

THE PARLIAMENT OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA  
*1974—Parliamentary Paper No. 95*

# TAXATION STATISTICS 1972-73

**SUPPLEMENT TO THE FIFTY-SECOND REPORT TO PARLIAMENT  
OF THE COMMISSIONER OF TAXATION**

---

*Presented Pursuant to Statute and  
ordered to be printed 24 September 1974*

---

**THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER OF AUSTRALIA  
CANBERRA 1974**



Australian Taxation Office,  
Canberra, A.C.T. 2600  
1 September 1974

The Honourable the Treasurer,  
Parliament House,  
Canberra, A.C.T. 2600

I have the honour to submit to you for presentation to the Parliament 'Taxation Statistics 1972-73', the supplement to the Fifty-second Report of the Commissioner of Taxation which was presented to the Parliament on 9 October 1973.

E. T. CAIN,  
Commissioner of Taxation

## FOREWORD

This volume of taxation statistics has been prepared as the supplement to the Fifty-second Report to Parliament of the Commissioner of Taxation. It contains statistics relating in general to the financial year 1972-73 for the various taxes administered by the Commissioner of Taxation. The levies and the periods to which the statistics relate are:

**Income Tax—**

Individuals, companies and superannuation funds:  
income year 1971-72.

Companies, Division 7, 1970-71 income year.

Amount debited, amount credited and amount outstanding:  
financial years 1971-72 and 1972-73.

**Sales Tax—**financial year 1972-73.

**Estate Duty—**assessments issued from 1 July 1972 to 30 June 1973.

**Gift Duty—**assessments issued from 1 July 1972 to 30 June 1973.

**Pay-roll Tax—**financial year 1972-73.

**Australian Capital Territory Stamp Duty and Tax—**financial years 1971-72 and 1972-73.

**Wool Tax—**financial year 1972-73.

**Stevedoring Industry Charge—**financial year 1972-73.

**Tobacco Charge—**financial year 1972-73.

**Canning-Fruit Charge—**financial year 1972-73.

Income tax statistics of partnerships and trusts for the 1971-72 income year had not been tabulated at the time of preparation of this volume.

Discrepancies between totals shown in any table and the sums of their component figures are due to rounding.

# CONTENTS

	<b>PAGE</b>
Revenue from taxes and charges administered by the Commissioner of Taxation .. .. .	vi
<b>Part A. Income Tax</b> .. .. .	<b>1</b>
Statistics of Assessments	
Individuals, 1971-72 income year:	
Schedules 1.1 to 1.33 .. .. .	23
Companies, 1971-72 income year:	
Schedules 3.1 (1) to 3.33 (4) .. .. .	97
Companies, Division 7, 1970-71 income year:	
Schedule 3.34 (4) .. .. .	166
Superannuation Funds, 1971-72 income year:	
Schedules 4.1 to 4.3 .. .. .	167
Statistics of Amount Debited, Amount Credited and Amount Outstanding, financial years 1971-72 and 1972-73:	
Schedule 5.1 .. .. .	170
Income and Costs Surveys, 1968-69 to 1970-71 income years:	
Schedules 6.1 to 6.3 .. .. .	171
<b>Part B. Sales Tax</b> (Schedules 7.1 to 7.6) .. .. .	175
<b>Part C. Estate Duty</b> (Schedules 8.1 to 8.7) .. .. .	179
<b>Part D. Gift Duty</b> (Schedules 9.1 to 9.4) .. .. .	199
<b>Part E. Pay-roll Tax and Export Incentive Grants</b> (Schedules 10.1 to 10.5).. .. .	205
<b>Part F. Australian Capital Territory Stamp Duty and Tax</b> (Schedules 11.1 and 11.2) .. .. .	212
<b>Part G. Wool Tax</b> (Schedules 12.1 and 12.2) .. .. .	213
<b>Part H. Stevedoring Industry Charge</b> (Schedule 13.1) .. .. .	215
<b>Part J. Tobacco Charge</b> (Schedule 14.1) .. .. .	215
<b>Part K. Canning-Fruit Charge</b> (Schedule 15.1) .. .. .	215
<b>Index</b> .. .. .	217

# AUSTRALIAN TAXATION OFFICE REVENUE COLLECTIONS AND EXPORT INCENTIVE GRANTS PAYMENTS

FINANCIAL YEARS 1971-72 AND 1972-73

Levy	1971-72		1972-73	
	Amount	Per cent	Amount	Per cent
	\$		\$	
<b>Income tax—</b>				
<b>Individuals—</b>				
Tax instalment deductions—				
Gross .. .. .	3,492,065,922	..	3,777,087,160	..
Refunds .. .. .	603,519,371	..	616,405,688	..
Net .. .. .	2,888,546,552	47.1	3,160,681,472	48.0
Collections on assessments (net)†	880,037,208	14.4	928,797,369	14.1
Total individuals .. .. .	3,768,583,760	61.5	4,089,478,840	62.1
Companies .. .. .	1,477,481,713	24.1	1,561,287,326	23.7
Withholding tax—				
Dividends .. .. .	42,002,270	0.7	51,197,267	0.8
Interest .. .. .	15,649,559	0.3	21,406,024	0.3
<b>Total income tax .. .. .</b>	<b>5,303,717,302</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>5,723,369,458</b>	<b>86.9</b>
Sales tax .. .. .	682,800,737	11.1	764,968,502	11.6
Pay-roll tax—				
Gross .. .. .	99,070,028	1.6	6,338,017	0.1
Refunds of pay-roll tax rebates .. .. .	58,674,224	..	17,980,948	..
Net .. .. .	40,395,804	0.7	-11,642,931	-0.2
Estate duty .. .. .	67,205,917	1.1	66,350,295	1.0
Gift duty .. .. .	8,529,580	0.1	6,941,157	0.1
A.C.T. stamp duty and tax .. .. .	2,561,058	..	3,588,751	..
Wool tax .. .. .	5,495,704	0.1	11,170,202	0.2
Stevedoring industry charge .. .. .	16,276,741	0.3	17,971,072	0.3
Tobacco charge .. .. .	567,244	..	509,546	..
Canning-fruit charge .. .. .	170,568	..	136,485	..
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>6,127,720,655</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>6,583,362,536</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Export Incentive Grants .. .. .	..	..	40,359,865	..

† Includes collections from trustees of superannuation funds liable for tax under the provisions of Division 9B of Part III. of the Income Tax Assessment Act: 1971-72, \$1,290,816; 1972-73, \$942,087.

# PART A. INCOME TAX

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

### STATISTICS OF ASSESSMENTS

The statistics of income tax assessments in this volume have been compiled mainly from 1971–72 income year returns, most of which were assessed in the financial year 1972–73.

The 1971–72 income year statistics of taxable individuals coded to Occupation 1 (*see below*) were obtained from returns assessed between 1 July 1972 and 30 June 1973 while those coded to Occupations 2 and 3 were obtained from returns assessed in the period 1 July 1972 to 30 September 1973.

The statistics of companies relate to both taxable and non-taxable returns for the 1971–72 income year assessed in the period 1 July 1972 to 30 November 1973. Statistics of company assessments issued after the closing date of the main tabulation are not tabulated, but the number of such assessments is not significant (*see table below*).

The Division 7 statistics were obtained from certain section 104 assessments made to private companies in respect of their 1970–71 income and issued up to 30 June 1973.

The superannuation fund statistics relate to taxable funds for the 1971–72 income year assessed during the period 1 July 1972 to 31 December 1973.

The numbers and net tax in respect of assessments of taxable individuals and companies that were issued in the 24 months following 30 June 1972 and were not included in the main tabulations are summarized below:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Net Tax</i>
		<i>\$'000</i>
Individuals—		
Occupation 1 .. .. .	77,226	47,179
Occupations 2 and 3 .. .. .	38,648	37,021
Companies . . . . .	2,155	12,437

Division 7 assessments issued up to 30 June 1973 and not accounted for in Schedule 3.34 (4) numbered 412 and the additional tax involved totalled \$1.7 million.

Except for Schedule 5.1, income tax statistics in Part A relate only to original returns and assessments; no adjustment for amendments to assessments is made in these statistics.

The classification 'office' used in this volume indicates the state office in which the returns were assessed but returns of Northern Territory taxpayers were assessed in South Australia and those of Australian Capital Territory taxpayers in New South Wales.

#### Individuals

*General*—Taxable returns of individuals for which statistics are presented in this volume, are those in which the taxable income exceeded \$416 and the tax assessed was not extinguished by rebates. However, for the 1971–72 income year, returns of taxpayers who qualified for the age allowance were taxable only if the taxpayer's taxable income exceeded \$1,326, or, in the case of a married taxpayer, if the combined taxable income of the taxpayer and spouse exceeded \$2,314. In addition, for convenience, assessments of those trusts for which the trustees are liable to pay income tax, have been included with the statistics of individual taxpayers.

Apart from 'Net Income from partnerships and trusts', the item 'Deductions relating to income derived from a partnership' and the details from taxable trusts, referred to above, the statistics of individuals do not otherwise include any amounts relating to partnerships or trusts.

*Occupation coding*—The occupation classification for taxable individuals adopted for the 1971–72 income year was as follows:

*Occupation 1*—taxpayers with income solely from salary or wages and having property income of less than \$400.

*Occupation 2*—taxpayers with income from property amounting to \$400 or more but not having any income from business.

*Occupation 3*—taxpayers with net income or loss from business (including profit or loss on the sale of real estate, shares, etc.).

*Industry coding*—For the 1971–72 income year taxpayers with income or a loss from a business were coded to the industry from which they derived the greatest business income or incurred the smallest business loss. In prior years taxpayers with business income in excess of \$400 were coded to the industry which provided the main source of their business income. The change in industry coding represents, in general, an extension of the industry coverage so that all taxpayers with business income or losses were included in the occupation group (3) that is classified to industry. The extended classification brings these statistics into closer accord with National Accounts concepts.

*Sampling*—For the 1971–72 income year the following items in respect of all taxpayers were completely enumerated:

Number of taxpayers

Net income

Taxable income

Net tax assessed

Total deductions

Number of taxpayers with primary production income.

Other statistics were also obtained by complete enumeration except for approximately 40,000 taxpayers in Occupation 1 and statistics of male taxpayers in Occupation 3. The latter statistics were obtained from a sample, stratified by grade of net income, that was drawn from male taxpayers with net incomes of up to \$19,999. This sample included about 50 per cent of the relevant assessments. All statistics of Northern Territory assessments were obtained by complete enumeration.

As a result of the expansion of the relevant data for occupations 1 and 3, the statistics are subject to some sampling error.

## **Companies**

Statistics are given separately for—

Private companies—

Normal tax

Division 7

Public companies

Special section assessments

Non-profit companies

Co-operative companies.



Definitions of the above, with the exception of public companies, are given below under 'Explanation of Terms used'. The term 'public companies', as used in the tables, refers to cases not included in the other four categories.

Companies have been coded to the industry which provided the main source of assessable income.

The various items tabulated and classifications employed are set out in the key to Schedules 3.1 (1) to 3.34 (4) on page 18.

### **Superannuation Funds**

Statistics of superannuation funds relate to all superannuation funds whose trustees were liable to be assessed and pay tax on all or part of certain income of the funds for the 1971-72 income year, in accordance with the provisions of sections 121CA, 121CB 121D and 121DA of the Assessment Act.

The statistics of taxable funds are classified by grade of total assets, type of fund and office of assessment. The assets to which these statistics relate do not include life insurance policies.

### **STATISTICS OF AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING—SCHEDULE 5.1**

This schedule summarises all debit and credit postings to the Australian Taxation Office income tax revenue account for the financial years 1971-72 and 1972-73. The amount debited includes:

- tax and additional tax outstanding at the beginning of the year;
- debts raised on original assessments;
- net amended assessments issued;
- net variations in respect of self assessment of provisional tax; and
- additional tax charged for late lodgment of returns, late payment and understatement of taxable income.

The principal credit items are:

- net cash payments including payments in advance; and
- instalment tokens applied to tax.

The schedule is classified by office of assessment. The amounts shown are arrived at after allowance for transfers of amounts between offices where, for example, payments are made in one office in respect of amounts debited in another office.

### **INCOME AND COST SURVEYS—SCHEDULES 6.1 TO 6.3**

The cost survey results included in this supplement were derived from a sample of returns of taxable individuals and partnerships engaged in medical practice for the income years 1968-69 to 1970-71. The samples comprised 1491 taxable individuals and 328 partnerships that were coded to the industry medical practice for each of the income years 1968-69 to 1970-71.

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS USED

The following notes on various items in the schedules of Part A are included as an aid to the interpretation of the statistics. In some cases, the definitions used may differ slightly from those used in prior years. When comparisons are made between years, regard should be had to definitions of terms for the particular years to which the statistics relate.

Assessment Act means the *Income Tax Assessment Act 1936-1972*, and all references to sections, divisions, etc., in these notes are, unless otherwise indicated, references to that Act.

Commonwealth securities Bonds, debentures, stock or other securities issued under an Act but not including securities issued in respect of a loan raised outside Australia unless there is in force a declaration by the Treasurer, published in the *Gazette*, that those securities shall be Commonwealth securities for the purposes of the Act. (No declaration had been published as at 31 December 1972.)

Concessional deductions Concessional deductions are those allowed under sections 82D to 82JA of the Assessment Act and include deductions for:  
Dependants—Section 82B.  
Housekeeper—Section 82D.  
Medical expenses—Section 82F.  
Funeral expenses—Section 82G.  
Life insurance, etc.—Section 82H.  
Payments to medical and hospital benefits funds—Section 82HA.  
Education expenses—Section 82J.  
Adoption expenses—Section 82JA.

Contributions .. In relation to a superannuation fund this means contributions from employers, employees and self-employed persons.

Co-operative company.. A co-operative company is defined in section 117 of the Assessment Act. Broadly, a co-operative company is one in which the number of shares held by one person is limited, the shares are not quoted on the Stock Exchange and the business is carried on primarily for one or more of the following purposes:

- (a) the acquisition of commodities or animals for disposal or distribution among its shareholders;
- (b) the acquisition of commodities or animals from its shareholders for disposal or distribution;
- (c) the storage, marketing, packing or processing of commodities of its shareholders;
- (d) the rendering of services to its shareholders;
- (e) the obtaining of funds from shareholders for the purpose of making loans to its shareholders to enable them to acquire land or buildings to be used for the purpose of residence or of residence and business.

Deductions relating to income derived from a partnership .. This item includes expenses claimed in returns of individual partners in respect of income derived from a partnership. Expenses claimed separately by individual partners are usually those which are not shared equally by all partners such as motor vehicle and travelling expenses. In prior years statistics, these deductions have been recorded as a net business loss.

Deemed distribution—

Section 106 .. See 'Excess distribution'

Dependants .. Dependants in respect of whom a taxpayer is allowed concessional deductions are classified according to the maximum deduction allowable. For the income year 1971-72:

Maximum deduction \$312—spouse, parent, parent-in-law and daughter-housekeeper;

Maximum deduction \$208—one child, invalid relative and student;

Maximum deduction \$156—other children.

The definition of 'child' for income tax purposes includes an adopted child, step-child or ex-nuptial child of the taxpayer.

Numbers of dependants were estimated from the amounts allowed as deductions for the maintenance of each class of dependant.

Depreciation—

depreciated value .. Broadly, the depreciated value of a unit of plant is its cost price (as reduced by any balancing charge adjustment) less the total amount of depreciation allowed or allowable in respect of that unit.

A balancing charge is, briefly, the excess of any consideration received on the disposal of plant over its depreciated value, but not exceeding the depreciation allowed or allowable on that unit of plant.

A taxpayer is afforded a choice between the inclusion of a balancing charge in his assessable income of the year in which the asset is disposed of, or the deduction of a corresponding amount from the value of the replacement asset or other assets in respect of which he is entitled to depreciation. When the latter course is chosen, the cost or the depreciated value is reduced and depreciation allowances on the asset or assets against which the balancing charge is set-off are calculated on the reduced value.

**Depreciation—continued**

<b>depreciation allowed</b>	Two methods of calculating depreciation are used—Prime Cost and Diminishing Value. Under the first method, the same amount is allowable as a deduction each year, the amount being a fixed percentage of the cost price of the asset reduced when necessary by any balancing charge adjustment. Under the diminishing value method, a reducing amount is allowable as a deduction each year, the amount being a percentage of the depreciated value of the asset.  The rate of depreciation allowed under the diminishing value method is one and one-half times the rate under the prime cost method.  A special rate of 20 per cent was allowed on the cost of certain assets (excluding motor cars) used wholly and exclusively in agricultural, pastoral, fishing and pearling pursuits.
<b>depreciable assets purchased</b>	For individuals, partnerships and trusts the amount shown represents the cost of depreciable assets purchased less the amount of any balancing charge offset against the cost of those assets. For companies the amount shown is the cost of the assets purchased before offsetting any amount of balancing charge. Where an asset is used partly for private purposes the cost of that asset is for statistical purposes reduced proportionately.
<b>depreciable assets disposed of during year</b>	For companies disposals of assets include any amounts of balancing charges offset against the value of new or existing assets. For individuals, partnerships and trusts, disposals of assets do not include balancing charges offset against the value of other assets. However, purchases of depreciable assets have been reduced to the extent to which balancing charges have been offset against the cost of those purchases.
<b>Distributable income ..</b>	<i>See Division 7</i>
<b>Dividends—</b>	
<b>exempt ... ..</b>	This item includes dividends paid out of exempt income, or from profits arising from the sale or re-valuation of assets not acquired for re-sale at a profit and dividends which are tax-free by virtue of section 107.
<b>included in assessable income</b>	This item consists of the gross amount of dividends included in the assessable income and includes assessable bonus shares but excludes exempt dividends.
<b>subject to rebate ...</b>	Under section 46 of the Assessment Act a rebate of tax is allowed in respect of dividends included in the taxable income of a company which is a resident of Australia.

- Division 7 .. .. Under Division 7 of Part III of the Assessment Act, private companies are liable for additional tax if there is an insufficient distribution of taxable income by way of dividends. Tax on the undistributed amount as defined, is imposed at the rate of 50 per cent. The undistributed amount is the amount by which the sum of the dividends paid or deemed to have been paid by the company within the prescribed period (i.e., the period of one year commencing 2 months before the end of the year of income or such additional period as is allowed by the Commissioner) and the retention allowance falls short of the distributable income. The distributable income is, broadly, the amount ascertained by deducting from the taxable income the normal tax payable in respect of that income and the amount of any net loss incurred outside Australia.
- Education expenses .. Deductions under section 82J. Maximum of \$400 allowable for each dependant or child of the taxpayer under 25 years of age for expenses in connection with full-time education. Where two or more taxpayers are entitled to deductions in respect of the one student, the total of such deductions may not exceed \$400 in respect of that student.
- Excess Distribution .. See Division 7. This item represents dividends paid by private companies, within the prescribed period or such additional period as is determined by the Commissioner, in excess of a sufficient distribution for the purposes of Division 7. The excess distribution is deemed to be a dividend paid in the prescribed period of the next succeeding income year.
- Exempt Income .. A number of sections of the Assessment Act provide for the exemption or part exemption of certain types of income (cf. sections 23, 23AAA, 23AA, 23AB, 23AC, 23A, 23C, 23D, 23E, 23F, 44, 97, 107, 111 and 112A). Income derived by non-residents wholly outside Australia (section 23 (q) ) and premiums received by life insurance companies are not treated as exempt income for statistical purposes Exempt income includes exempt dividends and income from gold-mining in Australia and Papua New Guinea.
- Expenditure sections 75 and 76 .. Deductions allowed under sections 75 and 76 of the Assessment Act for expenditure incurred by a taxpayer, carrying on a business of primary production, in respect of eradication of pests, destruction of timber, scrub and weeds, preparation of land for agriculture and grazing, draining land, combating soil erosion, erection of fences to exclude live stock from areas affected by soil erosion and to subdivide the land for primary production purposes, construction of dams, etc., construction of levee banks, expenditure on underground pipes (section 75); and expenditure in purchasing wire, netting, posts or other material for fences and for their erection or alteration for protection against animal pests and in connection with land adversely affected by natural mineral deposits (section 76).

Export market development expenditure		Expenditure in respect of which rebates were allowable under section 160AC.
Family partnerships	..	Partnerships were classified as family partnerships where partners shared the same surname.
First child	.. ..	One dependent child under sixteen years of age—maximum deduction \$208.
Gifts	.. ..	Deductions under section 78 (1.) (a) for gifts of \$2 and upwards to various specified institutions and to public hospitals, public benevolent institutions and public educational and research institutions.
Housekeeper	.. ..	Person in respect of whom a deduction is allowed under section 82D—maximum deduction \$312.
Interest—		
allowed on debentures		Includes all payments of interest on loans that are customarily regarded as debentures or notes.
allowed, total	..	Subject to the modification imposed by section 51AB, interest incurred in respect of money borrowed for the purpose of gaining or producing assessable income.
government loan interest		The interest on Commonwealth Loans issued since 1 January 1940 is taxable at current rates. The taxpayer is entitled, however, to a rebate of tax of 10c for each \$1 of such interest on loans issued before 1 November 1968 included in his taxable income.
other	.. ..	Total interest other than government loan interest.
International Agreement credits		These are credits allowed under Double Taxation agreements which provide that, where income is derived in one of the contracting countries, that country has the primary right to tax the income. The other contracting country, the country of residence, has also a right to tax that income but, if it does so, it is required to allow a credit in respect of tax paid in the country of origin of the income.
Investment allowance	..	Special deductions equal in amount to 20 per cent of the cost of new manufacturing and primary production plant allowable under sections 62AA and 62AB respectively. The section 62AA deduction did not apply in respect of manufacturing plant purchased after 3 February 1971 unless the contract for purchase was made on or before that date. This deduction was restored on 14 February 1972, and both sections 62AA and 62AB, were withdrawn with effect from 22 August 1973.
Investment income	..	The amount that would be the assessable income of a superannuation fund to which section 121D applies if it were an ordinary taxpayer, less the deductions (other than concessional deductions) that would normally be allowable in respect of that income.

Losses	..	..	Losses, as described in section 80 of the Assessment Act, incurred by a taxpayer in any of the seven years preceding the year of income are, subject to certain conditions, allowable deductions. In the case of a business of primary production, the seven-year limit does not apply and under section 80AA such losses are allowed if incurred in the 1957–58 income year or a subsequent year.
section 80 loss carried forward			This item represents the amount of losses which have been accumulated at the end of the year of income and which will rank as allowable deductions in the following year.
section 80 loss recouped			This item represents the losses of previous years which were allowed as deductions in the current year of income.
Net business income	..		The total income from business less business deductions (including section 75 and 76 deductions) and investment allowance. ( <i>See also</i> Profit (or loss) from the sale of real estate, shares, etc., and Deductions relating to income derived from a partnership.)
Net income—			
individuals	..		Total assessable income less total deductions for expenses incurred in gaining assessable income (including sections 62AA, 62AB, 75 and 76).
superannuation funds			For funds meeting the tests in sections 23( <i>ja</i> ) and 23F, net income comprises investment income, income received from private companies and income other than dividends derived from transactions not at arm's length. For section 121DA funds net income equals taxable income, and for section 79 funds net income is the sum of taxable income and section 79 deductions. Net income for superannuation purposes does not include income exempt under the normal provisions of the Act.
Net medical expenses	..		This item represents gross medical, chemist, dental, optical, funeral expenses, etc., less amounts paid or payable by a government, public authority, society, association or fund. In the case of funeral expenses it is subject to a maximum of \$100 per dependant.
Net tax	..	..	Net tax is ascertained by deducting from the tax otherwise payable, the amount of any rebates or credits arising from the assessment.
Non-profit company	..		A non-profit company is a company which is not carried on for the purpose of profit or gain to its individual members. The terms of the memorandum or articles of association, rules or other documents constituting the company or governing its activities, must prohibit it from making any distribution in money, property or otherwise to its members. Statistics of non-profit companies include assessments of friendly society dispensaries.

- Non-taxable companies** Companies are non-taxable if their taxable income is less than \$1 or if they are allowed rebates which equal or exceed the tax otherwise payable. Non-profit companies and companies in the capacity of trustees for which statistics are presented in this supplement were non-taxable if their taxable income did not exceed \$416.
- Private companies are non-taxable under Division 7 of Part III. of the Act if they make a sufficient distribution. A sufficient distribution is made if the amount paid in dividends during the prescribed period or such additional period as is allowed by the Commissioner is not less than the excess of the distributable income over the retention allowance.
- Numbers of dependants** For method of counting dependants *see* 'Dependants'.
- Other children** .. Dependent children under 16 years of age other than the child for whom a deduction of \$208 is allowed—maximum deduction for each 'other child' is \$156.
- Other public securities** .. This item consists of—
- (a) bonds, debentures, stock or other securities issued by—
    - (i) a State;
    - (ii) a Territory of Australia; or
    - (iii) a municipal corporation, other local governing body or public authority constituted by or under an Act or by or under the law of a State or Territory of Australia,
 but does not include securities in respect of a loan raised outside Australia and the Territories of Australia unless there is in force a declaration by the Treasurer, published in the *Gazette*, that those securities shall be public securities for the purposes of this Act (*see* 'Commonwealth securities'); and
  - (b) securities issued in respect of a loan to a company, the principal business of which is the supply and distribution, by a system of reticulation, in Australia or a Territory of Australia, of water, gas or electricity.
- Payments to medical and hospital benefits funds** Deductions allowed under section 82HA.
- Primary production income** Taxpayers were identified as having income from primary production if they were eligible to have the averaging provisions applied in their assessments, if they had elected to withdraw from averaging or if they had primary production income for one year only.
- Private company** .. In broad terms a private company is one the shares in which are not quoted on the Stock Exchange, and which is capable of being controlled by a relatively few individuals. A subsidiary of a public company is not classed as a private company.



Profit (or loss) from the sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net assessable income derived by the taxpayer from the sale of property, etc. as defined in section 26 (a) of the Assessment Act. This item is not included in total business income or net business income as was the case in 1970–71 income year.
Provisional tax	.. Individuals are subject to provisional tax if their taxable income from sources other than salary or wages is \$400 or more. For the income years 1964–65 to 1968–69 the relevant amount of non-salary or wage taxable income was \$300.
Rates and land taxes on non-income producing property	.. Deduction in respect of amounts paid by the taxpayer for which he is personally liable. In the case of an 'own your own flat' or home unit the taxpayer is entitled to a deduction in respect of his proportion of the rates and taxes applicable to the property.
Resident	.. .. A resident is defined in section 6 of the Assessment Act. Briefly 'resident' or 'resident of Australia' means: (a) a person, other than a company, who resides in Australia; (b) a company which is incorporated in Australia, or which, not being incorporated in Australia, carries on business in Australia, and has either its central management and control in Australia, or its voting power controlled by shareholders who are residents of Australia.
Salary and wages included in assessable income	.. This income consists of salary, wages, commission, bonuses or allowances received by an employee as such and includes directors' fees, superannuation and pension payments and any payments made under a contract which is substantially for the labour of the person to whom the payments are made.
Salaries and wages paid	.. Amounts paid to employees other than for domestic assistance, fencing, clearing or for alterations or new works, or amounts paid to contractors.
Section 46	.. .. Rebate on dividends derived by a resident company.
Section 51A	.. .. Deduction in respect of living-away-from-home allowances.
Sections 62AA, 62AB	.. .. Investment allowance.
Section 73	.. .. Deduction for subscriptions to trade, business or professional associations.
Section 73A	.. .. Deduction for expenditure on scientific research.
Section 74	.. .. Deduction for the election expenses of a candidate for Parliament.
Sections 75, 76	.. .. Deductions for certain expenditure on land used for primary production. See 'Expenditure sections 75 and 76' above.

Section 77B	.. ..	Calls paid by certain holding companies.
Section 77C	.. ..	Calls paid on shares for the purposes of exploration or prospecting for minerals or of afforestation.
Section 77D	.. ..	Moneys paid on shares for the purposes of certain exploration, prospecting or mining.
Section 78	.. ..	Deduction for gifts, one-third calls paid to mining prospecting and afforestation companies, and payments of pensions to employees, etc.
Section 79	.. ..	Deduction of 5 per cent for contributions to pension funds for the benefit of employees of persons other than the taxpayer.
Section 79A	.. ..	Deduction for residents of isolated areas, viz., Zone A and Zone B.
Section 79B	.. ..	Deduction for members of the Defence Force serving overseas.
Section 80	.. ..	Deduction for losses incurred in previous years.
Section 82B	.. ..	Deductions for spouse, daughter-housekeeper, children under sixteen years of age, students and invalid relatives, parents and parents-in-law of the taxpayer.
Section 82D	.. ..	Deduction for housekeeper.
Section 82F	.. ..	Deduction for medical, chemist, dental, optical expenses, etc.
Section 82G	.. ..	Deduction for funeral expenses.
Section 82H	.. ..	Deduction for life insurance premiums, etc.
Section 82HA	.. ..	Deduction for payments to medical and hospital benefits funds.
Section 82J	.. ..	Deduction for education expenses.
Section 82JA	.. ..	Deduction for expenses in connection with adoption of a child.
Section 88	.. ..	Deduction to lessee.
Section 115	.. ..	Deduction based on calculated liabilities of life assurance company.
Section 160AB	.. ..	Rebate on Government loan interest. <i>See</i> 'Government loan interest'.
Section 160AC	.. ..	Rebate for export market development expenditure.
Special section assessments		Statistics of special section assessments include assessments made under the following sections of the Assessment Act: Section 121—Mutual insurance association. Section 126—Tax payable on interest paid by a company on bearer debentures.

Section 129—Determination of taxable income of oversea shipowner or charterer.

Section 136—Determination of taxable income of Australian business controlled abroad.

Section 138—Tax payable on income of non-resident derived from film business carried on in Australia and controlled abroad.

Section 143—Tax payable on income of non-resident insurer.

Section 148—Reinsurance with non-residents.

Section 219—Authority to make consolidated assessments where several persons are agent for a non-resident.

Section 255—Person in receipt or control of money for non-resident liable to pay tax.

Section 256—Person paying royalty to a non-resident taxpayer to retain tax from such payments.

- Stock on hand .. Trading stock on hand is generally valued at the option of the taxpayer at (a) cost price, or (b) market selling value, or (c) the price at which the stock could have been replaced. Stock at the end of one year may be valued on a different basis from that adopted at the end of the previous year, but the stock on hand at the beginning of the year is brought to account at the figure at which it was valued at the end of the previous year. For statistical purposes stock on hand does not include live stock owned by individuals, partnerships, trusts or companies. Stocks of wool, wheat and produce owned by individuals, partnerships or trusts are also excluded for statistical purposes.
- Students .. .. Dependants 16 to 24 years receiving full-time education at a school, college or university. *See also* 'Dependants'.
- Superannuation—
- net deduction allowed .. Amount allowed as deductions under sections 82AAA to 82AAR.
- total contributions .. The total amount set apart or paid in the year of income under section 82AAC.
- Superannuation fund .. A provident, benefit, superannuation or retirement fund.
- Taxable income .. Taxable income is the amount remaining after deducting from the assessable income all allowable deductions.
- Taxpayer .. .. A person, including a company, deriving income.
- Total business income .. Total income from business including net profits from share farming. (*See also* Profit (or loss) from the sale of real estate, shares, etc.)

- Total business receipts** . . This item represents broadly, the total revenue receipts of a company other than dividend income and income from a partnership, consortium or joint venture. For insurance companies total business receipts includes premiums.
- Total deductions** . . This item consists of concessional deductions, rates and taxes on non-income-producing property, gifts, one-third of the amount of calls paid to mining, prospecting and afforestation companies and deductions under section 51 (in respect of taxpayers coded to occupation 1 only), 51A, 73, 74, 77C, 77D, 78 (1.) (c), 79A, 79B and 80 of the Assessment Act. It does not include deductions under sections 62AA, 62AB, 75 and 76.

## STATISTICAL ITEMS INCLUDED IN SCHEDULES

The following tables show the items which have appeared in the income tax schedules of the Supplements to the Forty-eighth, Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first and Fifty-second Reports.

### ITEMS INCLUDED IN THE STATISTICAL SCHEDULES 1968-69 TO 1972-73

Individuals	Supplement				
	Taxation Statistics 1968-69	Taxation Statistics 1969-70	Taxation Statistics 1970-71	Taxation Statistics 1971-72	Taxation Statistics 1972-73
Actual income .. .. .	*	*	*	..	..
Chemist expenses .. .. .	..	..	*	..	..
Deductions—					
Relating to income derived from a partnership	..	..	..	..	*
Total (excluding sections 75 and 76)	..	*	*	*	*
Total, for dependants and housekeeper	..	..	*	*	*
Dependants—					
Spouses, parents, housekeepers, daughter-housekeepers	*	*	*	*	*
Children, student children, invalid relatives .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Children under 16 years .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
First children .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Student children, invalid relatives .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Other children .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Depreciable assets purchased during year	..	..	..	..	..
Depreciable assets disposed of during year	..	..	..	..	..
Depreciation allowed .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Dividends included in assessable income	..	..	..	..	..
Education expenses .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Number of children for whom allowed .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Number of children for whom maximum allowed	..	..	..	..	..
Exempt income .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Expenditure by primary producers, sections 75 and 76	..	..	..	..	..
Gifts .. .. .	*	..	..	..	..
Gross rents etc. included in assessable income	..	..	..	..	..
Interest included in assessable income .. .. .	*	..	*	..	*
Investment allowance, sections 62AA and 62AB .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Life insurance and superannuation payments .. .. .	*	..	*	..	*
Medical and hospital expenses recouped .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Medical expenses—Net .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Net business income (or loss) .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Net income .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Net partnership or trust income .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Net tax .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Number of taxpayers .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
With income from partnerships and trusts .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
With primary production income .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Payments to medical and hospital benefits funds	..	*	..	*	*
Profit from sale of real estate, shares, etc. .. .. .	..	..	*	..	..
Rates and taxes, non-income-producing property	..	..	..	..	..
Rebates—total allowed .. .. .	..	..	*	..	..

Supplement

	Taxation Statistics 1968-69	Taxation Statistics 1969-70	Taxation Statistics 1970-71	Taxation Statistics 1971-72	Taxation Statistics 1972-73
<b>Individuals—continued</b>					
Salary and wages in assessable income .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Salaries and wages paid .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Section 80 loss unrecovered at end of year .. ..	..	..	..	*	..
Section 160AB rebate .. ..	*	*	..	..	..
Stock—					
At beginning of year .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
At end of year .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Taxable income .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Total business income .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
<b>Partnerships and trusts</b>					
Depreciable assets purchased .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
Depreciable assets disposed of during year .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
Depreciation allowed .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
Dividends included in assessable income .. ..	..	..	*	*	..
Exempt income .. ..	..	..	..	*	..
Expenditure by primary producers, sections 75 and 76 .. ..	..	..	..	*	..
Gross rents, etc. included in assessable income .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Interest included in assessable income .. ..	..	..	*	*	..
Investment allowance, sections 62AA and 62AB .. ..	..	..	..	*	..
Net business income (or loss) .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
Net income or loss .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
Number of family partnerships .. ..	..	..	..	..	..
Number of husband and wife partnerships .. ..	..	*	..	..	..
Number of partnerships or trusts .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
Number of partners or beneficiaries .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
Profit from sale of real estate, shares, etc. .. ..	..	..	*	*	..
Salaries and wages paid .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
Stock at beginning of year .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
Stock at end of year .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
Total business income .. ..	*	*	*	*	..
<b>Companies</b>					
Deductions—					
Combined sections 73, 73A, 75, 76, 77A, 77AA, 77B, 78, 80, 88 and 115 .. ..	*	..	..	..	..
Combined sections 73, 73A, 77A, 77AA, 77B, 77C, 78 (1) (b), 78 (1) (c), 80, 88, 115 .. ..	..	*	..	..	..
Combined sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78 (1) (b), 78 (1) (c), 80, 88, 115 .. ..	..	..	*	*	*
Combined sections 73, 78 (1) (a), 78 (1) (c), 80, 88, 115 .. ..	..	..	..	*	*
Combined sections 77B, 77C, 77D, 78 (1) (b) .. ..	..	..	..	*	*
Section 73A—Scientific research .. ..	..	*	*	*	*
Section 78—Gifts .. ..	..	*	*	*	*
Sections 75 and 76—Expenditure by primary producers .. ..	..	*	*	*	*
Depreciation allowed .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Depreciable assets—					
Depreciated value at beginning of year .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Purchases .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Disposed of during year .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Depreciated value at end of year .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Number of taxpayers with depreciable assets .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Dividends included in assessable income .. ..	*	*	*	*	*
Dividends paid .. ..	*	*	*	*	*

	Supplement				
	Taxation Statistics 1968-69	Taxation Statistics 1969-70	Taxation Statistics 1970-71	Taxation Statistics 1971-72	Taxation Statistics 1972-73
<i>Companies—continued</i>					
Exempt income—					
Dividends .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Total .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Export market development allowance, section 51AC ..	*	..	..	..	..
Export market development expenditure, section 160AC—					
Amount subject to rebate .. .. .	..	*	*	*	*
Interest allowed .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Interest included in assessable income, other .. .. .	*	*	..	..	..
Interest included in assessable income, total .. .. .	..	..	*	*	*
International Agreement Credits .. .. .	..	..	..	..	*
Investment allowance, sections 62AA and 62AB .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Loss for year .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Net tax .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Number of companies .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Rebates—					
Section 46 .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Government loan interest included in taxable income, section 160AB .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Export market development expenditure, section 160AC—					
Amount subject to rebate .. .. .	..	*	*	*	*
Stock—					
At beginning .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
At end .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Number of taxpayers with stock .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Superannuation—					
Total contributions .. .. .	..	*	*	*	*
Net deduction allowed .. .. .	..	*	*	*	*
Taxable income .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Total business receipts .. .. .	..	..	*	*	*
Unrecouped loss .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*
Division 7 assessments					
Additional tax .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Deductions—Total .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Deemed distribution—					
Section 106 .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Distributable income—					
Dividends from private companies .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Other property income .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Total .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Dividends paid during prescribed period .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Excess distribution .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Number of companies .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Retention allowance .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Taxable income—					
Dividends from private companies .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Other property income .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Total .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*
Undistributed amount .. .. .	*	*	..	*	*

# INCOME TAX—INDIVIDUALS

## KEY TO SCHEDULES 1.1 TO 1.32

Classification	Statistical item														
	Number of taxpayers	Taxpayers with primary production income	Components of net income*	Exempt income	Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Taxable income	Sections 62AA, 62AB, 75, 76	Rates and land taxes on non-income producing property	Net tax	Concessional deductions†	Total deductions	Depreciation allowed	Depreciable assets	Stocks
All taxpayers by—															
Grade of net income .. ..	1.1, 1.2, 1.4, 1.5	..	..	..	1.1, 1.2, 1.4	1.4, 1.5	1.1, 1.2, 1.4	..	1.5	1.1, 1.2, 1.4	1.5	1.5	..	..	..
Industry and grade of net income ..	1.18	..	..	..	..	..	1.18	..	..	1.18	..	..	1.30	1.28, 1.29	1.31, 1.32
Industry and office .. ..	..	..	..	..	1.17	..	1.17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industry or occupation .. ..	1.13, 1.15	1.15	1.13, 1.15	1.15	1.13, 1.15	1.13, 1.15	1.15	1.13, 1.15	..	1.15	..	..	1.13, 1.15	..	..
Office .. ..	1.2, 1.4, 1.13	..	1.13	1.13	1.4, 1.13	1.4, 1.13	1.4, 1.13	1.13	..	1.2, 1.4, 1.13	..	..	1.13	..	..
Office and grade of net income ..	1.6 to 1.12	..	..	..	1.6 to 1.12	1.6 to 1.12	..	..	1.6 to 1.12	1.6 to 1.12	1.6 to 1.12	1.6 to 1.12	..	..	..
Office and occupation .. ..	1.13	..	1.13	..	1.13	1.13	..	1.13	..	..	..	..	1.13	..	..
Office, industry and grade of net income ..	1.19 to 1.25	..	..	..	..	..	1.19 to 1.25	..	..	1.19 to 1.25	..	..	..	..	..
Sex and grade of net income ..	1.1, 1.2, 1.4	..	..	..	1.1, 1.4	1.4	1.1, 1.2, 1.4	..	..	1.1, 1.2, 1.4	..	..	..	..	..
Sex and office .. ..	1.2, 1.4	..	..	..	1.4	1.4	1.2, 1.4	..	..	1.2, 1.4	..	..	..	..	..
All taxpayers subject to provisional tax by—															
Grade of net income and sex ..	1.3	..	..	..	1.3	1.3	1.3	..	..	1.3	..	..	..	..	..
Occupation and industry .. ..	1.16	..	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	..	1.16	..	..	1.16	..	..
All taxpayers in occupations 2 and 3 by—															
Grade of net income .. ..	1.14	..	..	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	1.14	..	1.14	..	..	1.14	..	..
All taxpayers in occupation 3 by—															
Grade of net income .. ..	1.26	..	..	..	..	..	1.26	..	..	1.26	..	..	..	..	..
Industry and office .. ..	1.27	..	..	..	..	..	1.27	..	..	1.27	..	..	..	..	..

\* Total business income.  
Salaries and wages paid.  
Profit from sale of real estate, shares, etc.  
Net business income (or loss).  
Salary and wages in assessable income.  
Net partnership or trust income.  
Expenditure sections 75 and 76.  
Investment allowance.

2 Spouse, parents, parents-in-law, housekeeper and daughter-housekeeper.  
Children under 16 years. Student children and invalid relatives.  
Total deductions for dependants and housekeeper.  
First children.  
Medical and hospital benefits funds payments.  
Net medical expenses.  
Education expenses.  
Medical and hospital expenses recouped.



## INCOME TAX—COMPANIES

### KEY TO SCHEDULES 3.1(1) TO 3.34(4)

The suffixes (1) to (4) in each schedule number serve as a key to the information presented in the schedules. The data are presented in the following four groups:

Group 1	Group 2	Group 3	Group 4 <i>Division 7 assessments—</i>
Number of taxpayers Taxable income Loss for year Net tax	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Loss for year Section 80 losses carried forward Net tax Total business receipts Exempt income: Dividends Total Income subject to rebates: Government loan interest (section 160AB) Dividends (section 46) Interest, total included in assessable income Dividends: Included in assessable income Paid Amount subject to rebate— Export market development expenditure Superannuation—total contributions Deductions: Interest allowed Superannuation—net deduction allowed Investment allowance Expenditure section 75 and 76 Gifts Total of sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78 (1) (b), 78 (1) (c), 80, 88 and 115	Number of taxpayers Taxable income (co-operative and non-profit companies only) Net tax Depreciable assets: Number of companies with depreciable assets Depreciated value at beginning of year Purchased during year Disposed of during year Depreciation allowed Depreciated value at end of year Trading stock: Number of companies with trading stock Stock on hand at beginning of year Stock on hand at end of year	Number of taxpayers Taxable income: Dividends from private companies Other property income Total Deductions Distributable income: Dividends from private companies Other property income Total Retention allowance Deemed distribution (section 106) Dividends paid during prescribed period Undistributed amount Additional tax

The information in these groups is classified primarily according to type of company (private, public, special section, etc.) and class of company (resident or non-resident) and as to whether the company's return was taxable or non-taxable.

The schedule or schedules in which the above groups of items appear for any particular type or class of company may be ascertained from the following table—

Type of company	Information in groups 1 to 4 classified according to:		
	Grade of taxable income and/or office		Industry, grade of taxable income or office
	Resident	Resident and non-resident combined	Resident and non-resident combined
Private— Taxable .. .. .	3.13(2), 3.15(2)	3.4(1), 3.13(2), 3.15(2), 3.26(3), 3.28(3), 3.34(4)	3.9(1), 3.10(1), 3.20(2) 3.32(3)
Non-taxable .. .. .	3.14(2), 3.16(2)	3.14(2), 3.16(2), 3.27(3), 3.29(3)	3.24(2)
Public— Taxable .. .. .	3.13(2), 3.15(2)	3.5(1), 3.13(2), 3.15(2), 3.26(3), 3.28(3)	3.11(1), 3.12(1), 3.19(2) 3.33(3)
Non-taxable .. .. .	3.14(2), 3.16(2)	3.14(2), 3.16(2), 3.27(3), 3.29(3)	3.25(2)
Co-operative— Taxable .. .. .	..	3.17(2)	3.22(2)
Non-profit— Taxable .. .. .	..	3.17(2)	3.21(2)
Special section assessments— Taxable .. .. .	..	..	3.6
Private and public combined— Taxable .. .. .	..	..	3.7(1), 3.8(1), 3.18(2), 3.30(3)
Non-taxable .. .. .	..	..	3.23(2), 3.31(3)
All types (i.e., private, public, co-operative, non-profit and special section)— Taxable .. .. .	..	3.1(1), 3.2(1)	3.6
Non-taxable .. .. .	..	3.1(1), 3.3(1)	..
Total .. .. .	..	3.1(1)	..

The particular classifications in which the above tables are presented, i.e., according to office, grade of taxable income or industry, may be ascertained from the following list:

- Schedule No.*
- 3.1 (1) .. .. . By grade of taxable income.
  - 3.2 (1) to 3.5 (1) .. .. . By grade of taxable income by office.
  - 3.6 (1) .. .. . By broad industry and section of assessment act.

*Schedule No.*

3.7 (1)	..	..	By industry by grade of taxable income.
3.8 (1)	..	..	By industry by office.
3.9 (1)	..	..	By industry by grade of taxable income.
3.10 (1)	..	..	By industry by office.
3.11 (1)	..	..	By industry by grade of taxable income.
3.12 (1)	..	..	By industry by office.
3.13 (2) and 3.14 (2)	..	..	By grade of taxable income.
3.15 (2) and 3.16 (2)	..	..	By office.
3.17 (2)	..	..	(i) By grade of taxable income. (ii) By office.
3.18 (2) to 3.25 (2)	..	..	By industry.
3.26 (3) and 3.27 (3)	..	..	By grade of taxable income.
3.28 (3) and 3.29 (3)	..	..	By office.
3.30 (3) to 3.33 (3)	..	..	By industry.
3.34 (4)	..	..	(i) By grade of taxable income. (ii) By office.



**TAXABLE**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.1**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

Grade of net income	Males				Females				Total			
	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax
\$ \$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
417- 599 .. ..	37,080	18,947	18,200	387	78,319	40,348	39,038	711	115,399	59,295	57,238	1,098
600- 799 .. ..	49,747	34,768	32,063	953	99,638	69,679	65,354	1,928	149,385	104,447	97,417	2,881
800- 999 .. ..	48,462	43,595	39,181	1,587	98,608	88,566	82,329	3,387	147,070	132,161	121,510	4,974
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	49,008	53,814	46,994	2,387	101,015	110,914	102,083	5,314	150,023	164,728	149,077	7,702
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	52,923	68,901	58,812	3,501	103,775	134,943	123,106	7,571	156,698	203,844	181,917	11,072
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	60,369	90,582	76,665	5,114	108,916	163,388	149,232	10,300	169,285	253,970	225,897	15,415
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	62,921	106,979	89,662	6,614	111,442	189,424	173,325	13,361	174,363	296,404	262,986	19,975
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	67,469	128,196	106,771	8,724	115,360	219,162	200,978	17,299	182,829	347,358	307,749	26,023
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	72,288	151,792	125,765	11,206	124,391	261,224	240,197	22,833	196,679	413,016	365,962	34,039
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	75,791	174,387	143,643	13,894	138,944	289,561	266,889	27,868	201,678	463,948	410,532	41,762
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	81,172	202,990	167,087	17,431	126,061	315,062	290,542	32,839	207,233	518,051	457,629	50,270
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	90,614	244,646	200,709	22,245	118,253	318,954	294,144	35,586	208,867	563,600	494,853	57,831
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	101,440	294,343	241,850	28,344	106,631	309,028	284,892	36,541	208,071	603,371	526,742	64,885
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	118,485	367,516	300,634	36,928	97,456	301,902	277,978	37,608	215,941	669,417	578,612	74,536
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	132,283	436,731	356,328	45,957	85,018	280,268	257,141	36,443	217,301	716,999	613,469	82,399
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	144,582	506,199	411,765	55,659	68,642	239,946	219,421	32,456	213,224	746,146	631,186	88,115
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	153,390	567,507	459,391	64,836	55,140	203,808	185,424	28,499	208,530	771,315	644,815	93,335
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	158,482	618,096	498,871	73,339	44,891	174,919	158,299	25,204	203,373	793,016	657,170	98,543
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	201,616	831,602	667,647	102,306	45,581	187,785	169,011	27,948	247,197	1,019,386	836,658	130,254
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	198,073	866,381	694,188	111,408	36,251	158,439	142,080	24,493	234,324	1,024,820	836,268	135,901
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	189,658	876,693	700,139	117,124	29,755	137,496	123,004	22,052	219,413	1,014,190	823,143	139,176
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	172,599	840,917	670,800	116,749	24,785	120,714	107,728	20,008	197,384	961,631	778,528	136,757
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	153,273	784,900	624,208	112,562	20,723	106,103	94,421	18,099	173,996	891,003	718,630	130,661
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	134,985	725,085	575,536	107,301	17,570	94,339	83,743	16,558	152,555	819,425	659,279	123,859
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	117,874	662,663	525,246	101,107	14,618	82,163	72,737	14,788	132,492	744,826	597,983	115,895
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	104,634	614,461	485,839	96,277	12,464	73,214	64,708	13,534	117,098	687,676	550,547	109,811
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	171,910	1,072,388	844,622	174,099	20,676	128,998	113,508	24,595	192,586	1,201,387	958,131	198,694
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	130,033	875,863	688,891	149,279	14,400	96,940	85,233	19,356	144,433	972,803	774,124	168,635
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	98,927	715,867	562,350	127,549	11,371	82,281	72,312	17,111	110,298	798,148	634,662	144,660
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	75,643	585,445	459,159	108,465	8,841	68,414	60,065	14,799	84,484	653,859	519,224	123,264
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	102,346	865,251	679,682	169,676	12,039	101,828	89,703	23,268	114,385	967,080	769,384	192,945
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	62,740	593,632	468,182	125,138	7,149	67,604	59,949	16,651	69,889	661,236	528,130	141,789
10,000- 14,999 .. ..	109,968	1,295,627	1,040,926	320,468	14,041	166,056	149,229	47,847	124,009	1,461,682	1,190,155	368,316
15,000- 19,999 .. ..	26,459	449,657	376,064	143,808	3,377	57,443	52,621	20,821	29,836	507,100	428,695	164,629
20,000- 29,999 .. ..	13,510	319,191	277,621	128,617	1,727	40,776	37,624	17,839	15,237	359,967	315,245	146,456
30,000- 49,999 .. ..	4,175	152,095	137,583	75,759	528	18,169	18,169	10,052	4,703	171,572	155,753	85,812
50,000- 99,999 .. ..	880	55,800	51,605	31,576	129	8,353	7,859	4,802	1,009	64,153	59,463	36,378
100,000 and over .. ..	126	20,016	18,884	12,512	28	4,268	3,774	2,466	154	24,284	22,658	14,978
<b>TOTAL .. ..</b>	<b>3,625,935</b>	<b>17,313,525</b>	<b>13,923,563</b>	<b>2,830,888</b>	<b>2,065,496</b>	<b>5,513,790</b>	<b>5,017,861</b>	<b>752,836</b>	<b>5,691,431</b>	<b>22,827,315</b>	<b>18,941,425</b>	<b>3,583,725</b>

# TAXABLE

## INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.2

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of net income—				Number of taxpayers				Net income		Taxable income		Net tax	
				Males	Females	Total		\$'000	%	\$'000	%	\$'000	%
\$	\$												
417-	599	..	..	37,080	78,319	115,399	2.03	59,295	0.26	57,238	0.30	1,098	0.03
600-	799	..	..	49,747	99,638	149,385	2.62	104,447	0.46	97,417	0.51	2,881	0.08
				<b>86,827</b>	<b>177,957</b>	<b>264,784</b>	<b>4.65</b>	<b>163,742</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>154,655</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>3,979</b>	<b>0.11</b>
800-	999	..	..	48,462	98,608	147,070	2.58	132,161	0.58	121,510	0.64	4,974	0.14
				<b>135,289</b>	<b>276,565</b>	<b>411,854</b>	<b>7.24</b>	<b>295,903</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>276,165</b>	<b>1.46</b>	<b>8,953</b>	<b>0.25</b>
1,000-	1,199	..	..	49,008	101,015	150,023	2.64	164,728	0.72	149,077	0.79	7,702	0.21
				<b>184,297</b>	<b>377,580</b>	<b>561,877</b>	<b>9.87</b>	<b>460,631</b>	<b>2.02</b>	<b>425,242</b>	<b>2.25</b>	<b>16,655</b>	<b>0.46</b>
1,200-	1,399	..	..	52,923	103,775	156,698	2.75	203,844	0.89	181,917	0.96	11,072	0.31
				<b>237,220</b>	<b>481,355</b>	<b>718,575</b>	<b>12.63</b>	<b>664,475</b>	<b>2.91</b>	<b>607,159</b>	<b>3.21</b>	<b>27,727</b>	<b>0.77</b>
1,400-	1,599	..	..	60,369	108,916	169,285	2.97	253,970	1.11	225,897	1.19	15,415	0.43
				<b>297,589</b>	<b>590,271</b>	<b>887,860</b>	<b>15.60</b>	<b>918,445</b>	<b>4.02</b>	<b>833,056</b>	<b>4.40</b>	<b>43,142</b>	<b>1.20</b>
1,600-	1,799	..	..	62,921	111,442	174,363	3.06	296,404	1.30	262,986	1.39	19,975	0.56
				<b>360,510</b>	<b>701,713</b>	<b>1,062,223</b>	<b>18.66</b>	<b>1,214,849</b>	<b>5.32</b>	<b>1,096,042</b>	<b>5.79</b>	<b>63,117</b>	<b>1.76</b>
1,800-	1,999	..	..	67,469	115,360	182,829	3.21	347,358	1.52	307,749	1.62	26,023	0.73
				<b>427,979</b>	<b>817,073</b>	<b>1,245,052</b>	<b>21.88</b>	<b>1,562,207</b>	<b>6.84</b>	<b>1,403,791</b>	<b>7.41</b>	<b>89,140</b>	<b>2.49</b>
2,000-	2,199	..	..	72,288	124,391	196,679	3.46	413,016	1.81	365,962	1.93	34,039	0.95
				<b>500,267</b>	<b>941,464</b>	<b>1,441,731</b>	<b>25.33</b>	<b>1,975,223</b>	<b>8.65</b>	<b>1,769,753</b>	<b>9.34</b>	<b>123,179</b>	<b>3.44</b>
2,200-	2,399	..	..	75,791	125,887	201,678	3.54	463,948	2.03	410,532	2.17	41,762	1.17
				<b>576,058</b>	<b>1,067,351</b>	<b>1,643,409</b>	<b>28.88</b>	<b>2,439,171</b>	<b>10.69</b>	<b>2,180,285</b>	<b>11.51</b>	<b>164,941</b>	<b>4.60</b>
2,400-	2,599	..	..	81,172	126,061	207,233	3.64	518,051	2.27	457,629	2.42	50,270	1.40
				<b>657,230</b>	<b>1,193,412</b>	<b>1,850,642</b>	<b>32.52</b>	<b>2,957,222</b>	<b>12.95</b>	<b>2,637,914</b>	<b>13.93</b>	<b>215,211</b>	<b>6.01</b>
2,600-	2,799	..	..	90,614	118,253	208,867	3.67	563,600	2.47	494,853	2.61	57,831	1.61
				<b>747,844</b>	<b>1,311,665</b>	<b>2,059,509</b>	<b>36.19</b>	<b>3,520,822</b>	<b>15.42</b>	<b>3,132,767</b>	<b>16.54</b>	<b>273,042</b>	<b>7.62</b>
2,800-	2,999	..	..	101,440	106,631	208,071	3.66	603,371	2.64	526,742	2.78	64,885	1.81
				<b>849,284</b>	<b>1,418,296</b>	<b>2,267,580</b>	<b>39.84</b>	<b>4,124,193</b>	<b>18.07</b>	<b>3,659,509</b>	<b>19.32</b>	<b>337,927</b>	<b>9.43</b>
3,000-	3,199	..	..	118,485	97,456	215,941	3.79	669,417	2.93	578,612	3.05	74,536	2.08
				<b>967,769</b>	<b>1,515,752</b>	<b>2,483,521</b>	<b>43.64</b>	<b>4,793,610</b>	<b>21.00</b>	<b>4,238,121</b>	<b>22.37</b>	<b>412,463</b>	<b>11.51</b>
3,200-	3,399	..	..	132,283	85,018	217,301	3.82	716,999	3.14	613,469	3.24	82,399	2.30
				<b>1,100,052</b>	<b>1,600,770</b>	<b>2,700,822</b>	<b>47.45</b>	<b>5,510,609</b>	<b>24.14</b>	<b>4,851,590</b>	<b>25.61</b>	<b>494,862</b>	<b>13.81</b>
3,400-	3,599	..	..	144,582	68,642	213,224	3.75	746,146	3.27	631,186	3.33	88,115	2.46
				<b>1,244,634</b>	<b>1,669,412</b>	<b>2,914,046</b>	<b>51.20</b>	<b>6,256,755</b>	<b>27.41</b>	<b>5,482,776</b>	<b>28.95</b>	<b>582,977</b>	<b>16.27</b>
3,600-	3,799	..	..	153,390	55,140	208,530	3.66	771,315	3.38	644,815	3.40	93,335	2.60
				<b>1,398,024</b>	<b>1,724,552</b>	<b>3,122,576</b>	<b>54.86</b>	<b>7,028,070</b>	<b>30.79</b>	<b>6,127,591</b>	<b>32.35</b>	<b>676,312</b>	<b>18.87</b>
3,800-	3,999	..	..	158,482	44,891	203,373	3.57	793,016	3.47	657,170	3.47	98,543	2.75

4,000- 4,249	1,556,506 201,616	1,769,443 45,581	3,325,949 247,197	58.44 4.34	7,821,086 1,019,386	34.26 4.47	6,784,761 836,658	35.82 4.42	774,855 130,254	21.62 3.63
4,250- 4,499	1,758,122 198,073	1,815,024 36,251	3,573,146 234,324	62.78 4.12	8,840,472 1,024,820	38.73 4.49	7,621,419 836,268	40.24 4.42	905,109 135,901	25.26 3.79
4,500- 4,749	1,956,195 189,658	1,851,275 29,755	3,807,470 219,413	66.90 3.86	9,865,292 1,014,190	43.22 4.44	8,457,687 823,143	44.65 4.35	1,041,010 139,176	29.05 3.88
4,750- 4,999	2,145,853 172,599	1,881,030 24,785	4,026,883 197,384	70.75 3.47	10,879,482 961,631	47.66 4.21	9,280,830 778,528	49.00 4.11	1,180,186 136,757	32.93 3.82
5,000- 5,499	2,318,452 288,258	1,905,815 38,293	4,224,267 326,551	74.22 5.74	11,841,113 1,710,428	51.87 7.49	10,059,358 1,377,909	53.11 7.27	1,316,943 254,520	36.75 7.10
5,500- 5,999	2,606,710 222,508	1,944,108 27,082	4,550,818 249,590	79.96 4.39	13,551,541 1,432,502	59.37 6.28	11,437,267 1,148,530	60.38 6.06	1,571,463 225,706	43.85 6.30
6,000- 6,499	2,829,218 171,910	1,971,190 20,676	4,800,408 192,586	84.34 3.38	14,984,043 1,201,387	65.64 5.26	12,585,797 958,131	66.45 5.06	1,797,169 198,694	50.15 5.54
6,500- 6,999	3,001,128 130,033	1,991,866 14,400	4,992,994 144,433	87.73 2.54	16,185,430 972,803	70.90 4.26	13,543,928 774,124	71.50 4.09	1,995,863 168,635	55.69 4.71
7,000- 7,999	3,131,161 174,570	2,006,266 20,212	5,137,427 194,782	90.27 3.42	17,158,233 1,452,007	75.17 6.36	14,318,052 1,153,886	75.59 6.09	2,164,498 267,924	60.40 7.48
8,000- 9,999	3,305,731 165,086	2,026,478 19,188	5,332,209 184,274	93.69 3.24	18,610,240 1,628,316	81.53 7.13	15,471,938 1,297,515	81.68 6.85	2,432,422 334,734	67.87 9.34
10,000-14,999	3,470,817 109,968	2,045,666 14,041	5,516,483 124,009	96.93 2.18	20,238,556 1,461,682	88.66 6.40	16,769,453 1,190,155	88.53 6.28	2,767,156 368,316	77.21 10.28
15,000-19,999	3,580,785 26,459	2,059,707 3,377	5,640,492 29,836	99.10 0.52	21,700,238 507,100	95.06 2.22	17,959,608 428,695	94.82 2.26	3,135,472 164,629	87.49 4.59
20,000-29,999	3,607,244 13,510	2,063,084 1,727	5,670,328 15,237	99.63 0.27	22,207,338 359,967	97.28 1.58	18,388,303 315,245	97.08 1.66	3,300,101 146,456	92.09 4.09
30,000 and over	3,620,754 5,181	2,064,811 685	5,685,565 5,866	99.90 0.10	22,567,305 260,010	98.86 1.14	18,703,548 237,874	98.74 1.26	3,446,557 137,168	96.17 3.83
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,625,935</b>	<b>2,065,496</b>	<b>5,691,431</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>22,827,315</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>18,941,425</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,583,725</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>Office—</b>										
New South Wales and A.C.T.	1,343,105	780,266	2,123,371	37.31	8,796,490	38.53	7,347,684	38.79	1,426,817	39.81
Victoria	1,012,329	607,655	1,619,984	28.46	6,532,346	28.62	5,421,951	28.62	1,036,380	28.92
Queensland	501,804	258,756	760,560	13.36	2,947,210	12.91	2,421,255	12.78	443,243	12.37
South Australia	343,393	192,706	536,099	9.42	1,987,000	8.70	1,640,363	8.66	288,080	8.04
Western Australia	298,015	162,599	460,614	8.09	1,816,669	7.96	1,510,234	7.97	281,359	7.85
Tasmania	108,165	54,860	163,025	2.86	615,567	2.70	500,856	2.64	88,239	2.46
Northern Territory	19,124	8,654	27,778	0.49	132,032	0.58	99,081	0.52	19,607	0.55
<b>Australia</b>	<b>3,625,935</b>	<b>2,065,496</b>	<b>5,691,431</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>22,827,315</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>18,941,425</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>3,583,725</b>	<b>100.00</b>

**TAXABLE**  
**INDIVIDUALS CHARGED PROVISIONAL TAX**  
**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX**  
**INDIVIDUALS**  
**Schedule 1.3**

Grade of net income	Males					Total				
	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Taxable income	Net tax
\$	\$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
417- 599 .. ..	817	395	7	393	11	979	477	14	474	13
600- 799 .. ..	727	507	22	501	17	940	655	39	641	21
800- 999 .. ..	612	550	36	529	24	838	752	70	715	31
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	3,285	3,689	180	3,598	203	10,829	12,176	683	11,956	672
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	6,761	8,827	430	8,215	511	19,453	25,368	1,518	24,005	1,482
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	10,200	15,346	798	13,619	887	26,649	40,073	2,548	36,549	2,314
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	13,018	22,164	1,274	18,789	1,292	32,665	55,584	3,878	48,831	3,286
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	15,623	29,715	1,643	24,371	1,839	35,825	68,090	4,927	58,279	4,357
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	18,169	38,153	2,173	30,756	2,522	39,188	82,254	6,223	69,459	5,732
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	19,314	44,441	2,859	35,089	3,121	39,617	91,114	7,836	75,870	6,912
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	20,258	50,659	3,501	39,830	3,844	40,105	100,257	9,520	83,071	8,314
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	20,774	56,065	4,437	43,815	4,491	39,230	105,867	11,069	87,219	9,331
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	20,893	60,570	5,051	47,242	5,120	38,481	111,547	12,543	91,804	10,413
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	21,318	66,039	6,076	51,421	5,843	38,060	117,898	14,328	96,937	11,566
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	20,694	68,295	7,317	53,367	6,394	36,064	118,992	16,146	97,767	12,256
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	20,047	70,158	8,539	55,154	6,943	34,533	120,829	17,997	99,747	13,128
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	19,702	72,855	10,237	57,492	7,624	33,225	122,863	20,303	101,526	14,008
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	18,737	73,057	11,632	58,143	8,086	31,240	121,801	21,566	101,172	14,598
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	22,765	93,857	16,326	74,754	10,878	37,084	152,881	28,591	126,897	19,126
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	20,993	91,776	18,543	73,956	11,435	33,596	146,858	30,784	122,706	19,511
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	19,534	90,316	19,835	73,146	11,847	30,761	142,210	30,937	119,101	19,783
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	18,636	90,828	21,878	73,925	12,521	28,558	139,166	32,628	116,745	20,197
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	16,974	86,923	22,054	71,131	12,563	26,012	133,212	32,378	112,162	20,190
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	15,309	82,244	21,610	67,501	12,318	23,300	125,175	30,642	105,552	19,631
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	13,896	78,141	21,267	64,506	12,225	21,040	118,307	29,855	100,120	19,287
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	12,681	74,454	20,902	61,565	12,013	18,919	111,087	28,870	94,057	18,657
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	22,100	137,968	40,573	114,409	23,316	32,830	204,933	54,920	173,942	35,986
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	18,403	124,095	36,208	103,132	22,161	27,052	182,354	48,319	155,017	33,823
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	15,516	112,368	33,304	94,013	21,236	22,672	164,170	43,771	140,259	32,090
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	12,796	99,088	30,444	82,757	19,400	18,584	143,886	39,496	122,765	29,196
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	20,451	173,205	55,436	145,245	36,241	29,154	246,902	69,425	211,281	53,340
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	15,527	147,057	47,972	123,641	33,160	21,249	201,240	57,746	172,361	46,690
10,000-14,999 .. ..	39,845	480,659	156,336	408,366	128,453	52,412	629,823	179,426	543,695	172,014
15,000-19,999 .. ..	15,422	264,241	75,179	228,082	88,533	18,657	319,326	81,288	278,710	108,594
20,000-29,999 .. ..	10,398	247,158	59,564	218,292	102,404	12,090	287,133	62,575	255,213	119,925
30,000-49,999 .. ..	3,698	135,200	28,885	123,012	68,039	4,210	154,094	29,776	140,669	77,852
50,000-99,999 .. ..	825	52,343	11,266	48,446	29,722	951	60,461	11,562	56,125	34,422
100,000 and over .. ..	117	18,915	2,048	17,850	11,846	144	23,082	2,073	21,523	14,246
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>566,835</b>	<b>3,362,318</b>	<b>805,845</b>	<b>2,810,053</b>	<b>739,085</b>	<b>957,196</b>	<b>4,982,897</b>	<b>1,076,272</b>	<b>4,254,925</b>	<b>1,032,997</b>



Office—											
New South Wales and A.C.T.		193,507	1,192,942	335,017	996,972	272,025	325,975	1,749,230	452,168	1,495,603	376,595
Victoria .. .. .		165,447	991,429	231,408	831,099	224,905	284,332	1,488,760	310,330	1,275,317	316,680
Queensland .. .. .		85,082	512,239	97,232	429,806	108,989	141,024	752,582	127,113	641,923	151,490
South Australia .. .. .		54,693	288,173	64,327	240,480	57,893	93,479	433,207	84,598	368,891	81,009
Western Australia .. .. .		51,160	281,064	55,191	232,871	56,190	84,837	420,049	72,465	356,711	80,612
Tasmania .. .. .		15,239	84,834	19,148	69,800	16,720	24,920	122,902	24,807	103,768	23,453
Northern Territory .. .. .		1,717	11,637	3,523	9,026	2,365	2,639	16,168	4,792	12,712	3,158
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>		<b>566,835</b>	<b>3,362,318</b>	<b>805,845</b>	<b>2,810,053</b>	<b>739,085</b>	<b>957,196</b>	<b>4,982,897</b>	<b>1,076,272</b>	<b>4,254,925</b>	<b>1,032,997</b>

# TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.4**

Grade of net income	Males					Total				
	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Taxable income	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Taxable income	Net tax
\$      \$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
417- 599 .. ..	37,080	18,947	15,388	18,200	387	115,399	59,295	48,185	57,238	1,098
600- 799 .. ..	49,747	34,768	28,671	32,063	953	149,385	104,447	85,880	97,417	2,881
800- 999 .. ..	48,462	43,595	34,976	39,181	1,587	147,070	132,161	107,725	121,510	4,974
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	49,008	53,814	40,967	46,994	2,387	150,023	164,728	132,222	149,077	7,702
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	52,923	68,901	51,523	58,812	3,501	156,698	203,844	163,531	181,917	11,072
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	60,369	90,582	67,100	76,665	5,114	169,285	253,970	201,109	225,897	15,415
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	62,921	106,979	77,747	89,662	6,614	174,363	296,404	231,287	262,986	19,975
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	67,469	128,196	92,695	106,771	8,724	182,829	347,358	272,650	307,749	26,023
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	72,288	151,792	109,274	125,765	11,206	196,679	413,016	327,079	365,962	34,039
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	75,791	174,387	127,572	143,643	13,894	201,678	463,948	372,442	410,532	41,762
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	81,172	202,990	150,775	167,087	17,431	207,233	518,051	419,563	457,629	50,270
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	90,614	244,646	188,838	200,709	22,245	208,867	563,600	462,125	494,853	57,831
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	101,440	294,343	234,943	241,850	28,344	208,071	603,371	498,129	526,742	64,885
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	118,485	367,516	303,610	300,634	36,928	215,941	669,417	559,744	578,612	74,536
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	132,283	436,731	371,410	356,328	45,957	217,301	716,999	607,665	613,469	82,399
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	144,582	506,199	440,290	411,765	55,659	213,224	746,146	637,000	631,186	88,115
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	153,390	567,507	500,627	459,391	64,836	208,530	771,315	662,674	644,815	99,335
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	158,482	618,096	552,314	498,871	73,339	203,373	793,016	686,721	657,170	98,543
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	201,616	831,602	748,451	667,647	102,306	247,197	1,019,386	887,532	836,658	130,254
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	198,073	866,381	787,912	694,188	111,408	234,324	1,024,820	901,870	836,268	135,901
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	189,658	876,693	801,156	700,139	117,124	219,413	1,014,190	896,412	823,143	139,176
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	172,599	840,917	767,061	670,800	116,749	197,384	961,631	849,003	778,528	136,757
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	153,273	784,900	715,644	624,208	112,562	173,996	891,003	784,736	718,630	130,661
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	134,985	725,085	660,315	575,536	107,301	152,555	819,425	719,722	659,279	123,859
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	117,874	662,663	601,711	525,246	101,107	132,492	744,826	651,431	597,983	115,895
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	104,634	614,461	557,120	485,839	96,277	117,098	687,676	600,851	550,547	109,811
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	171,910	1,072,388	968,007	844,622	174,099	192,586	1,201,387	1,043,026	958,131	198,694
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	130,033	875,863	781,751	688,891	149,279	144,433	972,803	831,488	774,124	168,635
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	98,927	715,867	631,271	562,350	127,549	110,298	798,148	671,224	634,662	144,660
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	75,643	585,445	512,202	459,159	108,465	84,484	653,859	544,089	519,224	123,264
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	102,346	865,251	740,125	679,682	169,676	114,385	967,080	781,029	769,384	192,945
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	62,740	593,632	488,466	468,182	125,138	69,889	661,236	510,822	528,130	141,789
10,000-14,999 .. ..	109,968	1,295,627	956,341	1,040,926	320,468	124,009	1,461,682	994,445	1,190,155	368,316
15,000-19,999 .. ..	26,459	449,657	254,333	376,064	143,868	29,836	507,100	262,175	428,695	164,629
20,000-29,999 .. ..	13,510	319,191	128,090	277,621	128,617	15,237	359,967	131,471	315,245	146,456
30,000-49,999 .. ..	4,175	152,095	44,383	137,583	75,759	4,703	171,572	45,458	155,753	85,812
50,000-99,999 .. ..	880	55,800	14,050	51,605	31,576	1,009	64,153	14,346	59,463	36,378
100,000 and over .. ..	126	20,016	2,862	18,884	12,512	154	24,284	2,886	22,658	14,978
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>3,625,935</b>	<b>17,313,525</b>	<b>14,549,972</b>	<b>13,923,563</b>	<b>2,830,888</b>	<b>5,691,431</b>	<b>22,827,315</b>	<b>18,599,748</b>	<b>18,941,425</b>	<b>3,583,725</b>

<b>Office—</b>										
New South Wales and A.C.T.	1,343,105	6,646,911	5,725,256	5,382,783	1,126,379	2,123,371	8,796,490	7,398,724	7,347,684	1,426,817
Victoria .. .. .	1,012,329	4,884,372	4,062,930	3,921,439	808,457	1,619,984	6,532,346	5,259,638	5,421,951	1,036,380
Queensland .. .. .	501,804	2,277,059	1,824,221	1,817,580	353,873	760,560	2,947,210	2,264,018	2,421,255	443,243
South Australia .. .. .	343,393	1,518,136	1,273,239	1,213,633	229,344	536,099	1,987,000	1,605,583	1,640,363	288,080
Western Australia .. .. .	298,015	1,399,949	1,157,445	1,130,680	225,397	460,614	1,816,669	1,443,468	1,510,234	281,359
Tasmania .. .. .	108,165	481,603	410,692	379,244	70,969	163,025	615,567	509,282	500,856	88,239
Northern Territory .. .. .	19,124	105,495	96,227	78,204	16,470	27,778	132,032	119,028	99,081	19,607
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>3,625,935</b>	<b>17,313,525</b>	<b>14,549,972</b>	<b>13,923,563</b>	<b>2,830,888</b>	<b>5,691,431</b>	<b>22,827,315</b>	<b>18,599,748</b>	<b>18,941,425</b>	<b>3,583,725</b>

**TAXABLE**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.5**

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers	Salary and wages in assessable income	Concessional deductions									Rates and land taxes on non-producing property	Total deductor
			Spouse, parents, in-law, housekeeper and daughter-housekeeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and housekeeper	Number of first children	Medical and hospital benefits funds payments	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and super-annuation payments	Education expenses		
\$ \$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1- 599 .. ..	115,399	48,185	18	17	1	35	15	335	667	223	13	62	2,057
600- 799 .. ..	149,385	85,880	113	238	14	365	909	999	1,974	954	127	364	7,030
800- 999 .. ..	147,070	107,725	422	722	45	1,189	3,047	1,380	2,798	1,755	280	608	10,652
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	150,023	132,222	847	1,507	91	2,446	6,158	1,891	3,630	2,600	584	883	15,651
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	156,698	163,531	1,314	2,402	164	3,880	9,228	2,536	4,698	3,493	953	1,159	21,927
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	169,285	201,109	1,837	3,388	212	5,437	12,322	3,254	5,793	4,647	1,372	1,496	28,072
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	174,363	231,287	2,266	4,394	280	6,941	15,432	3,941	6,839	5,924	1,764	2,070	33,417
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	182,829	272,650	2,894	5,390	338	8,622	18,148	4,534	7,933	7,373	2,187	2,517	39,609
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	196,679	327,079	3,568	6,779	415	10,761	22,097	5,188	9,231	8,907	2,745	3,026	47,054
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	201,678	372,442	4,376	8,017	500	12,893	25,315	5,633	10,186	10,131	3,291	3,444	53,416
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	207,233	419,563	5,218	9,409	588	15,216	28,904	6,076	11,163	11,480	4,016	3,896	60,422
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	208,867	462,125	6,598	11,001	680	18,279	32,879	6,676	11,944	13,288	4,709	4,493	68,747
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	208,071	498,129	8,313	12,544	772	21,629	36,784	7,267	12,673	14,884	5,284	5,132	76,629
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	215,941	559,744	11,023	15,150	892	27,064	43,844	8,317	14,176	17,600	6,407	6,458	90,806
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	217,301	607,665	13,416	17,673	1,068	32,157	50,769	9,339	15,409	19,639	7,565	7,658	103,530
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	213,224	637,000	15,679	20,388	1,180	37,247	57,543	10,123	16,245	21,520	8,466	8,776	114,960
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	208,530	662,674	17,520	23,015	1,342	41,877	64,161	10,842	17,119	23,657	9,732	9,830	126,500
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	203,373	686,721	19,239	25,085	1,422	45,746	69,487	11,339	17,620	25,309	10,601	10,748	135,846
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	247,197	887,532	25,790	34,094	1,990	61,874	93,519	14,872	22,847	34,184	14,740	14,634	182,728
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	234,324	901,870	26,606	35,101	2,093	63,800	96,105	15,035	22,800	35,862	15,387	15,377	188,552
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	219,413	896,412	26,503	35,525	2,140	64,168	96,058	14,836	22,433	36,690	15,977	15,612	191,047
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	197,384	849,003	25,163	33,812	2,053	61,029	91,017	13,913	20,975	36,370	15,520	14,869	183,103
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	173,996	784,736	22,812	31,259	1,936	56,007	83,871	12,644	19,130	36,066	14,689	13,912	172,374
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	152,555	719,722	20,805	28,495	1,835	51,135	76,027	11,350	17,388	34,766	13,770	12,798	160,145
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	132,492	651,431	18,579	25,624	1,732	45,935	68,018	10,058	15,574	33,094	12,705	11,582	146,843
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	117,098	600,851	16,821	23,458	1,642	41,922	61,666	9,074	14,000	32,482	11,952	10,575	137,129
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	192,586	1,043,026	28,294	39,888	2,980	71,162	103,960	15,227	23,896	61,217	21,414	18,381	243,256
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	144,433	831,488	21,965	31,045	2,498	55,508	79,707	11,622	18,675	53,034	17,627	14,574	198,679
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	110,298	671,224	16,798	24,122	2,156	43,075	61,586	9,003	14,760	46,813	14,743	11,630	163,486
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	84,484	544,089	12,748	18,522	1,871	33,141	47,144	6,969	11,667	41,074	12,185	9,323	134,634
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	114,385	781,029	17,076	24,964	2,807	44,847	63,286	9,552	16,574	64,030	17,979	13,440	197,695
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	69,889	510,822	10,218	15,321	1,982	27,521	38,357	5,914	10,806	45,254	12,543	8,982	133,106
10,000-14,999 .. ..	124,009	994,445	15,931	25,919	4,422	46,273	64,399	10,674	21,789	95,313	28,279	19,291	271,527
15,000-19,999 .. ..	29,836	262,175	2,810	5,744	1,346	9,900	13,960	2,607	6,412	26,299	9,137	6,527	78,405
20,000-29,999 .. ..	15,237	131,471	1,003	2,865	709	4,577	6,712	1,343	3,956	13,910	5,327	4,064	44,722
30,000-49,999 .. ..	4,703	45,458	221	864	210	1,296	1,915	416	1,585	4,378	1,857	1,651	15,820
50,000-99,999 .. ..	1,009	14,346	34	141	40	215	334	83	434	925	371	515	4,689
100,000 and over .. ..	154	2,886	4	15	5	24	35	10	119	125	51	148	1,627
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>5,691,431</b>	<b>18,599,748</b>	<b>424,841</b>	<b>603,899</b>	<b>46,453</b>	<b>1,075,192</b>	<b>1,644,718</b>	<b>274,890</b>	<b>455,920</b>	<b>925,270</b>	<b>326,349</b>	<b>290,507</b>	<b>3,885,891</b>

NEW SOUTH WALES AND A.C.T.—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.6

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income \$'000	Salary and wages in assessable income \$'000	Net Tax \$'000	Concessional deductions								Rates and land taxes on non-income producing property \$'000	Total deductions \$'000
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents, in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper \$'000	Children under 16 years \$'000	Students and invalid relatives \$'000	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper \$'000	Medical and hospital benefits funds payments \$'000	Net medical expenses \$'000	Life insurance and super-annuation payments \$'000	Education expenses \$'000		
\$	\$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
417- 599	12,696	39,728	20,379	16,433	382	7	7	14	123	231	70	3	22	662	
600- 799	17,643	51,673	36,224	29,636	1,020	40	86	132	388	697	318	30	121	2,246	
800- 999	18,074	53,579	48,132	39,636	1,830	155	233	402	565	1,031	597	85	221	3,664	
1,000- 1,199	17,818	53,666	58,898	47,824	2,818	319	463	810	731	1,278	892	174	334	5,069	
1,200- 1,399	18,641	53,778	69,941	56,741	3,875	492	737	1,280	926	1,597	1,116	277	445	6,975	
1,400- 1,599	20,099	57,305	86,004	69,309	5,343	658	995	1,719	1,189	1,966	1,460	384	549	8,850	
1,600- 1,799	20,862	60,158	102,286	81,924	7,038	778	1,356	2,229	1,481	2,364	1,925	545	765	10,945	
1,800- 1,999	23,174	63,410	120,456	96,874	9,181	1,044	1,660	2,818	1,764	2,779	2,440	672	971	13,198	
2,000- 2,199	24,572	68,020	142,865	116,199	11,976	1,214	2,039	3,379	2,001	3,191	2,861	828	1,143	15,389	
2,200- 2,399	20,163	70,163	161,387	132,961	14,710	1,573	2,551	4,298	3,602	2,710	3,268	1,051	1,317	17,959	
2,400- 2,599	27,605	72,512	181,305	150,792	17,820	1,826	3,081	5,105	2,373	3,998	3,683	1,303	1,493	20,378	
2,600- 2,799	75,597	203,953	172,585	21,343	2,213	3,464	2,229	5,906	2,662	4,354	4,467	1,519	1,733	23,349	
2,800- 2,999	33,405	76,635	222,246	189,089	24,569	2,613	3,861	6,722	2,926	4,662	5,017	1,688	1,916	25,787	
3,000- 3,199	38,300	79,964	247,923	213,168	28,521	3,391	4,613	8,297	3,316	5,211	5,963	2,004	2,363	30,363	
3,200- 3,399	43,433	82,130	271,020	236,959	32,383	4,143	5,318	9,801	3,755	5,734	6,666	2,341	2,817	34,635	
3,400- 3,599	48,816	80,256	280,825	246,390	34,403	5,017	6,180	11,573	4,097	6,047	7,286	2,644	3,340	38,881	
3,600- 3,799	51,769	76,338	282,319	247,395	35,372	5,619	7,041	13,102	4,306	6,230	7,813	3,063	3,660	42,229	
3,800- 3,999	54,124	73,923	288,270	255,214	37,032	6,280	7,727	14,458	4,517	6,326	8,419	3,310	3,997	45,424	
4,000- 4,249	70,825	90,395	372,860	330,525	49,025	8,701	10,717	20,073	6,025	8,352	11,632	4,676	5,642	62,505	
4,250- 4,499	72,688	87,869	384,375	344,414	52,271	9,432	11,626	21,761	6,253	8,609	12,433	5,096	6,180	66,913	
4,500- 4,749	71,865	83,851	387,658	348,923	54,507	9,664	12,163	22,568	6,304	8,568	12,941	5,428	6,495	69,325	
4,750- 4,999	66,462	76,308	371,766	334,769	54,194	9,331	11,723	21,807	5,961	8,165	12,800	5,416	6,274	67,321	
5,000- 5,249	60,003	68,219	349,350	314,411	52,414	8,665	11,164	20,530	5,505	7,565	13,050	5,211	6,042	64,651	
5,250- 5,499	53,813	60,849	326,845	293,499	50,572	8,028	10,402	19,132	5,019	7,026	12,680	5,033	5,672	61,030	
5,500- 5,749	47,628	53,415	300,292	269,440	47,870	7,353	9,527	17,516	4,999	6,369	12,117	4,621	5,156	56,522	
5,750- 5,999	42,385	47,266	277,570	247,484	45,431	6,544	8,770	15,947	4,045	5,741	11,946	4,425	4,776	52,851	
6,000- 6,499	71,432	79,668	497,094	444,295	84,157	11,436	15,483	28,094	6,950	10,066	23,418	8,165	8,573	96,619	
6,500- 6,999	54,431	60,262	405,902	358,374	71,815	8,996	12,362	22,336	5,350	7,986	20,762	6,849	6,908	80,250	
7,000- 7,499	41,242	45,622	330,129	287,060	61,085	6,877	9,595	17,321	4,126	6,273	18,096	5,674	5,489	65,501	
7,500- 7,999	31,608	35,134	271,876	235,385	52,122	5,217	7,400	13,345	3,199	4,965	16,443	4,684	4,455	54,776	
8,000- 8,999	42,448	47,030	397,498	334,440	80,514	6,964	9,984	18,068	4,341	7,059	25,592	6,894	6,354	80,084	
9,000- 9,999	25,602	28,194	266,810	215,696	57,993	4,095	6,025	10,887	2,637	18,100	4,720	4,113	4,113	53,294	
10,000-14,999	45,357	50,440	595,038	436,936	151,005	6,646	10,521	18,949	4,796	9,382	39,152	10,770	8,851	112,404	
15,000-19,999	10,624	11,798	200,171	116,803	65,226	1,200	1,200	10,457	1,144	2,703	2,337	3,447	2,959	31,863	
20,000-29,999	5,435	6,036	142,454	60,881	57,745	442	1,108	1,832	588	1,658	5,535	2,005	1,682	18,303	
30,000-49,999	1,585	1,770	64,759	19,488	32,279	88	316	483	174	578	1,654	663	623	6,262	
50,000-99,999	317	358	22,550	5,424	12,750	13	48	75	31	147	336	116	154	1,724	
100,000 and over	47	52	7,056	1,348	4,229	3	6	10	3	48	45	16	64	606	
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,343,105</b>	<b>2,123,371</b>	<b>8,796,490</b>	<b>7,398,724</b>	<b>1,426,817</b>	<b>157,077</b>	<b>212,589</b>	<b>17,083</b>	<b>386,748</b>	<b>116,275</b>	<b>177,145</b>	<b>343,414</b>	<b>115,830</b>	<b>123,669</b>	<b>1,448,806</b>

# VICTORIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.7**

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net Tax	Concessional deductions								Rates and land taxes on non-income-producing property	Total deduction	
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents-in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper	Medical and hospital benefits funds payments	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and superannuation payments	Education expenses			
																\$'000
\$ 417- 599 ..	10,625	31,907	16,405	13,293	305	5	5	..	10	96	195	57	3	15	15	563
600- 799 ..	13,947	42,556	29,713	24,623	802	28	61	4	92	303	606	255	54	104	2,188	2,888
800- 999 ..	12,700	39,778	35,680	28,882	1,338	101	207	14	322	377	799	446	85	164	2,899	3,992
1,000- 1,199 ..	12,852	39,501	43,363	34,180	2,037	224	423	30	677	488	1,007	663	168	235	3,992	5,864
1,200- 1,399 ..	13,979	42,356	55,162	43,402	3,000	338	700	62	1,101	724	1,326	943	314	321	8,155	9,544
1,400- 1,599 ..	16,551	47,892	71,826	56,018	4,293	496	1,006	74	1,576	978	1,731	1,242	474	610	9,544	11,288
1,600- 1,799 ..	17,546	49,732	84,538	65,073	5,633	624	1,277	94	1,994	1,162	2,046	1,568	561	728	11,288	13,711
1,800- 1,999 ..	18,416	52,823	100,372	77,766	7,475	759	1,578	120	2,457	1,311	2,404	1,979	701	904	13,711	15,050
2,000- 2,199 ..	19,823	57,713	121,191	94,759	9,946	987	2,017	148	3,153	1,528	2,867	2,451	886	1,006	15,050	17,396
2,200- 2,399 ..	20,614	58,342	134,211	106,216	12,095	1,124	2,303	169	3,596	1,623	3,088	2,752	1,011	1,147	17,396	19,554
2,400- 2,599 ..	22,520	61,506	153,742	123,039	14,973	1,383	2,680	218	4,281	1,801	3,451	3,218	1,424	1,293	19,554	21,650
2,600- 2,799 ..	24,420	61,086	164,862	133,390	16,971	1,718	3,161	239	5,119	1,942	3,693	3,645	1,597	1,467	21,650	25,758
2,800- 2,999 ..	27,676	60,909	176,610	143,785	19,075	2,162	3,515	277	5,953	2,105	3,832	4,131	1,941	1,862	25,758	29,274
3,000- 3,199 ..	32,777	62,779	194,595	160,185	21,710	2,917	4,296	324	7,537	2,435	4,315	4,891	2,314	2,211	29,274	32,298
3,200- 3,399 ..	36,559	61,788	203,879	169,663	23,376	3,616	4,982	393	8,991	2,674	4,597	5,403	2,590	2,465	32,298	35,869
3,400- 3,599 ..	40,320	60,582	211,970	177,764	25,018	4,200	5,778	440	10,418	2,869	4,825	5,960	2,989	2,820	35,869	38,138
3,600- 3,799 ..	43,342	59,688	220,772	187,303	26,676	4,731	6,554	478	11,763	3,086	5,107	6,701	3,268	3,038	38,138	41,663
3,800- 3,999 ..	44,354	57,474	224,100	190,936	27,796	5,087	7,092	507	12,686	3,185	5,219	7,087	3,268	3,038	41,663	45,714
4,000- 4,249 ..	57,031	201,681	291,482	250,483	37,281	6,880	9,762	722	17,364	4,187	6,730	9,600	4,584	4,163	45,714	53,140
4,250- 4,499 ..	56,033	66,729	291,848	254,068	38,781	7,101	9,874	736	17,712	4,228	6,677	10,158	4,701	4,325	53,140	54,951
4,500- 4,749 ..	54,354	63,300	292,580	256,160	40,119	7,260	10,251	782	18,292	4,202	6,724	10,604	4,979	4,449	54,951	52,686
4,750- 4,999 ..	49,354	56,963	277,505	243,369	39,459	6,857	9,761	712	17,330	3,965	6,230	10,716	4,721	4,255	52,686	59,618
5,000- 5,249 ..	43,466	49,728	254,631	222,883	37,275	6,246	9,058	685	15,990	3,573	5,617	10,356	4,538	3,947	59,618	69,618
5,250- 5,499 ..	38,078	43,233	232,221	203,260	34,932	5,730	8,251	632	14,614	3,195	5,062	10,094	4,186	3,589	69,618	77,894
5,500- 5,749 ..	33,321	37,606	211,427	183,726	32,641	5,090	7,483	621	13,194	2,855	4,523	9,760	3,970	3,314	77,894	83,648
5,750- 5,999 ..	29,865	33,698	197,892	173,079	31,300	4,799	6,975	578	12,353	2,623	4,135	9,833	3,745	3,021	83,648	95,386
6,000- 6,499 ..	47,986	53,916	336,312	290,684	55,054	7,871	11,487	1,014	20,372	4,305	6,883	17,995	6,505	5,083	95,386	104,272
6,500- 6,999 ..	35,446	39,561	266,418	226,070	45,747	5,968	8,680	839	15,488	3,221	5,222	15,267	5,214	4,000	104,272	112,888
7,000- 7,499 ..	27,255	30,715	222,228	186,537	39,872	4,612	6,900	730	12,242	2,541	4,194	13,855	4,516	3,242	112,888	121,650
7,500- 7,999 ..	20,904	23,489	181,772	150,190	33,986	3,547	5,267	652	9,466	1,975	3,310	12,075	3,796	2,651	121,650	131,111
8,000- 8,999 ..	28,114	31,699	268,107	215,265	53,158	4,755	6,986	943	12,685	2,698	4,694	18,525	5,607	3,788	131,111	141,111
9,000- 9,999 ..	16,907	18,986	179,579	137,654	38,209	4,192	6,638	661	13,209	2,698	3,006	12,837	3,916	2,882	141,111	151,111
10,000-14,999 ..	30,998	35,173	414,830	282,914	104,658	4,474	7,277	1,430	13,181	3,091	6,296	27,326	9,159	5,812	151,111	161,111
15,000-19,999 ..	7,995	9,045	154,054	81,887	50,329	849	1,762	468	3,080	800	2,062	7,977	3,187	2,091	161,111	171,111
20,000-29,999 ..	4,351	4,936	116,802	45,261	47,678	326	895	249	1,471	438	1,439	4,477	1,875	1,508	171,111	181,111
30,000-49,999 ..	1,427	1,613	58,938	17,676	29,502	83	274	73	430	140	630	1,476	685	664	181,111	191,111
50,000-99,999 ..	360	419	27,071	6,728	15,398	17	54	20	91	35	222	360	175	270	191,111	201,111
100,000 and over ..	63	82	13,656	1,468	8,483	2	7	2	11	5	65	62	26	75	201,111	211,111
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>1,012,329</b>	<b>1,619,984</b>	<b>6,532,346</b>	<b>5,259,638</b>	<b>1,036,380</b>	<b>115,752</b>	<b>172,833</b>	<b>16,141</b>	<b>304,726</b>	<b>78,415</b>	<b>134,829</b>	<b>266,748</b>	<b>101,719</b>	<b>83,648</b>	<b>1,110,395</b>	

# QUEENSLAND—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.8

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net Tax	Concessional deductions								Rates and land taxes on non-income-producing property	Total deduction
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents, parents-in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper	Medical and hospital benefits funds payments	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and super-annuation payments	Education expenses		
417-599 ..	4,946	15,952	8,245	6,457	147	2	2	0	4	19	99	37	1	10	322
600- 799 ..	7,561	21,818	15,226	12,174	412	18	39	58	67	298	158	12	61	1,106	
800- 999 ..	7,325	21,350	19,225	15,228	702	72	116	193	107	433	303	43	100	1,785	
1,000- 1,199 ..	6,979	21,339	23,457	18,320	1,063	131	270	413	138	574	408	96	135	2,535	
1,200- 1,399 ..	7,937	24,085	31,305	24,871	1,648	151	408	640	208	813	573	156	183	3,801	
1,400- 1,599 ..	10,081	25,443	38,167	29,760	2,286	328	588	940	253	934	775	214	220	4,475	
1,600- 1,799 ..	10,492	25,524	43,371	33,308	2,876	375	722	1,128	302	1,079	979	272	290	5,239	
1,800- 1,999 ..	10,661	25,954	49,295	37,934	3,621	473	900	1,406	348	1,218	1,176	344	340	6,130	
2,000- 2,199 ..	11,579	27,898	58,567	45,891	4,734	619	1,144	1,811	388	1,380	1,380	445	421	7,262	
2,200- 2,399 ..	12,497	28,701	66,042	52,494	5,795	750	1,370	2,170	433	1,540	1,657	535	480	8,476	
2,400- 2,599 ..	13,034	28,506	71,240	56,811	6,711	880	1,525	2,462	469	1,621	1,802	626	540	9,310	
2,600- 2,799 ..	14,902	28,141	75,955	61,435	7,515	1,199	1,857	3,129	507	1,700	2,042	781	639	10,669	
2,800- 2,999 ..	16,742	27,864	80,797	66,186	8,286	1,583	2,208	3,870	548	1,823	2,265	867	771	12,113	
3,000- 3,199 ..	20,198	30,028	93,084	77,816	9,909	2,125	2,612	4,825	652	2,082	2,705	1,065	984	14,548	
3,200- 3,399 ..	21,634	29,715	98,015	82,567	10,723	2,491	3,051	5,655	722	2,226	3,010	1,128	1,126	16,384	
3,400- 3,599 ..	22,173	28,720	100,516	84,899	11,333	2,734	3,423	6,269	746	2,317	3,255	1,380	1,216	17,676	
3,600- 3,799 ..	23,200	29,033	107,432	91,823	12,533	3,016	3,750	6,904	843	2,506	3,661	1,553	1,355	19,509	
3,800- 3,999 ..	24,024	28,915	112,756	97,112	13,544	3,327	4,104	7,575	900	2,631	3,953	1,680	1,491	21,092	
4,000- 4,249 ..	28,877	33,785	139,254	120,276	17,166	4,193	5,340	9,718	1,136	3,318	5,099	2,268	1,889	27,212	
4,250- 4,499 ..	26,721	30,644	133,960	116,138	17,178	4,041	5,187	9,419	1,109	3,136	5,075	2,256	1,908	26,539	
4,500- 4,749 ..	23,580	26,799	123,839	107,026	16,483	3,699	4,794	8,682	1,020	2,882	4,824	2,170	1,738	24,912	
4,750- 4,999 ..	20,842	23,657	115,247	98,043	15,769	3,458	4,546	8,188	964	2,670	4,764	2,119	1,622	23,724	
5,000- 5,249 ..	18,276	20,635	105,669	89,325	14,976	3,015	4,062	7,243	887	2,405	4,653	1,916	1,465	21,842	
5,250- 5,499 ..	15,874	17,876	96,028	81,138	14,027	2,697	3,614	6,460	793	2,149	4,472	1,787	1,315	20,068	
5,500- 5,749 ..	13,720	15,472	86,959	72,612	13,105	2,356	3,169	5,679	696	1,914	4,202	1,615	1,176	18,146	
5,750- 5,999 ..	12,194	13,747	80,773	67,045	12,447	2,136	2,929	5,207	651	1,712	4,138	1,535	1,071	17,096	
6,000- 6,499 ..	19,810	22,554	140,648	114,898	22,432	3,467	4,951	8,697	1,111	2,914	7,689	2,792	1,832	30,080	
6,500- 6,999 ..	15,261	17,085	115,057	91,054	19,301	2,706	3,869	6,822	873	2,279	6,610	2,337	1,444	24,621	
7,000- 7,499 ..	11,689	13,164	95,278	73,315	16,797	2,076	2,970	5,267	684	1,819	5,773	1,909	1,130	20,101	
7,500- 7,999 ..	8,819	9,927	76,842	57,492	14,009	1,562	2,295	4,039	528	1,442	4,783	1,577	858	16,300	
8,000- 8,999 ..	12,025	13,629	115,308	82,459	22,424	2,045	3,057	5,366	738	2,040	7,456	2,201	1,215	23,687	
9,000- 9,999 ..	8,194	9,323	88,259	59,497	18,556	1,381	2,094	3,684	524	1,431	5,689	1,644	904	17,376	
10,000-14,999 ..	14,031	16,380	193,600	101,582	47,817	1,982	3,469	5,890	918	2,816	11,742	3,456	1,798	33,812	
15,000-19,999 ..	3,504	4,117	70,082	23,546	22,098	342	836	1,316	240	814	3,474	1,081	600	10,035	
20,000-29,999 ..	1,802	2,076	49,090	9,578	19,950	117	441	642	123	443	1,875	685	374	5,768	
30,000-49,999 ..	529	602	21,875	3,258	10,986	27	122	173	34	162	563	203	162	1,773	
50,000-99,999 ..	91	96	5,988	637	3,423	1	16	20	5	32	93	28	32	417	
100,000 and over ..	6	6	761	14	463	..	1	1	..	2	5	3	2	14	
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>501,804</b>	<b>760,560</b>	<b>2,947,210</b>	<b>2,264,018</b>	<b>443,243</b>	<b>61,638</b>	<b>85,850</b>	<b>4,475</b>	<b>151,963</b>	<b>20,685</b>	<b>61,648</b>	<b>123,116</b>	<b>44,910</b>	<b>32,897</b>	<b>525,955</b>

33

# SOUTH AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.9**

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net Tax	Concessional deductions								Rates and land taxes on non-income-producing property	Total deductions
						Spouse, parents, parents-in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper	Medical and hospital benefits funds payments	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and super-annuation payments	Education expenses		
	Males	Total													
\$ 417- 599															
600- 799															
800- 999	4,139	12,844	6,575	5,409	127	2	2		4	39	59	28	1	7	230
1,000- 1,199	4,868	15,640	10,934	8,998	305	13	26		41	110	163	108	14	35	715
1,200- 1,399	4,644	14,957	13,451	10,820	514	41	85		134	145	228	199	27	59	1,030
1,400- 1,599	5,027	16,426	18,048	14,521	830	83	180		278	251	346	320	69	87	1,798
1,600- 1,799	5,423	16,590	21,586	17,038	1,168	127	291		439	317	430	431	101	109	2,322
1,800- 1,999	6,281	17,568	26,355	20,491	1,590	155	406		586	408	510	568	140	133	2,931
2,000- 2,199	6,432	18,204	30,943	23,228	2,056	219	512		768	494	617	722	187	206	3,525
2,200- 2,399	6,702	18,624	35,392	27,065	2,638	280	598		918	552	693	839	204	230	3,985
2,400- 2,599	7,373	20,311	42,660	32,784	3,506	315	732		1,099	636	824	1,055	266	271	4,798
2,600- 2,799	7,624	20,950	48,186	37,593	4,333	414	836		1,311	679	914	1,186	307	312	5,393
2,800- 2,999	8,151	20,696	51,740	40,831	5,000	495	973		1,533	703	942	1,357	365	351	5,974
3,000- 3,199	9,254	20,327	54,837	43,548	5,555	643	1,138		1,862	753	990	1,514	419	395	6,731
3,200- 3,399	10,770	19,605	56,849	45,110	5,944	890	1,373		2,357	823	1,065	1,679	511	476	7,687
3,400- 3,599	12,437	19,631	60,850	48,981	6,548	1,158	1,640		2,905	931	1,157	1,927	602	609	8,995
3,600- 3,799	14,689	20,469	67,550	55,282	7,428	1,524	2,096		3,749	1,114	1,340	2,203	764	753	10,896
3,800- 3,999	16,148	20,831	72,912	61,362	8,244	1,824	2,454		4,433	1,264	1,464	2,470	880	897	12,474
4,000- 4,249	17,124	20,808	76,973	66,026	8,973	2,021	2,755		4,939	1,354	1,564	2,650	990	1,028	13,756
4,250- 4,499	17,574	20,671	80,583	69,749	9,645	2,250	3,068		5,507	1,438	1,667	2,841	1,124	1,156	15,041
4,500- 4,749	21,937	25,048	103,295	90,264	12,759	2,967	4,052		7,267	1,840	2,151	3,863	1,530	1,542	19,896
4,750- 4,999	20,713	23,572	103,062	91,253	13,228	2,981	4,128		7,376	1,797	2,113	4,017	1,598	1,550	20,215
5,000- 5,249	19,051	21,444	99,101	87,567	13,206	2,883	3,955		7,077	1,700	2,022	4,013	1,567	1,510	19,757
5,250- 5,499	16,608	18,555	90,393	79,955	12,445	2,634	3,653		6,521	1,521	1,805	3,885	1,535	1,391	18,271
5,500- 5,749	14,249	15,992	81,889	71,885	11,658	2,319	3,220		5,755	1,320	1,619	3,795	1,390	1,248	16,701
5,750- 5,999	12,065	13,519	72,611	63,222	10,680	1,992	2,788		4,969	1,130	1,406	3,523	1,226	1,110	14,882
6,000- 6,499	9,972	11,132	62,567	54,062	9,483	1,680	2,361		4,208	935	1,186	3,239	1,078	941	12,901
6,500- 6,999	8,334	9,195	53,992	46,598	8,420	1,416	1,962		3,525	782	992	2,908	933	787	11,129
7,000- 7,499	13,023	14,552	90,725	76,788	14,635	2,272	3,167		5,698	1,239	1,617	5,380	1,611	1,339	19,012
7,500- 7,999	9,182	10,184	68,558	57,154	11,599	1,653	2,258		4,116	874	1,185	4,360	1,239	962	14,467
8,000- 8,999	6,728	7,491	54,212	44,195	9,608	1,204	1,611		2,975	644	895	3,727	982	764	11,455
9,000- 9,999	5,140	5,744	44,493	36,061	8,279	891	1,268		2,296	494	697	3,210	821	586	9,280
10,000-14,999	7,206	8,121	68,609	54,374	13,532	1,233	1,758		3,201	703	1,022	5,218	1,242	936	14,155
15,000-19,999	4,237	4,783	45,241	34,097	9,642	672	1,002		1,813	418	643	3,450	861	595	9,155
20,000-29,999	7,197	8,155	95,920	62,278	24,197	977	1,566		2,853	726	1,233	6,662	1,890	1,245	17,577
30,000-49,999	1,786	2,018	34,310	15,905	11,205	147	359		600	188	354	1,908	650	417	5,195
50,000-99,999	916	1,021	24,093	7,670	9,947	56	202		112	37	231	975	389	263	2,813
100,000 and over	335	359	13,126	2,708	6,614	12	81		112	37	140	366	171	112	1,187
	54	56	3,565	695	2,076	9	2		12	4	12	58	21	22	204
	5	6	816	165	463	1	2		3	1	1	6	5	2	107
<b>Total</b>	<b>343,393</b>	<b>536,099</b>	<b>1,987,000</b>	<b>1,605,583</b>	<b>288,080</b>	<b>40,444</b>	<b>58,567</b>	<b>4,532</b>	<b>103,543</b>	<b>28,460</b>	<b>36,297</b>	<b>86,662</b>	<b>27,710</b>	<b>24,444</b>	<b>346,637</b>

34



# WESTERN AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX**  
**INDIVIDUALS**  
**Schedule 1.10**

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net Tax	Concessional deductions								Rates and land taxes on non-income-producing property	Total deductions
						Spouse, parents, in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper	Medical and hospital benefits funds payments	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and superannuation payments	Education expenses		
	Males	Total				\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		
\$	\$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
417- 599 ..	3,470	10,836	5,557	4,749	100	3	1	..	4	42	52	22	2	4	192
600- 799 ..	4,064	12,610	8,802	7,426	246	12	21	1	34	94	136	83	11	25	526
800- 999 ..	4,087	12,620	11,368	9,528	432	37	58	2	97	140	210	157	27	41	878
1,000- 1,199 ..	4,617	13,823	15,178	12,530	708	64	126	5	194	213	296	238	55	62	1,462
1,200- 1,399 ..	5,036	14,361	18,658	15,420	1,016	96	198	10	303	272	370	328	78	69	1,972
1,400- 1,599 ..	5,223	15,157	22,734	18,231	1,397	133	275	18	426	315	453	452	114	115	2,424
1,600- 1,799 ..	5,352	14,800	25,164	19,533	1,722	173	376	16	565	370	515	541	142	139	2,793
1,800- 1,999 ..	6,141	15,851	30,119	23,497	2,265	235	490	21	746	429	586	697	189	173	3,457
2,000- 2,199 ..	6,293	16,113	33,827	26,017	2,782	280	603	29	913	460	669	841	232	192	3,972
2,200- 2,399 ..	6,656	16,742	38,525	30,203	3,485	337	653	33	1,023	501	716	909	268	227	4,381
2,400- 2,599 ..	6,914	17,125	42,796	33,876	4,180	396	781	34	1,211	529	795	1,015	313	244	4,915
2,600- 2,799 ..	7,909	16,728	45,128	35,469	4,620	515	932	43	1,490	586	822	1,147	378	289	5,598
2,800- 2,999 ..	8,843	16,147	46,840	36,919	4,990	675	1,070	53	1,798	618	869	1,252	418	333	6,218
3,000- 3,199 ..	10,031	16,385	50,792	40,607	5,552	904	1,316	56	2,276	698	955	1,481	535	404	7,323
3,200- 3,399 ..	10,759	16,033	52,881	42,587	5,992	1,046	1,422	63	2,531	750	993	1,618	565	464	7,965
3,400- 3,599 ..	11,378	15,548	54,419	44,141	6,336	1,197	1,643	65	2,905	787	1,039	1,719	622	511	8,700
3,600- 3,799 ..	12,096	15,467	57,198	46,637	6,818	1,341	1,900	77	3,318	858	1,124	1,923	716	575	9,724
3,800- 3,999 ..	12,297	15,099	58,882	48,435	7,270	1,430	1,971	86	3,487	883	1,144	2,015	750	609	10,192
4,000- 4,249 ..	15,697	18,717	77,160	64,559	9,828	1,985	2,770	116	4,870	1,162	1,513	2,687	1,058	829	13,857
4,250- 4,499 ..	15,193	17,704	77,430	65,563	10,242	2,029	2,868	131	5,028	1,155	1,526	2,785	1,116	863	14,285
4,500- 4,749 ..	14,427	16,566	76,569	65,592	10,466	1,991	2,904	126	5,021	1,115	1,495	2,864	1,160	859	14,457
4,750- 4,999 ..	13,700	15,552	75,788	65,267	10,812	1,942	2,827	116	4,886	1,068	1,442	2,853	1,135	837	14,158
5,000- 5,249 ..	12,296	13,787	70,605	60,647	10,364	1,801	2,605	109	4,515	979	1,340	2,848	1,078	781	13,489
5,250- 5,499 ..	10,931	12,267	65,896	55,919	9,980	1,647	2,423	120	4,190	883	1,211	2,743	1,056	734	12,667
5,500- 5,749 ..	9,474	10,632	59,769	50,503	9,300	1,480	2,195	106	3,781	781	1,106	2,563	966	660	11,632
5,750- 5,999 ..	8,475	9,457	55,534	47,274	8,909	1,351	1,986	100	3,436	702	999	2,490	907	617	10,822
6,000- 6,499 ..	14,040	15,668	97,756	82,230	16,306	2,286	3,366	169	5,822	1,172	1,709	4,561	1,572	1,034	19,128
6,500- 6,999 ..	11,199	12,375	83,399	69,942	14,604	1,850	2,729	159	4,739	945	1,419	4,143	1,361	846	16,460
7,000- 7,499 ..	8,560	9,523	68,911	56,455	12,576	1,410	2,142	133	3,685	726	1,119	3,626	1,143	682	13,722
7,500- 7,999 ..	6,554	7,354	56,933	46,111	10,872	1,074	1,619	118	2,811	562	883	3,101	899	521	11,181
8,000- 8,999 ..	8,995	10,048	84,937	67,124	17,062	1,467	2,263	179	3,909	786	1,274	4,957	1,429	794	16,700
9,000- 9,999 ..	5,660	6,306	59,608	46,153	12,894	941	1,464	147	2,552	515	843	3,623	1,008	561	11,566
10,000-14,999 ..	8,777	9,939	116,290	77,909	29,282	1,323	2,188	299	3,811	838	1,510	7,195	2,064	1,105	20,799
15,000-19,999 ..	1,804	2,046	34,680	17,308	11,235	194	385	72	652	171	347	1,724	543	326	5,092
20,000-29,999 ..	778	892	21,026	6,400	8,453	53	170	32	255	75	148	788	286	189	2,509
30,000-49,999 ..	225	262	9,471	1,838	4,699	10	51	11	73	22	52	231	93	63	855
50,000-99,999 ..	64	74	6,040	868	3,565	3	13	1	17	6	17	70	25	36	363
100,000 and over ..															
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>298,015</b>	<b>460,614</b>	<b>1,816,669</b>	<b>1,443,468</b>	<b>281,359</b>	<b>33,712</b>	<b>50,806</b>	<b>2,856</b>	<b>87,374</b>	<b>22,205</b>	<b>31,697</b>	<b>72,290</b>	<b>24,314</b>	<b>16,814</b>	<b>306,435</b>

# TASMANIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.11**

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net Tax	Concessional deductions								Rates and land taxes on non-income-producing property	Total deductions	
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents, in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper	Medical and hospital benefits funds payments	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and super-annuation payments	Education expenses			
																\$
417- 599 ..	1,113	3,914	2,023	1,736	35	..	..	..	..	15	26	8	1	3	84	
600- 799 ..	1,515	4,795	3,344	2,840	90	..	..	..	..	36	69	30	5	15	242	
800- 999 ..	1,450	4,444	3,991	3,355	149	16	23	1	41	45	92	51	10	21	336	
1,000- 1,199 ..	1,410	4,534	4,978	4,133	229	26	45	2	72	68	119	77	20	29	491	
1,200- 1,399 ..	1,584	4,741	6,172	5,171	335	46	66	3	114	85	148	98	24	31	655	
1,400- 1,599 ..	1,815	5,158	7,740	6,257	464	61	105	4	171	108	180	141	43	46	869	
1,600- 1,799 ..	1,961	5,247	8,916	7,173	595	88	137	7	233	125	201	180	55	58	1,015	
1,800- 1,999 ..	2,104	5,439	10,340	8,293	771	97	150	8	255	143	230	226	73	73	1,166	
2,000- 2,199 ..	2,354	5,846	12,271	9,962	997	141	226	10	377	164	273	291	82	93	1,481	
2,200- 2,399 ..	2,443	6,003	13,810	11,226	1,226	166	283	13	462	179	297	325	114	99	1,694	
2,400- 2,599 ..	2,620	6,117	15,291	12,482	1,448	224	345	16	585	191	321	367	144	116	1,953	
2,600- 2,799 ..	3,128	6,177	16,682	13,739	1,657	291	415	15	721	213	348	429	178	139	2,296	
2,800- 2,999 ..	3,613	6,076	17,611	14,843	1,811	368	479	20	867	231	384	494	195	164	2,596	
3,000- 3,199 ..	4,374	6,364	19,723	16,769	2,077	498	621	23	1,141	272	423	588	247	230	3,211	
3,200- 3,399 ..	4,771	6,352	20,965	18,154	2,243	563	748	30	1,342	309	478	683	312	280	3,721	
3,400- 3,599 ..	5,269	6,446	22,561	19,768	2,488	667	849	33	1,549	342	513	770	338	340	4,222	
3,600- 3,799 ..	5,358	6,495	23,660	20,805	2,656	754	949	44	1,747	373	550	837	406	383	4,697	
3,800- 3,999 ..	5,514	6,421	25,031	22,161	2,891	816	1,041	45	1,902	394	580	902	450	444	5,125	
4,000- 4,249 ..	6,526	7,561	31,175	27,605	3,733	1,001	1,352	59	2,411	492	723	1,180	597	553	6,543	
4,250- 4,499 ..	5,998	6,841	29,926	26,581	3,710	955	1,307	61	2,323	465	673	1,257	593	536	6,407	
4,500- 4,749 ..	5,677	6,533	30,190	27,193	3,880	937	1,345	62	2,343	461	679	1,301	643	543	6,577	
4,750- 4,999 ..	4,921	5,454	26,570	23,560	3,529	867	1,189	50	2,106	401	597	1,206	563	474	5,855	
5,000- 5,249 ..	4,190	4,660	23,856	20,846	3,317	685	1,020	54	1,758	343	507	1,172	519	407	5,180	
5,250- 5,499 ..	3,511	3,917	21,029	18,218	3,022	628	889	39	1,556	291	454	1,061	442	349	4,568	
5,500- 5,749 ..	3,009	3,360	18,883	16,486	2,806	542	757	44	1,343	254	394	1,014	411	311	4,090	
5,750- 5,999 ..	2,648	2,927	17,180	14,913	2,647	483	685	37	1,205	230	342	961	368	276	3,683	
6,000- 6,499 ..	4,336	4,807	29,984	25,873	4,787	811	1,182	78	2,071	376	573	1,764	696	468	6,534	
6,500- 6,999 ..	3,380	3,720	25,072	21,091	4,248	647	912	63	1,622	294	458	1,547	556	360	5,354	
7,000- 7,499 ..	2,438	2,696	19,507	16,326	3,433	484	677	52	1,212	222	340	1,339	430	269	4,251	
7,500- 7,999 ..	1,835	2,021	15,639	12,993	2,927	345	488	43	877	163	276	1,112	335	203	3,267	
8,000- 8,999 ..	2,412	2,658	22,459	18,034	4,404	443	633	75	1,151	214	347	1,700	494	290	4,725	
9,000- 9,999 ..	1,414	1,539	14,572	11,119	3,095	241	371	48	660	127	207	1,129	318	178	2,961	
10,000- 14,999 ..	2,617	2,881	33,934	22,632	8,552	398	633	136	1,167	236	411	2,462	789	392	6,308	
15,000- 19,999 ..	594	647	11,011	5,072	3,629	62	131	38	231	54	104	631	203	121	1,645	
20,000- 29,999 ..	} 253	234	5,525	1,246	2,321	8	39	13	59	18	45	222	72	43	575	
30,000- 49,999 ..		86	3,014	460	1,531	2	19	5	26	7	19	79	39	17	228	
50,000- 99,999 ..		} 10	14	934	34	505	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
100,000 and over ..			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>108,165</b>	<b>163,025</b>	<b>615,567</b>	<b>509,282</b>	<b>88,239</b>	<b>14,360</b>	<b>20,122</b>	<b>1,230</b>	<b>35,712</b>	<b>7,943</b>	<b>12,384</b>	<b>27,646</b>	<b>10,770</b>	<b>8,359</b>	<b>114,710</b>	

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers		Net income	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net Tax	Concessional deductions								Rates and land taxes on non-income-producing property	Total deductions
	Males	Total				Spouse, parents, in-law, house-keeper and daughter-house-keeper	Children under 16 years	Students and invalid relatives	Total deductions for dependants and house-keeper	Medical and hospital benefits funds payments	Net medical expenses	Life insurance and super-annuation payments	Education expenses		
\$ 417- 599 ..	91	218	111	107	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3
600- 799 ..	149	293	205	182	6	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	8
800- 999 ..	182	342	314	276	10	1	1	..	2	1	3	2	..	..	60
1,000- 1,199 ..	305	734	805	714	18	1	2	..	3	2	8	3	..	..	304
1,200- 1,399 ..	323	787	1,020	886	32	2	4	..	6	5	13	6	1	..	338
1,400- 1,599 ..	319	762	1,144	1,044	43	8	13	..	21	5	18	10	1	1	368
1,600- 1,799 ..	276	698	1,185	1,050	53	10	15	..	25	6	17	9	1	1	355
1,800- 1,999 ..	271	728	1,384	1,223	73	8	14	..	23	8	21	15	2	1	385
2,000- 2,199 ..	294	778	1,635	1,468	97	12	18	..	30	10	25	26	5	2	442
2,200- 2,399 ..	321	777	1,788	1,615	118	13	21	..	34	12	29	32	4	2	464
2,400- 2,599 ..	331	774	1,937	1,731	139	15	25	..	41	12	34	34	4	5	495
2,600- 2,799 ..	357	808	2,183	1,958	171	19	35	1	55	14	33	42	8	5	549
2,800- 2,999 ..	391	835	2,417	2,195	211	24	37	1	62	15	39	45	7	5	578
3,000- 3,199 ..	368	790	2,450	2,215	217	27	50	1	78	14	37	45	12	6	607
3,200- 3,399 ..	438	814	2,688	2,447	255	29	52	2	83	16	43	56	9	8	654
3,400- 3,599 ..	478	841	2,941	2,674	293	38	58	2	98	18	42	61	12	7	709
3,600- 3,799 ..	501	801	2,961	2,683	308	38	64	1	103	20	46	72	13	9	716
3,800- 3,999 ..	595	870	3,392	3,112	365	46	78	2	126	25	55	91	19	13	834
4,000- 4,249 ..	723	1,010	4,161	3,821	463	60	99	5	164	31	65	128	28	17	1,041
4,250- 4,499 ..	727	965	4,220	3,854	491	65	106	3	174	32	68	136	26	18	1,053
4,500- 4,749 ..	704	920	4,253	3,951	515	66	110	3	179	34	66	140	30	20	1,067
4,750- 4,999 ..	712	895	4,361	4,039	550	72	111	5	188	34	69	144	31	20	1,088
5,000- 5,249 ..	794	976	5,004	4,739	658	80	128	5	213	39	79	188	38	23	1,247
5,250- 5,499 ..	712	893	4,795	4,468	645	81	128	4	213	38	80	191	40	30	1,217
5,500- 5,749 ..	752	877	4,928	4,603	689	79	133	3	215	39	81	200	45	25	1,243
5,750- 5,999 ..	731	806	4,735	4,460	658	93	152	4	249	40	79	209	41	27	1,276
6,000- 6,499 ..	1,283	1,421	8,868	8,260	1,323	152	254	6	412	73	136	412	77	53	2,264
6,500- 6,999 ..	1,134	1,246	8,397	7,803	1,320	146	237	7	390	63	125	384	75	54	2,142
7,000- 7,499 ..	1,016	1,088	7,884	7,337	1,289	136	230	10	376	59	117	400	91	55	2,038
7,500- 7,999 ..	782	814	6,305	5,858	1,069	114	186	11	311	48	91	353	75	49	1,653
8,000- 8,999 ..	1,146	1,200	10,163	9,336	1,851	165	284	17	466	71	136	587	119	66	2,594
9,000- 9,999 ..	726	758	7,168	6,598	1,401	104	173	11	288	45	85	427	81	49	1,794
10,000- 14,999 ..	991	1,041	12,070	10,197	2,805	135	267	24	426	65	140	768	162	86	2,733
15,000- 19,999 ..	152	165	2,792	1,656	908	16	34	4	54	9	26	127	25	13	432
20,000- 29,999 ..	49	42	977	436	362	3	11	2	16	3	9	40	12	5	175
30,000- 49,999 ..	..	11	390	30	201	..	2	..	2	..	1	10	2	1	24
50,000- 99,999 ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
100,000 and over ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>19,124</b>	<b>27,778</b>	<b>132,032</b>	<b>119,028</b>	<b>19,607</b>	<b>1,858</b>	<b>3,132</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>5,126</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1,920</b>	<b>5,394</b>	<b>1,096</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>32,951</b>

37

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATIONS 1, 2 AND 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.13**

Grade of net income	Number of taxpayers	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Depreciation allowed	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Investment allowance sections (62AA, 62AB)	Net business income	Salaries and wages in assessable income	Net partnership or trust income	Deductions relating to income from partnerships.	Gross rents, premiums, etc., included in assessable income	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net income
		\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000	\$ 000
<b>Occupation 1—</b>															
New South Wales and Australian Capital Territory	1,663,158	163	8	2,303	5	2	58	6,506,930	1,396	58	7,290	16,686	4,410	..	6,528,919
Victoria	1,223,775	21	..	1,532	1	1	-3	4,603,498	1,474	52	4,755	10,867	2,995	..	4,618,863
Queensland	553,689	35	..	105	..	..	5	1,968,216	567	16	3,074	6,388	1,211	..	1,976,696
South Australia	401,386	9	..	68	..	..	-2	1,407,721	837	9	1,417	4,931	1,008	..	1,414,660
Western Australia	341,718	41	..	100	..	..	17	1,269,081	247	11	1,984	2,881	635	..	1,272,621
Tasmania	127,885	27	1	28	..	..	12	456,261	191	2	504	1,032	262	..	457,755
Northern Territory	23,960	5	1	18	..	..	..	109,610	64	1	361	299	316	..	110,430
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,335,571</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4,155</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>16,321,324</b>	<b>4,777</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>19,385</b>	<b>43,084</b>	<b>10,838</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>16,379,944</b>
<b>Occupation 2—</b>															
New South Wales and Australian Capital Territory	164,109	745	93	1,932	19	1	257	457,554	96,668	497	84,747	121,812	121,468	..	846,526
Victoria	121,867	359	51	1,441	7	1	167	323,145	88,830	341	57,793	96,997	91,790	..	635,554
Queensland	52,159	752	69	257	54	1	334	127,158	33,212	256	23,124	34,733	27,593	..	235,932
South Australia	34,551	162	15	262	3	2	78	81,970	17,399	102	9,267	26,080	26,218	..	157,510
Western Australia	26,818	228	25	266	3	..	107	62,957	15,380	102	11,667	20,727	19,937	..	125,570
Tasmania	9,784	122	13	97	..	..	60	25,533	4,951	10	3,776	7,689	5,951	..	46,334
Northern Territory	1,201	6	..	35	..	..	1	4,257	1,214	7	767	275	1,002	..	7,201
<b>Total</b>	<b>410,489</b>	<b>2,375</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>4,291</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>1,082,575</b>	<b>257,655</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>191,141</b>	<b>308,313</b>	<b>293,416</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,054,427</b>
<b>Occupation 3—</b>															
New South Wales and Australian Capital Territory	296,119	923,694	180,586	53,084	1,902	936	346,420	434,240	570,404	13,489	34,907	43,968	28,516	-2,826	1,421,045
Victoria	274,344	764,599	130,536	45,542	2,094	1,093	284,617	332,995	588,689	12,685	27,870	44,075	27,739	-1,771	1,277,929
Queensland	154,710	422,071	67,170	31,477	2,797	1,144	160,691	168,644	374,451	9,495	14,626	20,700	11,284	467	734,582
South Australia	100,165	194,188	30,163	13,934	555	370	77,370	115,892	201,560	4,992	5,774	15,943	7,636	-1,096	415,030
Western Australia	92,078	175,869	25,417	13,628	576	169	70,880	111,429	220,921	4,933	7,971	11,920	6,546	-1,112	418,479
Tasmania	25,362	77,036	12,469	5,089	206	157	29,001	27,488	49,311	475	2,278	3,544	1,708	8	111,478
Northern Territory	2,617	10,549	2,166	654	9	3	3,438	5,161	5,367	118	505	167	145	-58	14,401
<b>Total</b>	<b>945,371</b>	<b>2,568,007</b>	<b>448,507</b>	<b>163,408</b>	<b>8,138</b>	<b>3,872</b>	<b>972,418</b>	<b>1,195,848</b>	<b>2,010,702</b>	<b>46,189</b>	<b>93,931</b>	<b>140,318</b>	<b>83,574</b>	<b>-6,390</b>	<b>4,392,947</b>
<b>Occupation Total—</b>															
New South Wales and Australian Capital Territory	2,123,371	924,602	180,687	57,319	1,926	939	346,735	7,398,724	668,468	14,044	126,944	182,466	154,394	-2,826	8,796,490
Victoria	1,619,984	764,980	130,587	48,516	2,102	1,096	284,781	5,259,638	678,994	13,078	90,418	151,939	122,525	-1,771	6,532,346
Queensland	760,560	422,858	67,239	31,839	2,851	1,145	161,031	2,264,018	408,230	9,768	40,823	61,822	40,089	467	2,947,210
South Australia	536,099	194,359	30,178	14,265	558	372	77,446	1,605,583	219,796	5,103	16,458	46,953	34,862	-1,096	1,987,000
Western Australia	460,614	176,138	25,442	13,994	579	169	71,004	1,443,468	236,548	5,046	21,622	35,528	26,574	-1,112	1,816,669
Tasmania	163,025	77,186	12,484	5,214	206	157	29,073	509,282	54,453	487	6,557	12,266	7,921	8	615,567
Northern Territory	27,778	10,560	2,167	707	9	3	3,439	119,028	6,645	127	1,633	741	1,464	-58	132,032
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,691,431</b>	<b>2,570,682</b>	<b>448,783</b>	<b>171,855</b>	<b>8,231</b>	<b>3,880</b>	<b>973,508</b>	<b>18,599,748</b>	<b>2,273,135</b>	<b>47,652</b>	<b>304,457</b>	<b>491,714</b>	<b>387,828</b>	<b>-6,390</b>	<b>22,827,315</b>



**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATIONS  
INCOME**

Occupation	Number of taxpayers	Number of taxpayers with primary production income (a)	Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Depreciation allowed	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Investment allowance (sections 62AA, 62AB)
			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Occupation 1 .. .. .	4,335,571	1,106	299	11	4,155	6	3
Occupation 2 .. .. .	410,489	2,203	2,375	266	4,291	86	4
Occupation 3—							
<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>							
Sheep grazing .. .. .	43,608	..	67,194	6,029	9,675	545	271
Sheep-grain growing .. .. .	93,804	..	199,335	10,159	25,390	1,721	1,199
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry ..	14,018	..	46,464	3,522	4,644	72	226
Other primary production .. .. .	182,537	..	342,102	28,717	39,547	4,040	1,836
<b>Total Primary Production .. .. .</b>	<b>333,967</b>	<b>305,735</b>	<b>655,095</b>	<b>48,427</b>	<b>79,256</b>	<b>6,378</b>	<b>3,531</b>
<b>MINING .. .. .</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>							
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc. .. .. .	14,118	..	35,695	10,307	1,709	14	23
Textiles, clothing and footwear .. .. .	3,579	..	12,284	5,587	319	9	9
Food, beverages and tobacco .. .. .	5,046	..	8,976	3,338	393	3	2
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing .. .. .	3,444	..	7,860	2,383	390	..	6
Wood, wood products and furniture .. .. .	6,241	..	15,970	4,527	732	3	10
Other manufacturing .. .. .	8,575	..	17,694	4,304	759	2	11
<b>Total Manufacturing .. .. .</b>	<b>41,003</b>	<b>1,438</b>	<b>98,481</b>	<b>30,446</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>CONSTRUCTION .. .. .</b>	<b>110,635</b>	<b>2,589</b>	<b>344,762</b>	<b>73,839</b>	<b>15,620</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION</b>	<b>66,495</b>	<b>3,704</b>	<b>237,897</b>	<b>21,323</b>	<b>20,486</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>58</b>
<b>WHOLESALE TRADE—</b>							
Wholesale trade, n.e.i. .. .. .	18,288	..	43,195	7,657	2,011	12	6
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies .. .. .	4,343	..	8,764	1,699	377	11	2
<b>Total Wholesale Trade .. .. .</b>	<b>22,631</b>		<b>51,959</b>	<b>9,356</b>	<b>2,388</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>RETAIL TRADE—</b>							
Pharmacies .. .. .	7,352	6,710	101,829	32,249	2,154	65	15
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc. ..	38,469	..	81,323	23,948	2,781	17	1
Meat .. .. .	10,866	..	24,218	7,511	908	4	3
Other food .. .. .	61,324	..	71,591	14,717	3,343	16	5
Household appliances and hardware .. ..	12,483	..	27,485	5,974	1,113	30	3
Books, newspapers, etc. .. .. .	6,330	..	7,392	2,207	233	14	..
Other retail trade .. .. .	40,881	..	88,541	18,766	3,222	25	6
<b>Total Retail Trade .. .. .</b>	<b>177,705</b>		<b>402,379</b>	<b>105,372</b>	<b>13,754</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—</b>							
Real estate agents, operators, etc. ..	8,422	..	35,169	6,552	1,300	93	4
Security brokers, dealers, other finance ..	23,877	..	2,581	860	734	39	3
Insurance .. .. .	3,136	..	6,647	693	406	4	..
Architectural services .. .. .	4,081	..	18,306	4,131	624	24	4
Consultant, engineering, surveying, etc. ..	2,549	..	17,650	4,867	567	38	3
Legal services .. .. .	6,197	..	65,876	15,409	2,026	169	11
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping ..	9,530	..	45,062	14,004	1,651	93	10
Other business services .. .. .	20,739	..	45,962	8,882	2,361	36	8
<b>Total Finance, Insurance, etc. .. ..</b>	<b>78,531</b>	<b>3,188</b>	<b>237,253</b>	<b>55,398</b>	<b>9,669</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES—</b>							
Medical practice .. .. .	12,038	..	180,856	27,164	5,684	553	63
Dental practice .. .. .	3,122	..	69,177	13,590	1,387	79	22
Hospitals and other health services .. ..	6,454	..	34,254	8,257	935	22	1
Veterinary services .. .. .	790	..	13,176	2,856	355	36	2
Education, libraries, other community services .. .. .	7,450	..	18,224	2,636	1,075	1	..
Welfare, charitable, religious activities ..	4,375	..	13,792	139	805	..	..
<b>Total Health, Education, etc. .. ..</b>	<b>34,229</b>	<b>1,773</b>	<b>329,479</b>	<b>54,641</b>	<b>10,242</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—</b>							
Entertainment, etc. .. .. .	21,145	..	74,049	10,683	2,737	39	10
Hairdressing .. .. .	11,932	..	47,341	15,278	904	1	..
Hotels, motels, etc. .. .. .	11,918	..	35,242	11,040	1,275	24	7
Cafes and restaurants .. .. .	10,307	..	21,206	7,667	770	2	1
Other personal services .. .. .	10,899	..	22,877	4,093	1,403	24	1
<b>Total Entertainment, etc. .. .. .</b>	<b>66,201</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>200,715</b>	<b>48,761</b>	<b>7,089</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>INDUSTRY NOT STATED .. .. .</b>	<b>11,889</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3,177</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>945,371</b>	<b>327,202</b>	<b>2,568,007</b>	<b>448,507</b>	<b>163,408</b>	<b>8,138</b>	<b>3,872</b>
<b>All Individuals .. .. .</b>	<b>5,691,431</b>	<b>330,511</b>	<b>2,570,682</b>	<b>448,783</b>	<b>171,855</b>	<b>8,231</b>	<b>3,880</b>

(a) Taxpayers who qualified as primary producers for income tax purposes.

1, 2 AND 3  
YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.15

Net business income (or loss)	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership or trust income	Deductions relating to income derived from a partnership	Gross rents, premiums, etc., included in assessable income	Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends included in assessable income	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net income	Taxable income	Net tax
\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
87	16,321,324	4,777	150	19,385	43,084	10,838	..	16,379,944	13,581,007	2,340,473
1,005	1,082,575	257,655	1,316	191,141	308,313	293,416	..	2,054,427	1,773,814	442,927
18,864	29,725	147,680	5,456	3,990	12,994	7,558	25	213,033	173,179	33,994
68,171	81,346	175,377	4,772	6,741	24,164	7,176	-20	355,203	285,022	43,513
19,192	16,844	21,342	318	831	1,113	507	17	59,085	47,283	8,204
102,558	277,579	331,530	9,292	14,532	31,034	16,211	-16	757,136	618,137	107,728
208,785	405,494	675,929	19,839	26,093	69,305	31,452	6	1,384,457	1,123,621	193,438
4,190	2,953	3,718	71	287	490	254	-18	11,644	9,844	3,306
13,143	21,687	32,955	247	1,007	1,305	869	-11	70,226	57,404	13,089
2,673	3,102	9,330	43	435	385	223	-2	15,879	13,586	3,131
2,388	2,336	18,216	74	435	582	229	-1	23,898	20,117	4,698
2,263	6,026	8,088	59	298	405	337	-8	17,185	14,276	3,374
5,574	5,369	15,192	154	545	513	271	1	27,017	22,044	4,589
7,035	11,261	18,231	132	621	949	557	..	38,208	31,497	6,850
33,077	49,781	102,010	707	3,341	4,139	2,487	-21	192,413	158,925	35,730
154,082	77,250	212,726	2,851	8,192	5,274	2,213	74	452,468	356,215	65,855
88,800	51,525	97,159	540	3,561	4,540	1,808	13	244,929	193,912	33,312
16,120	25,167	44,324	344	3,080	2,942	2,219	-122	91,920	76,041	18,427
2,857	6,791	8,072	82	495	848	475	-22	19,225	15,859	3,460
18,977	31,958	52,396	426	3,575	3,791	2,694	-144	111,145	91,900	21,887
39,776	6,183	25,590	392	1,654	1,769	2,015	-119	75,831	65,003	23,299
26,518	28,466	101,809	474	3,196	2,691	1,244	-46	161,909	131,019	25,775
7,351	4,454	34,213	194	1,020	915	345	-7	47,675	39,324	8,074
28,462	36,864	131,675	389	5,189	3,095	1,121	-24	203,739	167,828	27,782
10,696	12,434	27,596	141	1,462	1,287	551	17	53,210	43,051	8,640
2,705	3,872	23,066	85	445	532	377	-8	30,692	25,808	5,659
33,823	40,289	78,266	402	5,440	5,059	2,772	-21	162,758	135,603	27,660
149,331	132,562	422,315	2,077	18,407	15,349	8,426	-208	735,814	607,636	126,889
12,525	16,065	23,819	571	3,469	3,066	2,609	381	59,325	50,030	14,995
130	122,945	31,451	1,347	6,099	7,621	10,204	-5,132	167,046	134,154	39,034
3,304	8,848	3,184	87	881	1,277	779	-42	17,650	13,703	3,320
6,458	12,220	10,826	378	414	456	498	-31	30,139	24,718	7,675
5,935	9,341	9,339	196	316	763	613	-11	25,873	21,256	7,533
27,503	7,258	59,928	3,115	1,334	2,160	2,012	-35	95,915	82,535	34,892
16,286	32,605	41,031	1,838	1,071	2,588	2,190	-257	92,516	74,987	25,163
19,988	38,715	28,263	333	2,293	3,577	3,254	-68	94,296	77,258	17,619
92,130	247,996	207,840	7,864	15,878	21,509	22,159	-5,195	582,760	478,640	150,232
93,981	31,523	84,754	9,817	2,547	3,239	3,501	-566	207,111	177,799	77,546
29,104	2,400	9,099	520	528	815	559	-131	41,453	34,554	13,009
14,072	7,351	12,181	189	970	1,069	698	-15	35,671	30,583	8,110
4,018	1,246	2,863	303	132	141	130	-4	8,110	6,701	2,211
8,031	12,577	4,031	43	833	936	688	-6	26,645	21,926	4,171
9,625	1,910	315	28	285	575	315	6	12,827	8,993	1,235
158,829	57,007	113,243	10,901	5,295	6,774	5,890	-715	331,817	280,557	106,282
25,215	70,495	15,448	284	2,642	3,553	2,370	-161	117,713	94,922	23,865
16,287	6,779	10,438	35	1,219	791	339	-12	35,345	29,540	4,508
7,255	8,437	43,493	265	1,814	1,783	1,063	-7	62,578	54,248	14,073
5,444	6,567	24,114	123	1,310	561	253	21	37,479	31,279	5,838
8,533	14,685	14,501	77	1,020	989	479	-3	39,642	31,782	5,701
62,734	106,963	107,994	784	8,005	7,677	4,504	-162	292,757	241,771	53,985
1,483	32,359	15,372	128	1,296	1,470	1,689	-20	52,743	43,583	9,410
972,418	1,195,848	2,010,702	46,189	93,931	140,318	83,574	-6,390	4,392,947	3,586,604	800,326
973,508	18,599,748	2,273,135	47,652	304,457	491,714	387,827	-6,390	22,827,315	18,941,425	3,583,725

# TAXABLE INDIVIDUALS CHARGED

INCOME

Occupation	Number of Taxpayers		Total business income	Salaries and wages paid	Depreciation allowed	Expenditure sections 75 and 76
	Males	Total				
			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>Occupations 1 and 2</b> .. .. .	134,419	294,449	2,034	236	3,297	43
<b>Occupation 3—</b>						
<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>						
Sheep grazing .. .. .	21,883	35,462	61,145	5,470	8,341	435
Sheep/grain growing .. .. .	43,412	66,806	168,930	8,802	19,705	1,266
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry .. .. .	7,196	8,939	37,909	3,218	3,440	48
Other primary production .. .. .	69,697	110,922	285,013	24,898	28,109	2,728
<b>Total Primary Production</b> .. .. .	142,188	222,129	552,997	42,388	59,595	4,477
<b>MINING</b> .. .. .	960	1,310	5,846	363	306	2
<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>						
Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	6,967	9,957	32,001	9,727	1,328	11
Textiles, clothing and footwear .. .. .	1,292	2,668	11,278	5,256	275	9
Food, beverages and tobacco .. .. .	2,544	4,279	8,066	2,916	327	3
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing .. .. .	1,377	2,301	6,907	2,172	307	..
Wood, wood products and furniture .. .. .	3,321	4,672	14,181	4,029	597	3
Other manufacturing .. .. .	3,778	5,949	15,632	3,805	611	1
<b>Total Manufacturing</b> .. .. .	19,279	29,826	88,065	27,905	3,445	27
<b>CONSTRUCTION</b> .. .. .	67,838	87,643	313,279	68,597	13,321	159
<b>TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION</b> .. .. .	35,918	50,635	210,622	19,286	16,972	57
<b>WHOLESALE TRADE—</b>						
Wholesale trade, n.e.i. .. .. .	8,195	13,065	38,644	7,238	1,626	11
Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies .. .. .	1,643	2,460	7,816	1,614	293	5
<b>Total Wholesale Trade</b> .. .. .	9,838	15,525	46,460	8,852	1,919	16
<b>RETAIL TRADE—</b>						
Pharmacies .. .. .	4,588	6,134	99,923	31,745	2,064	64
Motor vehicles, service stations, etc. .. .. .	19,393	30,242	73,400	22,187	2,255	15
Meat .. .. .	5,812	9,301	22,502	6,973	822	3
Other food .. .. .	25,622	46,472	62,009	12,952	2,619	16
Household appliances and hardware .. .. .	5,972	9,260	24,812	5,558	870	29
Books, newspapers, etc. .. .. .	2,787	5,414	6,651	1,992	199	14
Other retail trade .. .. .	14,651	28,854	77,848	17,033	2,514	17
<b>Total Retail Trade</b> .. .. .	78,825	135,677	367,145	98,440	11,343	158
<b>FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—</b>						
Real estate agents, operators, etc. .. .. .	4,385	6,556	32,656	6,231	1,104	59
Security brokers, dealers, other finance .. .. .	4,830	8,597	2,403	840	496	29
Insurance .. .. .	1,057	1,864	5,169	591	219	1
Architectural services .. .. .	1,963	2,471	16,413	3,914	478	24
Consultant engineers, surveying, etc. .. .. .	1,552	1,700	16,322	4,673	462	36
Legal services .. .. .	5,471	5,720	64,542	15,086	1,960	169
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping .. .. .	5,156	5,749	42,086	13,582	1,373	91
Other business services .. .. .	7,379	13,335	38,642	7,619	1,671	33
<b>Total Finance, Insurance, etc.</b> .. .. .	31,793	45,992	218,233	52,536	7,763	442
<b>HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC. SERVICES—</b>						
Medical practice .. .. .	9,274	10,122	176,612	26,672	5,276	545
Dental practice .. .. .	2,770	2,925	68,228	13,425	1,349	78
Hospitals and other health services .. .. .	2,059	4,834	31,946	7,869	823	19
Veterinary services .. .. .	581	661	12,724	2,752	322	31
Education, libraries, other community services .. .. .	1,738	4,206	14,510	2,287	722	1
Welfare, charitable, religious activities .. .. .	2,671	2,739	10,337	115	562	..
<b>Total Health, Education, etc.</b> .. .. .	19,093	25,487	314,357	53,120	9,054	674
<b>ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—</b>						
Entertainment, etc. .. .. .	6,708	9,849	61,341	9,390	1,532	29
Hairdressing .. .. .	4,189	8,778	40,528	12,899	706	..
Hotels, motels, etc. .. .. .	4,907	9,670	33,028	10,577	1,133	19
Cafes and restaurants .. .. .	4,207	7,703	18,392	6,634	625	2
Other personal services .. .. .	4,037	6,533	18,887	3,591	984	..
<b>Total Entertainment, etc.</b> .. .. .	24,048	42,533	172,176	43,091	4,980	50
<b>INDUSTRY NOT STATED</b> .. .. .	2,638	5,990	2,439	411	139	2
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	432,418	662,747	2,291,623	414,990	128,838	6,065
<b>Total occupations 1, 2 and 3</b> .. .. .	566,837	957,196	2,293,657	415,226	132,135	6,108



PROVISIONAL TAX

YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.16

Investment allowance (sections 62AA, 62AB)	Net business income (or loss)	Salary and wages in assessable income	Net partnership or trust income	Deductions relating to income derived from a partnership	Gross rents, premiums, etc., total interest and dividends included in assessable income	Profit (or loss) from sale of real estate, shares, etc.	Net income	Exempt income	Taxable income	Net tax
\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
4	874	726,457	222,830	1,126	707,190	..	1,591,048	4,942	1,409,022	360,588
246	19,087	11,054	140,478	4,737	23,110	32	186,987	357	155,252	31,276
1,038	65,923	21,797	162,481	3,810	34,256	-22	278,437	171	230,980	36,685
177	16,381	3,660	20,612	271	2,068	13	42,123	3	34,972	6,379
1,525	107,780	48,034	315,879	7,770	52,841	43	512,191	487	434,663	79,490
2,986	209,171	84,545	639,450	16,588	112,275	66	1,019,738	1,018	855,867	153,830
1	3,723	1,099	3,462	62	957	-14	9,026	3	7,893	2,889
22	12,042	6,745	31,604	208	2,922	4	52,716	13	44,342	10,656
9	2,418	1,366	8,978	31	931	-2	13,473	4	11,724	2,848
2	2,294	1,241	17,554	65	1,179	-1	22,004	4	18,733	4,478
5	2,140	1,872	7,728	47	968	-7	12,524	4	10,731	2,724
7	5,181	1,943	14,387	135	1,194	-1	22,343	6	18,679	4,109
9	6,545	3,380	17,274	109	1,910	..	28,750	7	24,338	5,578
54	30,620	16,547	97,525	595	9,104	-7	151,810	38	128,547	30,393
21	141,191	29,231	202,508	2,575	14,557	81	381,082	24	306,134	58,688
54	81,260	19,708	91,195	472	9,057	45	199,182	32	161,461	28,735
5	14,947	10,022	42,665	282	7,622	-66	73,729	41	62,553	16,109
2	2,531	2,106	7,801	74	1,635	-16	13,814	143	11,645	2,858
7	17,478	12,128	50,466	356	9,257	-82	87,543	184	74,198	18,967
15	39,350	3,190	25,514	378	5,260	-97	72,144	34	62,191	22,796
1	24,508	10,900	96,878	416	6,626	-37	137,216	7	113,480	23,195
3	7,000	2,388	32,827	176	2,180	-7	43,817	4	36,624	7,729
5	25,817	13,968	122,265	298	8,708	-18	168,454	21	142,315	24,598
3	9,986	3,650	26,351	118	3,055	25	42,342	9	35,116	7,384
..	2,523	1,476	22,421	71	1,281	-11	27,426	7	23,435	5,222
3	31,320	12,991	74,803	326	12,220	-2	128,938	78	110,334	23,832
30	140,504	48,563	401,059	1,783	39,330	-147	620,337	160	523,495	114,756
4	12,022	9,404	22,845	516	8,661	372	50,978	45	43,963	13,723
3	142	27,325	30,692	1,219	19,921	2,071	75,527	206	64,187	22,713
..	2,811	2,856	3,024	63	2,701	-19	10,923	26	9,024	2,321
4	6,018	3,911	10,371	360	1,202	-18	20,893	13	17,604	6,077
3	5,516	3,419	9,160	190	1,539	-3	19,276	15	16,318	6,223
11	27,207	4,390	59,430	3,076	5,386	-32	92,199	85	79,640	34,012
9	15,410	7,385	40,479	1,798	5,341	-84	65,746	78	54,881	20,309
4	17,429	14,982	26,151	266	8,341	-21	65,503	55	55,453	13,380
38	86,555	73,672	202,152	7,488	53,092	2,266	401,045	523	341,070	118,758
62	92,785	15,546	84,103	9,741	8,816	-515	189,133	262	163,762	73,352
22	28,828	1,247	9,062	519	1,871	-130	39,977	39	33,416	12,697
..	13,115	3,471	11,847	173	2,571	-6	30,409	21	26,343	7,367
2	3,987	490	2,861	303	371	-1	7,303	2	6,100	2,072
..	6,802	3,523	3,734	28	2,157	5	15,881	18	13,568	2,645
..	7,523	527	282	28	1,026	6	9,192	5	6,718	1,001
86	153,040	24,804	111,889	10,792	16,812	-641	291,895	347	249,907	99,134
2	22,542	15,943	14,539	182	7,357	-108	59,006	68	50,043	13,927
..	14,772	2,544	9,684	31	2,132	-9	28,708	5	24,405	3,880
5	6,857	4,483	41,534	240	4,345	-5	56,098	14	49,391	13,197
1	5,032	2,551	22,642	100	1,891	24	31,480	3	26,862	5,271
1	7,380	3,230	13,376	57	2,136	1	25,708	8	21,388	4,071
9	56,583	28,751	101,775	610	17,861	-97	201,000	98	172,089	40,346
1	1,251	10,766	13,907	81	3,958	-13	29,192	60	25,240	5,914
3,286	921,373	349,815	1,915,385	41,403	286,260	1,457	3,391,849	2,487	2,845,903	672,409
3,290	922,247	1,076,272	2,138,215	42,529	993,450	1,457	4,982,897	7,429	4,254,925	1,032,997

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATIONS 1, 2 AND 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.17**

Occupation and industry	New South Wales and A.C.T.	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australia
<b>NET INCOME (\$'000)</b>								
<b>Occupation 1 .. .. .</b>	<b>6,528,919</b>	<b>4,618,863</b>	<b>1,976,696</b>	<b>1,414,660</b>	<b>1,272,621</b>	<b>457,755</b>	<b>110,430</b>	<b>16,379,944</b>
<b>Occupation 2 .. .. .</b>	<b>846,526</b>	<b>635,554</b>	<b>235,932</b>	<b>157,310</b>	<b>125,570</b>	<b>46,334</b>	<b>7,201</b>	<b>2,054,427</b>
<b>Occupation 3—</b>								
Primary production—								
Sheep grazing .. .. .	63,187	44,118	12,097	28,206	60,613	4,680	133	213,033
Sheep/grain growing .. .. .	91,735	109,914	30,405	74,676	36,895	11,475	103	355,203
Other primary production .. .. .	174,464	237,522	256,338	61,757	58,538	25,766	1,837	816,221
<b>Total primary production .. .. .</b>	<b>329,386</b>	<b>391,553</b>	<b>298,840</b>	<b>164,639</b>	<b>156,046</b>	<b>41,921</b>	<b>2,073</b>	<b>1,384,457</b>
Mining .. .. .	2,452	3,263	1,791	2,282	1,593	217	45	11,644
Manufacturing .. .. .	61,664	67,261	25,067	15,663	17,832	4,472	452	192,413
Construction .. .. .	147,013	127,677	72,783	42,133	48,936	10,875	3,051	452,468
Transport and communication .. .. .	88,584	71,225	37,207	18,074	21,746	6,795	1,298	244,929
Wholesale and retail trade .. .. .	296,289	252,619	133,418	71,669	67,698	22,158	3,108	846,955
Finance, insurance, etc. .. .. .	223,421	177,788	71,696	43,322	55,648	9,159	1,726	582,760
Health, education, welfare, etc. .. .. .	123,625	98,564	43,517	32,890	24,572	7,937	712	331,817
Other industries .. .. .	107,208	83,135	46,656	22,100	24,148	7,836	1,672	292,757
Industry not stated .. .. .	41,401	4,844	3,606	2,258	260	108	266	52,743
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>1,421,045</b>	<b>1,277,929</b>	<b>734,582</b>	<b>415,030</b>	<b>418,479</b>	<b>111,478</b>	<b>14,401</b>	<b>4,392,947</b>
<b>Total occupation 2 and 3 .. .. .</b>	<b>2,267,571</b>	<b>1,913,483</b>	<b>970,514</b>	<b>572,340</b>	<b>544,049</b>	<b>157,812</b>	<b>21,602</b>	<b>6,447,371</b>
<b>All individuals .. .. .</b>	<b>8,796,490</b>	<b>6,532,346</b>	<b>2,947,210</b>	<b>1,987,000</b>	<b>1,816,669</b>	<b>615,567</b>	<b>132,032</b>	<b>22,827,315</b>

TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)

Occupation 1 .. .. .	5,459,802	3,826,366	1,614,847	1,165,990	1,060,316	370,983	82,703	13,581,007
Occupation 2 .. .. .	729,986	551,792	201,870	135,580	109,091	39,703	5,793	1,773,814
Occupation 3—								
Primary production—								
Sheep grazing .. .. .	50,893	36,301	9,587	23,132	49,322	3,824	119	173,179
Sheep/grain growing .. .. .	72,468	88,975	23,782	61,001	29,593	9,119	83	285,022
Other primary production .. .. .	139,451	193,769	212,135	50,464	47,773	20,510	1,319	665,420
Total primary production .. .. .	262,812	319,045	245,505	134,597	126,689	33,452	1,521	1,123,621
Mining .. .. .	2,001	2,950	1,436	1,853	1,397	179	29	9,844
Manufacturing .. .. .	50,689	55,627	20,934	12,862	14,885	3,600	329	158,925
Construction .. .. .	115,501	99,536	58,484	33,605	38,445	8,464	2,181	356,215
Transport and communication .. .. .	70,165	55,792	29,677	14,456	17,447	5,448	927	193,912
Wholesale and retail trade .. .. .	244,882	209,003	110,621	58,641	55,872	18,177	2,338	699,536
Finance, insurance, etc. .. .. .	183,993	146,862	59,155	34,882	45,019	7,457	1,272	478,640
Health, education, welfare, etc. .. .. .	105,180	82,566	36,858	27,858	20,928	6,611	554	280,557
Other industries .. .. .	88,362	68,441	38,918	18,178	19,938	6,696	1,238	241,771
Industry not stated .. .. .	34,310	3,970	2,952	1,861	208	86	196	43,583
Total .. .. .	1,157,896	1,043,793	604,539	338,793	340,827	90,170	10,585	3,586,604
Total occupation 2 and 3 .. .. .	1,887,882	1,595,585	806,409	474,373	449,918	129,873	16,379	5,360,418
All individuals .. .. .	7,347,684	5,421,951	2,421,255	1,640,363	1,510,234	500,856	99,081	18,941,425

# TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.18(a)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3											All occupations
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated	Total	
<b>NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS</b>														
\$ 417- 599	92,612	13,976	2,968	32	377	403	441	2,323	719	390	885	274	8,811	115,399
600- 799	120,612	14,487	5,410	63	550	765	735	3,390	1,025	617	1,370	361	14,286	149,385
800- 999	116,466	13,126	7,016	75	695	1,033	1,041	3,963	1,070	657	1,594	334	17,478	147,070
1,000- 1,199	116,103	12,050	8,839	96	799	1,577	1,312	5,085	1,199	731	1,885	347	21,870	150,023
1,200- 1,399	120,614	10,810	10,107	96	1,007	2,057	1,748	5,824	1,226	754	2,122	333	25,274	156,698
1,400- 1,599	128,009	12,045	11,750	82	1,098	2,643	2,077	6,841	1,396	699	2,245	401	29,231	169,285
1,600- 1,799	128,589	13,282	12,848	89	1,290	3,272	2,515	7,487	1,447	696	2,512	335	32,492	174,363
1,800- 1,999	135,385	12,851	13,456	83	1,344	3,641	2,761	7,866	1,612	761	2,689	380	34,593	182,829
2,000- 2,199	146,658	12,969	14,184	84	1,451	4,199	3,179	8,502	1,688	761	2,615	389	37,052	196,679
2,200- 2,399	151,796	11,963	14,260	77	1,480	4,531	3,334	8,604	1,704	775	2,718	437	37,919	201,678
2,400- 2,599	157,198	11,690	14,091	58	1,421	4,973	3,487	8,766	1,699	765	2,690	395	38,345	207,233
2,600- 2,799	159,809	10,790	14,172	61	1,466	5,174	3,541	8,392	1,719	758	2,579	405	38,268	208,867
2,800- 2,999	159,958	10,536	13,889	68	1,458	5,181	3,346	8,271	1,752	765	2,445	401	37,577	208,071
3,000- 3,199	168,098	10,777	13,595	74	1,389	5,388	3,326	8,023	1,736	759	2,383	394	37,066	215,941
3,200- 3,399	171,074	10,336	13,239	48	1,349	5,213	3,122	7,831	1,719	775	2,202	394	35,891	217,301
3,400- 3,599	168,746	9,998	12,526	52	1,458	5,116	2,992	7,345	1,793	775	2,045	378	34,480	213,224
3,600- 3,799	165,609	10,243	11,773	63	1,400	4,851	2,811	7,012	1,768	668	1,971	361	32,678	208,530
3,800- 3,999	162,548	10,010	11,146	60	1,369	4,670	2,488	6,438	1,708	644	1,946	346	30,815	203,373
4,000- 4,249	198,659	12,278	12,758	65	1,590	5,655	2,894	7,679	2,210	751	2,268	391	36,260	247,197
4,250- 4,499	190,147	11,958	11,289	56	1,538	4,934	2,493	6,675	2,115	617	2,131	371	32,219	234,324
4,500- 4,749	178,640	11,236	10,316	65	1,517	4,426	2,230	6,073	2,025	561	1,983	342	29,537	219,413
4,750- 4,999	159,889	10,711	9,360	41	1,258	3,893	2,025	5,506	2,070	534	1,740	367	26,784	197,384
5,000- 5,249	139,929	10,309	8,172	38	1,169	3,393	1,734	4,922	1,987	489	1,558	296	23,758	173,996
5,250- 5,499	121,757	9,449	7,346	40	1,079	2,980	1,432	4,349	1,933	431	1,473	286	21,349	152,555
5,500- 5,749	104,510	8,781	6,525	33	970	2,552	1,212	3,935	1,911	426	1,328	309	19,201	132,492
5,750- 5,999	91,848	8,262	5,789	37	945	2,133	1,114	3,493	1,752	351	1,156	218	16,988	117,098
6,000- 6,499	148,919	14,755	9,796	55	1,531	3,392	1,656	5,756	3,420	778	2,089	439	28,912	192,586
6,500- 6,999	108,262	12,619	7,800	42	1,325	2,620	1,243	4,732	3,037	742	1,672	339	23,552	144,433
7,000- 7,499	79,874	10,907	6,360	37	1,093	2,071	935	3,858	2,859	666	1,369	270	19,517	110,298
7,500- 7,999	59,438	9,401	5,150	33	805	1,513	670	3,041	2,503	604	1,100	226	15,645	84,844
8,000- 8,999	75,198	15,365	7,630	54	1,292	2,052	833	4,495	4,188	1,080	1,830	368	23,822	114,385
9,000- 9,999	41,543	11,417	5,112	43	911	1,317	516	3,135	3,222	1,106	1,319	248	16,929	69,889
10,000-14,999	57,081	27,467	10,608	105	1,756	2,353	895	7,175	8,790	4,394	2,824	561	39,461	124,009
15,000-19,999	7,624	7,827	2,779	38	499	447	244	2,143	3,535	3,679	890	131	14,385	29,836
20,000-29,999	2,069	4,110	1,327	25	241	167	85	1,110	2,684	2,935	431	53	9,058	15,237
30,000-49,999	1,331	276	449	8	60	40	25	249	1,013	1,123	121	8	3,096	4,703
50,000 and over	24	367	132	9	23	10	3	47	297	212	33	6	772	1,163
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,335,571</b>	<b>410,489</b>	<b>333,967</b>	<b>2,085</b>	<b>41,003</b>	<b>110,635</b>	<b>66,495</b>	<b>200,336</b>	<b>78,531</b>	<b>34,229</b>	<b>66,201</b>	<b>11,889</b>	<b>945,371</b>	<b>5,691,431</b>

# TAXABLE

## INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.18(b)

### INCOME YEAR 1972

Grade of net income	Occupation 3											All occupations		
	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries		Industry not stated	Total
<b>NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS (MALES ONLY)</b>														
\$ 417- 599	29,330	5,377	1,264	23	67	135	99	299	121	88	224	54	2,373	37,080
600- 799	39,831	4,812	2,613	50	156	363	249	757	216	188	423	89	5,104	49,747
800- 999	37,032	4,282	3,643	57	257	532	442	1,132	249	247	514	75	7,148	48,462
1,000- 1,199	35,068	3,975	4,832	66	323	940	621	1,737	341	287	731	87	9,965	49,008
1,200- 1,399	36,769	3,588	5,847	74	479	1,242	905	2,328	390	322	890	89	12,566	52,923
1,400- 1,599	41,262	3,720	6,939	65	568	1,706	1,174	3,049	482	307	991	107	15,387	60,369
1,600- 1,799	41,325	3,790	7,744	65	700	2,159	1,418	3,494	598	296	1,226	106	17,806	62,921
1,800- 1,999	44,059	3,572	8,452	66	765	2,489	1,704	3,878	658	373	1,311	142	19,838	67,469
2,000- 2,199	46,487	3,789	9,017	68	851	2,896	2,073	4,419	792	370	1,386	140	22,012	72,288
2,200- 2,399	49,061	3,399	9,294	52	881	3,294	2,239	4,657	834	387	1,540	154	23,331	75,791
2,400- 2,599	53,577	3,541	9,383	42	853	3,671	2,335	4,853	845	410	1,518	144	24,054	81,172
2,600- 2,799	62,345	3,394	9,678	51	906	3,961	2,511	4,817	894	420	1,482	154	24,875	90,614
2,800- 2,999	73,024	3,394	9,677	42	941	4,012	2,432	4,854	975	438	1,485	165	25,022	101,440
3,000- 3,199	89,277	3,636	9,659	55	922	4,291	2,482	4,990	1,034	480	1,470	190	25,572	118,485
3,200- 3,399	103,256	3,852	9,607	40	922	4,247	2,384	4,864	1,025	497	1,399	191	25,175	132,283
3,400- 3,599	116,206	3,940	9,102	37	1,010	4,151	2,283	4,724	845	485	1,333	182	24,436	144,582
3,600- 3,799	125,420	4,296	8,664	45	985	4,072	2,218	4,637	1,139	444	1,300	170	23,674	153,390
3,800- 3,999	131,549	4,473	8,224	46	972	3,934	1,942	4,247	1,156	426	1,312	201	22,460	158,482
4,000- 4,249	168,947	5,754	9,552	54	1,196	4,806	2,308	5,165	1,519	498	1,585	233	26,915	201,616
4,250- 4,499	167,730	6,134	8,420	44	1,145	4,284	2,004	4,564	1,569	424	1,527	228	24,209	198,073
4,500- 4,749	161,174	6,187	7,741	51	1,150	3,850	1,831	4,194	1,508	363	1,401	209	22,297	189,658
4,750- 4,999	145,933	6,188	7,050	36	985	3,352	1,724	3,872	1,586	365	1,260	248	20,478	172,599
5,000- 5,249	129,035	6,126	6,097	31	915	2,933	1,433	3,445	1,571	336	1,135	216	18,112	153,273
5,250- 5,499	112,943	5,770	5,430	25	841	2,571	1,202	3,064	1,547	320	1,079	193	16,272	134,985
5,500- 5,749	97,667	5,485	4,853	26	770	2,200	1,036	2,782	1,528	300	996	231	14,722	117,874
5,750- 5,999	86,228	5,357	4,321	34	739	1,841	944	2,497	1,442	229	851	151	13,049	104,634
6,000- 6,499	139,835	9,704	7,293	47	1,197	2,873	1,420	4,159	2,894	575	1,587	326	22,371	171,910
6,500- 6,999	103,294	8,395	5,875	35	1,037	2,219	1,058	3,450	2,596	567	1,239	268	18,344	130,033
7,000- 7,499	76,293	7,462	4,749	30	852	1,764	773	2,819	2,471	502	1,015	198	15,172	98,927
7,500- 7,999	56,879	6,565	3,880	24	634	1,267	556	2,193	2,181	479	811	174	12,199	75,643
8,000- 8,999	72,555	11,133	5,770	42	1,008	1,706	711	3,161	3,707	883	1,379	291	18,658	102,346
9,000- 9,999	40,562	8,584	3,965	36	715	1,085	426	2,308	2,894	940	1,024	201	13,594	62,740
10,000-14,999	56,187	21,321	8,350	82	1,311	1,922	731	5,454	8,039	3,910	2,211	450	32,460	109,968
15,000-19,999	7,556	6,359	2,253	32	379	360	198	1,714	3,291	3,481	725	111	12,544	26,459
20,000-29,999	2,058	3,271	1,086	23	181	130	70	942	2,556	2,814	336	43	8,181	13,510
30,000-49,999	268	1,044	367	4	50	31	21	227	972	1,094	92	13	2,863	4,175
50,000 and over	24	279	107	5	17	8	8	40	289	202	27	1	703	1,006
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,780,046</b>	<b>201,948</b>	<b>230,798</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>27,680</b>	<b>87,297</b>	<b>47,957</b>	<b>119,786</b>	<b>57,038</b>	<b>24,747</b>	<b>40,815</b>	<b>6,224</b>	<b>643,941</b>	<b>3,625,935</b>

# TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.18(c)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)</b>														
\$ 417- 599	46,018	6,833	1,469	15	189	203	220	1,160	358	195	441	137	4,387	57,238
600- 799	78,653	9,652	3,385	38	355	485	468	2,191	676	395	879	240	9,112	97,417
800- 999	97,009	10,993	5,283	57	543	776	791	3,108	874	528	1,274	275	13,507	121,510
1,000- 1,199	117,291	12,106	7,723	87	742	1,356	1,179	4,655	1,159	694	1,737	349	19,680	149,077
1,200- 1,399	143,139	12,785	10,173	98	1,048	2,005	1,763	6,056	1,362	822	2,290	378	25,994	181,917
1,400- 1,599	175,009	16,497	13,538	93	1,299	2,963	2,393	8,164	1,781	875	2,762	523	34,391	225,897
1,600- 1,799	199,721	20,310	16,729	112	1,720	4,107	3,237	10,112	2,015	970	3,468	485	42,955	262,986
1,800- 1,999	235,106	21,818	19,383	115	1,993	5,114	3,951	11,801	2,545	1,164	4,144	616	50,825	307,749
2,000- 2,199	281,435	24,262	22,689	137	2,405	6,536	5,081	14,084	2,883	1,299	4,451	701	60,265	365,962
2,200- 2,399	318,639	24,427	25,015	134	2,675	7,736	5,826	15,640	3,155	1,426	5,008	851	67,466	410,532
2,400- 2,599	357,172	25,985	27,069	106	2,795	9,339	6,627	17,312	3,442	1,527	5,414	841	74,473	457,629
2,600- 2,799	388,987	25,793	29,418	125	3,122	10,453	7,298	17,844	3,702	1,599	5,594	918	80,074	494,853
2,800- 2,999	414,814	27,083	31,165	147	3,284	11,321	7,332	19,066	4,088	1,787	5,690	967	84,846	526,742
3,000- 3,199	459,498	29,525	32,730	174	3,388	12,531	7,848	19,816	4,287	1,811	5,981	1,024	89,589	578,612
3,200- 3,399	491,014	29,997	34,058	123	3,463	12,925	7,867	20,571	4,573	1,949	5,855	1,075	92,458	613,469
3,400- 3,599	505,507	30,800	34,359	148	4,077	13,607	8,073	20,557	5,009	2,122	5,802	1,125	94,879	631,186
3,600- 3,799	516,590	33,202	34,084	179	4,124	13,674	8,043	20,757	5,240	1,915	5,885	1,121	95,023	644,815
3,800- 3,999	528,000	34,101	34,532	186	4,208	13,883	7,569	20,181	5,283	1,955	6,169	1,105	95,069	657,170
4,000- 4,249	674,565	44,046	41,521	205	5,232	17,771	9,266	25,462	7,293	2,412	7,556	1,329	118,047	836,658
4,250- 4,499	678,898	45,487	39,531	192	5,330	16,575	8,500	23,473	7,324	2,093	7,526	1,339	111,884	836,268
4,500- 4,749	669,452	44,915	38,000	245	5,646	15,756	8,086	22,746	7,428	2,046	7,513	1,310	108,776	823,143
4,750- 4,999	629,136	44,851	36,617	166	4,942	14,699	7,840	21,861	8,031	2,066	6,870	1,450	104,541	778,528
5,000- 5,249	575,669	45,270	33,868	152	4,841	13,638	7,040	20,528	7,996	1,971	6,442	1,216	97,691	718,630
5,250- 5,499	523,460	43,345	32,005	182	4,654	12,702	6,141	19,029	8,244	1,814	6,457	1,248	92,475	659,280
5,500- 5,749	468,451	42,057	30,009	144	4,461	11,369	5,471	18,172	8,418	1,906	6,107	1,417	87,475	597,983
5,750- 5,999	428,466	41,255	27,821	175	4,467	9,919	5,303	16,810	8,052	1,659	5,585	1,033	80,825	550,547
6,000- 6,499	733,629	77,956	50,194	282	7,789	16,994	8,296	29,534	16,705	3,897	10,633	2,221	146,546	958,131
6,500- 6,999	572,729	71,862	43,356	210	7,353	14,246	6,787	26,391	16,096	4,038	9,214	1,842	129,532	774,124
7,000- 7,499	451,904	66,573	38,368	217	6,559	12,273	5,633	23,281	16,164	3,891	8,206	1,594	116,184	634,662
7,500- 7,999	358,676	61,230	33,180	216	5,173	9,609	4,309	19,611	15,163	3,713	6,969	1,375	99,318	519,224
8,000- 8,999	493,757	109,227	54,035	386	9,223	14,499	5,840	32,201	27,725	7,316	12,677	2,497	166,400	769,384
9,000- 9,999	304,346	90,581	40,817	334	7,367	10,571	4,173	25,266	24,024	8,431	10,316	1,904	133,203	528,130
10,000-14,999	513,248	278,135	107,962	1,062	18,155	24,358	9,120	74,316	85,518	44,633	28,177	5,471	398,772	1,190,155
15,000-19,999	101,652	115,606	41,089	584	7,580	6,717	3,724	32,307	51,306	53,402	12,866	1,861	211,437	428,695
20,000-29,999	39,386	86,420	27,574	513	5,109	3,543	1,836	23,784	55,584	61,392	9,044	1,061	189,439	315,245
30,000-49,999	8,390	44,136	14,981	325	2,045	1,351	853	8,265	33,396	4,095	3,638	277	103,229	155,753
50,000 and over	1,589	24,697	9,893	2,180	1,571	611	130	3,420	21,744	13,205	2,674	407	55,835	82,121
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,581,007</b>	<b>1,773,814</b>	<b>1,123,621</b>	<b>9,844</b>	<b>158,925</b>	<b>356,215</b>	<b>193,912</b>	<b>699,536</b>	<b>478,640</b>	<b>280,557</b>	<b>241,771</b>	<b>43,583</b>	<b>3,586,604</b>	<b>18,941,425</b>

# TAXABLE

## INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.18(d)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>NET TAX (\$'000)</b>														
\$ 417- 599	826	174	40	1	3	4	4	23	8	4	8	3	98	1,098
600- 799	2,291	305	118	1	10	14	14	64	20	11	25	7	285	2,881
800- 999	3,971	458	222	2	22	27	31	121	36	21	50	12	545	4,974
1,000- 1,199	6,102	641	381	4	39	61	56	223	58	34	83	18	959	7,702
1,200- 1,399	8,849	776	562	5	58	106	96	336	82	47	132	23	1,447	11,072
1,400- 1,599	12,323	988	795	6	80	180	148	510	117	56	177	35	2,104	15,415
1,600- 1,799	15,830	1,245	1,059	7	121	279	222	717	144	67	248	36	2,900	19,975
1,800- 1,999	20,690	1,525	1,353	9	155	386	303	925	205	89	332	51	3,808	26,023
2,000- 2,199	27,178	1,928	1,710	12	208	542	428	1,213	253	110	394	64	4,934	34,039
2,200- 2,399	33,524	2,217	2,045	12	248	701	533	1,483	301	135	479	86	6,021	41,762
2,400- 2,599	40,354	2,743	2,368	10	283	916	654	1,771	360	156	561	92	7,173	50,270
2,600- 2,799	46,698	2,945	2,717	13	340	1,098	771	1,941	409	174	620	106	8,188	57,831
2,800- 2,999	52,397	3,307	3,032	16	374	1,263	813	2,213	480	208	666	117	9,182	64,885
3,000- 3,199	60,573	3,754	3,335	21	408	1,473	924	2,429	525	218	745	131	10,209	74,536
3,200- 3,399	67,357	3,997	3,632	15	438	1,592	977	2,648	593	243	766	144	11,046	82,399
3,400- 3,599	71,896	4,331	3,782	20	548	1,775	1,060	2,785	679	279	799	161	11,887	88,115
3,600- 3,799	75,978	4,908	3,915	25	579	1,873	1,105	2,938	742	266	841	166	12,449	93,335
3,800- 3,999	80,259	5,248	4,187	27	618	1,977	1,089	2,992	773	283	923	168	13,036	98,543
4,000- 4,249	106,260	7,104	5,201	30	802	2,645	1,394	3,933	1,126	367	1,181	210	16,890	130,254
4,250- 4,499	111,338	7,715	5,243	31	855	2,600	1,345	3,806	1,181	332	1,232	222	16,848	135,901
4,500- 4,749	114,110	7,950	5,203	41	958	2,588	1,338	3,868	1,253	345	1,295	227	17,116	139,176
4,750- 4,999	111,342	8,248	5,240	30	868	2,521	1,361	3,888	1,416	364	1,221	257	17,166	136,757
5,000- 5,249	105,363	8,653	5,016	27	885	2,456	1,265	3,787	1,450	355	1,182	223	16,646	130,661
5,250- 5,499	98,986	8,541	4,889	34	878	2,379	1,147	3,634	1,556	341	1,235	240	16,332	123,859
5,500- 5,749	91,314	8,552	4,756	28	878	2,204	1,064	3,609	1,625	374	1,212	280	16,029	115,895
5,750- 5,999	85,935	8,634	4,538	33	900	1,980	1,064	3,434	1,601	336	1,148	209	15,243	109,811
6,000- 6,499	152,890	16,968	8,514	57	1,644	3,573	1,734	6,304	3,464	814	2,262	469	28,836	198,694
6,500- 6,999	125,250	16,418	7,764	43	1,652	3,168	1,499	5,945	3,521	897	2,067	411	26,967	168,635
7,000- 7,499	103,290	15,912	7,239	49	1,554	2,878	1,317	5,512	3,687	906	1,941	375	25,457	144,660
7,500- 7,999	85,427	15,259	6,476	52	1,276	2,341	1,053	4,839	3,614	894	1,702	331	22,578	123,264
8,000- 8,999	123,960	28,718	11,236	95	2,421	3,791	1,506	8,465	6,977	1,858	3,279	642	40,267	192,945
9,000- 9,999	81,629	25,431	9,130	91	2,080	2,984	1,164	7,102	6,489	2,305	2,860	526	34,728	141,789
10,000-14,999	155,768	90,578	28,065	333	5,952	7,974	2,926	24,347	27,121	14,439	9,073	1,740	121,970	368,316
15,000-19,999	37,908	46,148	13,319	229	3,048	2,687	1,486	12,924	20,164	5,049	5,049	726	80,574	164,629
20,000-29,999	17,256	40,846	12,079	232	2,421	1,688	876	11,313	26,063	28,903	4,259	493	88,354	146,456
30,000-49,999	4,394	24,372	8,128	188	1,139	752	476	4,574	18,469	20,894	2,270	155	57,045	85,812
50,000 and over	958	15,391	6,152	1475	986	379	70	2,159	13,673	8,188	1,668	257	35,008	51,356
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,340,473</b>	<b>442,927</b>	<b>193,438</b>	<b>3,306</b>	<b>35,730</b>	<b>65,855</b>	<b>33,312</b>	<b>148,776</b>	<b>150,232</b>	<b>106,282</b>	<b>53,985</b>	<b>9,410</b>	<b>800,326</b>	<b>3,583,725</b>

# NEW SOUTH WALES AND A.C.T.—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.19(a)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS</b>														
\$	\$													
417- 599 ..	31 670	5,282	901	8	101	97	147	698	187	161	275	203	2,778	39,730
600- 799 ..	41,542	5,652	1,625	9	142	183	232	1,092	302	212	426	257	4,481	51,675
800- 999 ..	43,039	5,080	2,068	18	189	257	352	1,261	344	235	488	248	5,460	53,579
1,000- 1,199 ..	42,136	4,740	2,626	21	204	380	434	1,550	394	296	623	262	6,790	53,666
1,200- 1,399 ..	41,892	4,220	2,936	21	204	446	543	1,804	405	291	708	227	7,667	53,779
1,400- 1,599 ..	44,066	4,601	3,306	18	286	290	623	2,158	406	245	649	287	8,638	57,305
1,600- 1,799 ..	45,598	4,897	3,599	24	354	783	807	2,317	439	264	838	239	9,663	60,158
1,800- 1,999 ..	48,232	4,824	3,706	21	339	880	864	2,548	534	292	901	268	10,353	63,409
2,000- 2,199 ..	52,372	4,871	3,722	13	384	1,004	1,011	2,689	543	258	872	283	10,779	68,022
2,200- 2,399 ..	54,373	4,550	3,745	13	432	1,085	1,143	2,779	545	273	902	324	11,242	70,165
2,400- 2,599 ..	56,625	4,527	3,641	23	410	1,268	1,159	2,801	586	287	888	296	11,360	72,512
2,600- 2,799 ..	60,021	4,137	3,710	18	468	1,333	1,186	2,719	585	241	871	307	11,439	75,597
2,800- 2,999 ..	61,173	4,030	3,617	17	418	1,367	1,167	2,855	590	269	835	296	11,432	76,635
3,000- 3,199 ..	64,565	4,153	3,510	24	434	1,552	1,105	2,711	607	247	790	265	11,246	79,964
3,200- 3,399 ..	67,428	3,905	3,320	16	365	1,442	1,056	2,660	616	245	764	314	10,799	82,132
3,400- 3,599 ..	65,687	3,851	3,233	11	445	1,474	1,061	2,559	626	283	743	282	10,717	80,255
3,600- 3,799 ..	62,203	3,971	3,029	13	438	1,436	972	2,427	619	245	686	280	10,165	76,339
3,800- 3,999 ..	60,664	3,781	2,774	14	409	1,466	910	2,155	591	220	679	261	9,480	73,925
4,000- 4,249 ..	74,302	4,825	3,155	17	514	1,752	1,103	2,589	755	286	790	309	11,269	90,396
4,250- 4,499 ..	73,003	4,782	2,710	13	499	1,609	913	2,351	702	220	780	287	10,084	87,869
4,500- 4,749 ..	69,779	4,512	2,532	20	474	1,552	843	2,182	750	201	722	284	9,560	83,851
4,750- 4,999 ..	63,413	4,316	2,224	15	396	1,357	773	2,026	710	199	598	281	8,579	76,308
5,000- 5,499 ..	106,418	8,014	3,554	22	760	2,280	1,278	3,407	1,433	340	1,088	473	14,636	129,068
5,500- 5,999 ..	81,519	7,118	2,934	23	668	1,717	959	2,735	1,360	257	961	431	12,045	100,682
6,000- 6,999 ..	110,781	11,664	4,076	21	1,016	2,272	1,139	3,917	2,432	503	1,473	635	17,484	139,929
7,000- 7,999 ..	60,464	8,656	2,534	26	671	1,371	611	2,647	2,043	431	894	409	11,638	80,758
8,000- 8,999 ..	32,351	6,745	1,607	10	469	727	350	1,721	1,669	403	684	293	7,933	47,029
9,000- 9,999 ..	17,629	4,849	1,083	17	294	499	180	1,203	1,321	399	515	205	5,716	28,194
10,000-14,999 ..	25,345	11,855	2,137	24	567	871	341	2,558	3,632	1,588	1,060	462	13,241	50,441
15,000-19,999 ..	3,633	3,287	559	13	145	150	66	717	1,411	1,340	364	113	4,878	11,798
20,000-29,999 ..	1,086	1,743	269	7	73	73	24	362	1,100	1,130	164	43	3,207	6,036
30,000-49,999 ..	138	540	101	..	17	63	5	63	398	437	53	..	1,092	1,770
50,000 and over	11	131	35	..	4	..	..	10	97	98	14	..	268	410
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,663,158</b>	<b>164,109</b>	<b>84,578</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>12,675</b>	<b>33,316</b>	<b>23,389</b>	<b>68,271</b>	<b>28,732</b>	<b>12,396</b>	<b>23,098</b>	<b>9,124</b>	<b>296,119</b>	<b>2,123,371</b>



NEW SOUTH WALES and A.C.T.—TAXABLE

INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.19(b)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)														
\$ 417-599 ..	15,758	2,576	444	4	50	49	73	350	93	80	137	102	1,382	19,717
600-799 ..	27,345	3,776	1,016	5	92	115	149	705	197	134	275	170	2,858	33,979
800-999 ..	35,991	4,261	1,533	14	150	195	273	985	280	189	393	204	4,216	44,468
1,000-1,199 ..	42,907	4,780	2,276	20	190	323	402	1,427	386	279	576	264	6,143	53,829
1,200-1,399 ..	50,064	5,003	2,926	20	305	421	538	1,894	451	313	776	256	7,900	62,967
1,400-1,599 ..	60,663	6,291	3,751	21	355	707	772	2,592	516	300	806	381	10,201	77,155
1,600-1,799 ..	71,134	7,469	4,571	30	474	979	1,046	3,140	616	366	1,167	349	12,737	91,341
1,800-1,999 ..	84,005	8,186	5,130	29	501	1,214	1,231	3,821	853	458	1,393	437	15,067	107,258
2,000-2,199 ..	100,862	9,070	5,894	22	635	1,530	1,616	4,490	934	446	1,468	510	17,544	127,476
2,200-2,399 ..	114,362	9,240	6,395	24	771	1,805	2,005	5,017	1,006	504	1,666	631	19,825	143,428
2,400-2,599 ..	128,919	10,062	6,810	41	798	2,373	2,203	5,531	1,201	580	1,773	633	21,945	160,927
2,600-2,799 ..	146,840	9,858	7,606	36	1,010	2,662	2,464	5,790	1,249	520	1,865	705	23,906	180,604
2,800-2,999 ..	160,376	10,353	8,002	39	943	2,923	2,570	6,600	1,357	647	1,932	718	25,731	196,460
3,000-3,199 ..	179,229	11,333	8,279	59	1,045	3,597	2,591	6,636	1,528	596	1,975	692	26,999	217,561
3,200-3,399 ..	197,270	11,344	8,421	46	926	3,544	2,663	7,021	1,651	616	2,023	858	27,770	236,385
3,400-3,599 ..	200,699	11,841	8,742	33	1,243	3,887	2,881	7,148	1,748	782	2,100	840	29,404	241,944
3,600-3,799 ..	197,722	12,891	8,635	37	1,287	4,080	2,793	7,154	1,858	709	2,050	874	29,476	240,089
3,800-3,999 ..	200,767	12,933	8,498	42	1,271	4,331	2,753	6,756	1,833	656	2,162	845	29,148	242,848
4,000-4,249 ..	256,410	17,349	10,156	55	1,709	5,452	3,517	8,595	2,540	892	2,624	1,055	36,595	310,355
4,250-4,499 ..	264,383	18,203	9,383	36	1,708	5,372	3,139	8,237	2,459	768	2,741	1,033	34,875	317,461
4,500-4,749 ..	264,979	18,103	9,354	74	1,766	5,513	3,062	8,141	2,774	728	2,750	1,092	35,251	318,333
4,750-4,999 ..	252,819	18,191	8,589	64	1,527	5,095	3,006	8,094	2,782	773	2,383	1,122	33,435	304,445
5,000-5,499 ..	452,861	36,094	15,064	94	3,201	9,352	5,312	14,489	5,994	1,380	4,664	2,009	61,560	550,515
5,500-5,999 ..	377,762	34,824	13,598	104	3,097	7,749	4,456	12,951	6,211	1,181	4,542	2,014	55,903	468,489
6,000-6,999 ..	570,521	63,871	21,366	113	5,359	11,794	5,882	20,938	12,509	2,630	7,809	3,334	91,735	726,127
7,000-7,999 ..	355,922	54,714	15,744	158	4,110	8,244	3,766	16,477	12,047	2,570	5,512	2,464	71,091	481,728
8,000-8,999 ..	214,285	47,994	11,328	69	3,310	5,129	2,421	12,378	11,083	2,752	4,676	1,990	55,135	317,414
9,000-9,999 ..	130,313	38,496	8,623	129	2,366	3,972	1,453	9,675	9,884	3,027	4,000	1,578	44,707	213,516
10,000-14,999 ..	230,180	119,723	21,623	235	5,867	8,938	3,471	26,372	35,295	16,121	10,308	4,503	132,732	482,634
15,000-19,999 ..	48,677	48,255	7,999	197	2,211	2,311	1,000	10,893	20,460	19,515	5,199	1,590	71,376	168,308
20,000-29,999 ..	20,822	36,508	5,403	149	1,532	487	171	7,755	22,815	23,644	3,422	1,058	66,821	124,151
30,000-49,999 ..	4,198	17,857	3,348	..	569	1,845	..	2,119	12,956	14,814	1,846	..	36,442	58,498
50,000 and over	755	8,536	2,308	..	311	..	..	710	6,428	6,212	1,350	..	17,986	27,276
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>5,459,802</b>	<b>729,986</b>	<b>262,812</b>	<b>2,001</b>	<b>50,689</b>	<b>115,501</b>	<b>70,165</b>	<b>244,882</b>	<b>183,993</b>	<b>105,180</b>	<b>88,362</b>	<b>34,310</b>	<b>1,157,896</b>	<b>7,347,684</b>

NEW SOUTH WALES and A.C.T.—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.19(c)

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NET TAX (\$'000)														
\$ 417- 599 ..	284	67	12	1	1	1	1	7	2	1	3	2	31	382
600- 799 ..	807	121	38	..	3	3	4	21	6	4	8	5	92	1,020
800- 999 ..	1,480	176	69	1	6	7	11	38	11	7	16	8	174	1,830
1,000- 1,199 ..	2,248	257	126	1	9	14	20	69	20	14	28	14	314	2,818
1,200- 1,399 ..	3,113	307	173	1	17	22	29	106	27	18	45	15	454	3,875
1,400- 1,599 ..	4,293	398	241	1	22	44	49	163	34	19	52	26	651	5,343
1,600- 1,799 ..	5,658	484	317	2	33	67	72	226	45	26	84	27	897	7,038
1,800- 1,999 ..	7,409	601	390	2	39	91	95	299	70	36	112	37	1,171	9,181
2,000- 2,199 ..	9,766	735	473	2	55	125	136	389	83	37	128	47	1,475	11,976
2,200- 2,399 ..	12,050	854	545	2	70	161	184	475	97	48	160	63	1,806	14,710
2,400- 2,599 ..	14,591	1,067	622	4	80	233	217	567	127	60	183	69	2,162	17,820
2,600- 2,799 ..	17,696	1,131	747	4	111	279	263	631	137	56	205	82	2,516	21,343
2,800- 2,999 ..	20,433	1,268	832	4	106	321	286	769	159	77	226	88	2,868	24,569
3,000- 3,199 ..	23,910	1,447	894	7	125	423	305	810	191	72	246	89	3,164	28,521
3,200- 3,399 ..	27,461	1,522	934	6	117	430	330	909	216	76	266	115	3,399	32,383
3,400- 3,599 ..	28,952	1,665	1,011	5	165	504	380	970	238	104	289	120	3,785	34,403
3,600- 3,799 ..	29,480	1,914	1,047	5	180	559	383	1,012	266	100	294	131	3,978	35,372
3,800- 3,999 ..	30,923	2,005	1,082	5	188	617	393	1,004	270	94	322	130	4,105	37,032
4,000- 4,249 ..	40,848	2,802	1,329	8	264	808	526	1,329	398	133	412	167	5,374	49,025
4,250- 4,499 ..	43,790	3,087	1,300	5	273	839	500	1,334	399	123	448	171	5,394	52,271
4,500- 4,749 ..	45,588	3,219	1,334	12	299	906	506	1,382	471	122	477	190	5,700	54,507
4,750- 4,999 ..	45,165	3,362	1,292	12	265	870	525	1,446	494	137	426	200	5,667	54,194
5,000- 5,499 ..	84,958	7,027	2,359	15	595	1,710	975	2,716	1,122	252	879	378	11,000	102,985
5,500- 5,999 ..	75,373	7,195	2,285	20	616	1,516	887	2,617	1,229	236	924	404	10,732	93,300
6,000- 6,999 ..	122,537	14,266	3,885	24	1,163	2,545	1,261	4,605	2,683	571	1,708	724	19,169	155,972
7,000- 7,999 ..	83,449	3,170	3,170	34	985	1,952	898	3,989	2,826	609	1,325	587	16,376	113,208
8,000- 8,999 ..	54,075	12,623	2,477	16	865	1,337	620	3,273	2,807	701	1,206	512	13,815	80,514
9,000- 9,999 ..	35,139	10,814	2,031	34	665	1,120	405	2,728	2,684	828	1,107	436	12,039	57,993
10,000- 14,999 ..	70,275	38,954	5,931	75	1,936	2,906	1,122	8,636	11,222	5,233	3,281	1,436	41,776	151,005
15,000- 19,999 ..	18,160	19,214	2,760	75	894	932	399	4,376	8,069	7,685	2,043	619	27,852	65,226
20,000- 29,999 ..	9,194	17,241	2,394	65	722	231	231	3,679	10,707	11,150	1,599	533	31,310	57,745
30,000- 49,999 ..	2,211	9,884	1,827	..	316	994	95	1,179	7,143	8,251	1,027	..	20,185	32,279
50,000 and over	472	5,304	1,412	..	198	..	..	447	4,020	3,861	847	..	11,204	16,979
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>971,788</b>	<b>184,392</b>	<b>45,342</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>11,386</b>	<b>22,334</b>	<b>12,109</b>	<b>52,199</b>	<b>58,272</b>	<b>40,744</b>	<b>20,374</b>	<b>7,427</b>	<b>270,637</b>	<b>1,426,817</b>

# VICTORIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.20(a)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										Total	All occupations
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance insurance etc.	Health education welfare etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		
<b>NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS</b>														
\$ 417- 599 ..	25,535	3,930	729	4	137	113	119	733	216	93	275	23	2,442	31,907
600- 799 ..	34,690	3,984	1,319	3	185	221	210	994	318	182	415	35	3,882	42,556
800- 999 ..	31,328	3,731	1,785	11	246	301	226	1,136	318	192	472	32	4,719	39,778
1,000- 1,199 ..	30,033	3,438	2,360	8	288	417	339	1,554	359	173	501	31	6,030	39,501
1,200- 1,399 ..	32,162	3,084	2,814	15	329	619	484	1,654	343	223	583	45	7,110	42,356
1,400- 1,599 ..	35,949	3,535	3,405	8	409	710	580	1,976	404	200	671	45	8,408	47,892
1,600- 1,799 ..	36,354	4,017	3,742	14	450	909	685	2,221	434	197	686	23	9,361	49,732
1,800- 1,999 ..	38,784	3,891	3,995	14	471	1,057	816	2,304	486	204	771	30	10,148	52,823
2,000- 2,199 ..	42,728	3,917	4,313	12	511	1,258	936	2,552	487	242	720	36	11,068	57,713
2,200- 2,399 ..	43,500	3,592	4,342	10	523	1,317	938	2,579	504	239	759	39	11,250	58,342
2,400- 2,599 ..	46,419	3,473	4,390	8	500	1,449	1,015	2,689	503	216	804	39	11,614	61,506
2,600- 2,799 ..	46,436	3,278	4,201	13	499	1,530	1,023	2,560	475	259	772	40	11,372	61,086
2,800- 2,999 ..	46,478	3,152	4,281	17	510	1,536	1,018	2,432	506	246	687	47	11,279	60,909
3,000- 3,199 ..	48,302	3,276	4,173	16	474	1,556	1,076	2,427	503	234	695	49	11,203	62,781
3,200- 3,399 ..	47,929	3,116	3,912	8	505	1,610	963	2,333	517	247	617	31	10,743	61,788
3,400- 3,599 ..	47,461	2,902	3,777	13	517	1,518	911	2,101	533	239	576	34	10,219	60,582
3,600- 3,799 ..	47,039	3,068	3,479	11	520	1,429	871	2,004	488	200	550	29	9,581	59,688
3,800- 3,999 ..	45,417	2,993	3,360	8	444	1,325	756	1,888	464	230	556	33	9,064	57,474
4,000- 4,249 ..	56,312	3,632	3,808	14	529	1,683	874	2,328	587	258	634	22	10,737	70,681
4,250- 4,499 ..	53,772	3,467	3,383	10	506	1,452	739	1,931	644	196	599	30	9,490	66,729
4,500- 4,749 ..	51,305	3,313	3,034	9	554	1,270	679	1,828	542	188	551	27	8,682	63,300
4,750- 4,999 ..	45,987	3,106	2,755	6	447	1,109	608	1,625	599	170	513	38	7,870	56,963
5,000- 5,499 ..	74,285	5,815	4,509	21	782	1,761	911	2,645	1,063	312	809	47	12,861	92,961
5,500- 5,999 ..	56,066	4,975	3,565	14	632	1,275	692	2,094	1,030	265	655	41	10,263	71,304
6,000- 6,999 ..	70,750	7,933	4,915	17	957	1,681	798	2,968	1,833	517	1,042	66	14,794	93,477
7,000- 7,999 ..	38,300	5,933	3,240	15	644	955	402	1,983	1,554	427	711	40	9,971	54,204
8,000- 8,999 ..	20,667	4,413	1,986	17	452	544	186	1,348	1,193	328	533	32	6,619	31,699
9,000- 9,999 ..	10,955	3,400	1,271	9	321	338	120	912	932	336	379	14	4,631	18,986
10,000-14,999 ..	15,864	8,596	2,456	24	589	586	225	2,144	2,504	1,274	869	42	10,713	35,173
15,000-19,999 ..	2,205	2,635	673	4	188	117	94	705	1,044	1,144	228	8	4,205	9,045
20,000-29,999 ..	652	1,557	339	3	97	55	32	372	845	851	123	10	2,727	4,936
30,000-49,999 ..	102	538	131	6	25	25	89	366	299	34	34	2	973	1,613
50,000 and over	9	177	50	7	14	13	11	25	150	53	9	4	315	501
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,223,775</b>	<b>121,867</b>	<b>96,492</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>14,255</b>	<b>31,714</b>	<b>19,337</b>	<b>59,134</b>	<b>22,744</b>	<b>10,434</b>	<b>18,799</b>	<b>1,064</b>	<b>274,344</b>	<b>1,619,984</b>

53

# VICTORIA—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.20(b)**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)</b>														
\$ 417- 599 ..	12,694	1,936	359	2	68	57	59	366	107	46	136	11	1,212	15,842
600- 799 ..	22,385	2,662	820	2	120	139	133	644	213	119	265	23	2,477	27,524
800- 999 ..	25,981	3,139	1,348	8	196	225	169	896	264	153	376	25	3,661	32,782
1,000- 1,199 ..	30,420	3,487	2,069	7	267	363	300	1,438	354	170	464	32	5,464	39,371
1,200- 1,399 ..	38,330	3,660	2,820	17	337	610	493	1,717	383	246	635	51	7,309	49,298
1,400- 1,599 ..	48,911	4,888	3,899	10	478	788	660	2,366	532	250	832	56	9,871	63,671
1,600- 1,799 ..	56,394	6,192	4,893	19	610	1,129	874	3,009	611	284	946	33	12,407	74,994
1,800- 1,999 ..	67,491	6,632	5,765	22	717	1,496	1,167	3,462	771	316	1,199	46	14,961	89,084
2,000- 2,199 ..	82,137	7,354	6,909	18	858	1,925	1,492	4,223	846	411	1,248	61	17,990	107,480
2,200- 2,399 ..	91,609	7,373	7,738	17	964	2,259	1,596	4,730	956	441	1,401	78	20,180	119,161
2,400- 2,599 ..	105,894	7,763	8,536	16	998	2,720	1,924	5,340	1,015	437	1,623	80	22,689	136,346
2,600- 2,799 ..	113,676	7,900	8,713	28	1,060	3,048	2,074	5,446	1,016	546	1,709	90	23,732	145,308
2,800- 2,999 ..	121,181	8,146	9,736	40	1,146	3,359	2,202	5,644	1,191	586	1,616	112	25,633	154,960
3,000- 3,199 ..	132,613	9,059	10,200	36	1,149	3,573	2,511	6,021	1,230	564	1,756	124	27,164	168,837
3,200- 3,399 ..	137,916	9,085	10,128	18	1,304	3,922	2,386	6,111	1,383	634	1,634	84	27,605	174,605
3,400- 3,599 ..	142,340	9,026	10,504	39	1,431	4,040	2,429	5,923	1,506	671	1,660	102	28,306	179,672
3,600- 3,799 ..	146,922	9,988	10,225	30	1,529	3,999	2,453	5,990	1,432	588	1,659	87	27,993	184,903
3,800- 3,999 ..	147,701	10,255	10,561	28	1,371	3,873	2,301	5,918	1,420	688	1,744	103	28,006	185,962
4,000- 4,249 ..	191,632	13,132	12,580	42	1,749	5,212	2,786	7,729	1,903	835	2,137	72	35,046	239,809
4,250- 4,499 ..	192,402	13,262	11,962	35	1,769	4,837	2,495	6,799	2,234	661	2,143	108	33,044	238,708
4,500- 4,749 ..	192,317	13,308	11,253	33	2,058	4,471	2,447	6,879	1,966	689	2,102	105	32,003	237,628
4,750- 4,999 ..	181,077	13,041	10,914	23	1,759	4,115	2,324	6,410	2,315	653	2,040	146	30,700	224,819
5,000- 5,499 ..	311,482	26,161	19,300	91	3,281	7,182	3,756	11,310	4,410	1,294	3,412	195	54,231	391,875
5,500- 5,999 ..	254,722	24,440	16,798	66	2,974	5,762	3,158	9,827	4,559	1,205	3,037	187	47,574	326,737
6,000- 6,999 ..	356,598	43,648	26,136	91	5,062	8,612	4,080	15,780	9,233	2,696	5,447	342	77,480	477,726
7,000- 7,999 ..	220,959	37,518	20,132	98	3,959	5,814	2,474	12,333	9,036	2,542	4,296	243	60,927	319,405
8,000- 8,999 ..	134,478	31,585	14,184	128	3,225	3,834	1,303	9,672	7,848	2,193	3,689	215	46,292	212,355
9,000- 9,999 ..	79,297	26,939	10,166	69	2,575	2,721	975	7,384	6,905	2,553	2,930	105	36,383	142,620
10,000-14,999 ..	141,424	87,601	25,026	255	5,996	6,057	2,266	22,202	24,202	12,840	8,649	418	107,912	336,936
15,000-19,999 ..	29,296	39,171	9,841	64	2,816	1,732	1,431	10,574	15,196	16,410	3,256	123	61,444	129,910
20,000-29,999 ..	12,389	32,854	7,110	71	2,042	1,216	686	7,911	17,538	17,619	2,591	197	56,981	102,224
30,000-49,999 ..	3,083	17,920	4,398	226	840	445	387	2,923	12,225	9,989	1,101	79	32,445	53,447
50,000 and over ..	615	12,667	4,024	1,300	917			2,023	12,059	3,237	703	237	24,668	37,950
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>3,826,366</b>	<b>551,792</b>	<b>319,045</b>	<b>2,950</b>	<b>55,627</b>	<b>99,536</b>	<b>55,792</b>	<b>209,003</b>	<b>146,862</b>	<b>82,566</b>	<b>68,441</b>	<b>3,970</b>	<b>1,043,793</b>	<b>5,421,951</b>

54

# VICTORIA—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.20(c)**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>NET TAX (\$'000)</b>														
\$ 417-	\$ 599 ..	228	50	10	1	1	1	7	3	1	2	27	305	
600-	799 ..	643	83	27	4	4	4	19	6	3	8	75	802	
800-	999 ..	1,057	133	56	8	8	6	35	11	6	15	148	1,338	
1,000-	1,199 ..	1,585	187	97	16	17	14	70	18	9	22	265	2,037	
1,200-	1,399 ..	2,374	224	149	1	33	27	95	24	14	37	402	3,000	
1,400-	1,599 ..	3,422	284	214	1	30	47	147	35	15	54	587	4,293	
1,600-	1,799 ..	4,448	367	291	1	44	75	213	43	19	68	818	5,633	
1,800-	1,999 ..	5,932	447	374	2	58	114	272	61	24	97	1,095	7,475	
2,000-	2,199 ..	7,918	575	502	1	75	158	364	75	35	112	5	9,946	
2,200-	2,399 ..	9,645	660	618	2	91	206	456	92	42	134	8	12,095	
2,400-	2,599 ..	11,988	827	717	2	104	267	550	106	45	169	8	14,973	
2,600-	2,799 ..	13,691	906	758	3	115	317	593	111	60	192	10	16,971	
2,800-	2,999 ..	15,347	995	907	5	133	376	658	139	69	191	13	19,075	
3,000-	3,199 ..	17,515	1,152	1,002	4	136	416	742	149	68	219	15	21,710	
3,200-	3,399 ..	18,921	1,204	1,043	2	164	479	786	178	81	213	11	23,376	
3,400-	3,599 ..	20,242	1,277	1,115	6	191	526	806	204	89	230	15	25,018	
3,600-	3,799 ..	21,606	1,470	1,120	4	214	543	853	201	81	238	12	26,676	
3,800-	3,999 ..	22,451	1,574	1,232	5	201	544	878	205	100	260	15	27,796	
4,000-	4,249 ..	30,228	2,132	1,500	6	269	767	1,195	290	129	336	11	37,281	
4,250-	4,499 ..	31,600	2,261	1,541	6	285	753	1,107	359	104	354	18	38,781	
4,500-	4,749 ..	32,790	2,363	1,476	5	350	728	1,176	328	116	364	18	40,119	
4,750-	4,999 ..	32,065	2,401	1,526	4	311	698	1,143	409	114	362	25	43,992	
5,000-	5,499 ..	57,844	5,084	2,819	18	605	1,307	680	2,120	814	239	36	72,206	
5,500-	5,999 ..	50,159	5,049	2,636	13	597	1,127	619	1,975	886	239	37	63,941	
6,000-	6,999 ..	75,555	9,732	4,453	19	1,102	1,839	860	3,449	1,960	577	74	100,802	
7,000-	7,999 ..	51,168	9,187	3,807	23	953	1,383	581	2,976	2,101	599	58	73,858	
8,000-	8,999 ..	33,573	8,347	2,959	31	845	1,002	335	2,545	1,960	555	55	53,158	
9,000-	9,999 ..	21,117	7,560	2,280	19	727	767	276	2,075	1,854	699	28	38,209	
10,000-	14,999 ..	42,725	28,618	6,609	80	1,959	1,986	712	7,265	7,647	4,147	132	104,658	
15,000-	19,999 ..	11,016	15,658	3,341	25	1,125	688	575	4,219	5,972	6,395	49	50,329	
20,000-	29,999 ..	5,511	15,526	3,167	35	964	585	320	3,756	8,234	8,261	91	47,678	
30,000-	49,999 ..	1,649	9,877	2,419	129	466	249	217	1,618	6,786	5,545	46	29,502	
50,000 and over	386	7,933	2,515	872	572	249	217	1,290	7,622	2,003	436	148	23,881	
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>656,402</b>	<b>144,145</b>	<b>53,281</b>	<b>1,322</b>	<b>12,735</b>	<b>18,011</b>	<b>9,519</b>	<b>45,452</b>	<b>48,885</b>	<b>30,488</b>	<b>15,184</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>235,833</b>	<b>1,036,380</b>

55

# QUEENSLAND—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.21(a)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS</b>														
\$ 417- 599 ..	12,327	2,023	651	4	49	82	76	394	127	57	134	28	1,602	15,952
600- 799 ..	16,998	2,095	1,153	18	99	156	148	607	172	114	223	35	2,725	21,818
800- 999 ..	16,215	1,889	1,445	13	121	188	198	689	164	126	274	28	3,246	21,350
1,000- 1,199 ..	15,840	1,625	1,687	10	119	306	213	856	193	126	337	27	3,874	21,339
1,200- 1,399 ..	18,130	1,511	1,853	16	150	383	329	1,060	186	113	324	30	4,444	24,085
1,400- 1,599 ..	18,637	1,638	2,161	14	148	501	351	1,180	255	111	411	36	5,168	25,443
1,600- 1,799 ..	18,309	1,790	2,184	13	196	581	435	1,219	241	98	419	39	5,425	25,524
1,800- 1,999 ..	18,569	1,723	2,289	11	201	607	459	1,270	250	115	426	34	5,662	25,954
2,000- 2,199 ..	20,148	1,768	2,358	13	195	682	491	1,380	268	122	439	34	5,982	27,898
2,200- 2,399 ..	21,069	1,533	2,357	14	195	748	506	1,411	257	112	463	36	6,099	28,701
2,400- 2,599 ..	20,948	1,508	2,307	7	221	804	517	1,362	259	114	428	31	6,050	28,506
2,600- 2,799 ..	20,763	1,392	2,310	11	201	865	576	1,241	240	119	396	27	5,986	28,141
2,800- 2,999 ..	20,793	1,389	2,166	17	182	800	470	1,247	259	115	387	37	5,680	27,862
3,000- 3,199 ..	23,011	1,371	2,206	11	192	771	497	1,170	264	110	385	40	5,646	30,028
3,200- 3,399 ..	22,757	1,415	2,201	7	184	789	467	1,140	229	128	373	24	5,543	29,715
3,400- 3,599 ..	22,073	1,304	2,045	9	177	835	439	1,130	251	94	322	44	5,346	28,720
3,600- 3,799 ..	22,680	1,352	1,884	11	158	741	425	1,066	254	96	336	29	5,001	29,033
3,800- 3,999 ..	22,754	1,421	1,806	12	195	704	376	1,015	230	86	289	27	4,740	28,915
4,000- 4,249 ..	26,603	1,650	2,124	10	184	824	386	1,180	313	83	395	33	5,532	33,785
4,250- 4,499 ..	24,112	1,649	1,856	11	202	699	383	1,025	268	76	329	34	4,883	30,644
4,500- 4,749 ..	20,917	1,453	1,776	14	180	636	316	828	274	63	323	20	4,429	26,799
4,750- 4,999 ..	18,138	1,427	1,694	11	143	547	319	780	268	71	243	16	4,092	23,657
5,000- 5,499 ..	29,002	2,577	2,823	16	263	968	436	1,309	475	107	505	30	6,932	38,511
5,500- 5,999 ..	21,507	1,993	2,312	13	212	748	295	1,150	466	104	382	38	5,719	29,219
6,000- 6,999 ..	27,806	3,252	3,711	18	342	923	423	1,605	736	220	564	39	8,581	39,639
7,000- 7,999 ..	14,650	2,492	2,652	12	227	617	251	1,052	576	161	372	30	5,949	23,091
8,000- 8,999 ..	7,726	1,732	1,978	8	152	349	138	663	432	125	292	33	4,171	13,629
9,000- 9,999 ..	4,823	1,287	1,532	5	133	219	105	491	332	153	224	19	3,213	9,323
10,000-14,999 ..	5,651	2,748	3,694	24	249	454	151	1,231	1,073	631	444	30	7,981	16,380
15,000-19,999 ..	610	734	1,054	10	81	98	44	401	472	445	162	6	2,773	4,117
20,000-29,999 ..	108	305	509	7	33	43	12	209	373	401	72	4	1,663	2,076
30,000-49,999 ..	}	15	136	..	9	11	5	53	132	132	15	..	493	602
50,000 and over		116	24	..	3	..	..	8	17	25	3	..	80	102
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>553,689</b>	<b>52,159</b>	<b>62,938</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>5,396</b>	<b>17,679</b>	<b>10,237</b>	<b>31,422</b>	<b>10,306</b>	<b>4,753</b>	<b>10,691</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>154,710</b>	<b>760,560</b>

56

# QUEENSLAND—TAXABLE

## INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.21(b)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)</b>														
\$ 417-599 ..	6,113	1,013	322	2	24	42	38	196	63	28	66	14	796	7,922
600-799 ..	11,016	1,374	720	11	63	100	94	391	113	73	141	24	1,730	14,120
800-999 ..	13,399	1,551	1,094	10	92	141	147	535	132	100	217	23	2,490	17,440
1,000-1,199 ..	15,896	1,595	1,472	8	110	259	183	767	178	119	310	27	3,432	20,922
1,200-1,399 ..	21,200	1,766	1,870	16	153	372	334	1,086	204	129	341	34	4,538	27,504
1,400-1,599 ..	25,459	2,205	2,494	16	167	568	403	1,387	310	141	497	45	6,029	33,692
1,600-1,799 ..	28,267	2,713	2,854	14	256	735	565	1,629	325	138	581	54	7,151	38,132
1,800-1,999 ..	31,951	2,891	3,350	13	290	849	652	1,898	391	172	653	55	8,324	43,165
2,000-2,199 ..	38,306	3,306	3,749	22	321	1,089	787	2,254	450	209	750	62	9,694	51,305
2,200-2,399 ..	43,661	3,117	4,060	23	352	1,305	890	2,553	475	210	852	69	10,788	57,566
2,400-2,599 ..	46,904	3,314	4,425	13	430	1,519	988	2,676	514	224	856	67	11,711	61,930
2,600-2,799 ..	49,534	3,275	4,731	25	431	1,786	1,193	2,619	526	255	854	57	12,477	65,286
2,800-2,999 ..	52,479	3,530	4,786	33	406	1,770	1,013	2,823	606	265	889	87	12,676	68,684
3,000-3,199 ..	61,148	3,693	5,325	30	479	1,836	1,180	2,865	646	257	975	103	13,695	78,536
3,200-3,399 ..	63,284	4,073	5,571	16	486	2,026	1,194	2,987	602	319	1,007	65	14,274	81,631
3,400-3,599 ..	64,244	3,968	5,529	25	508	2,257	1,168	3,148	702	260	900	134	14,629	82,841
3,600-3,799 ..	69,098	4,333	5,364	29	463	2,142	1,242	3,138	745	267	1,006	96	14,492	87,923
3,800-3,999 ..	72,196	4,819	5,533	36	602	2,145	1,149	3,166	735	283	918	82	14,649	91,664
4,000-4,249 ..	88,256	5,854	6,756	33	598	2,647	1,235	3,922	1,047	277	1,303	112	17,931	112,042
4,250-4,499 ..	84,186	6,228	6,516	38	698	2,367	1,297	3,614	925	262	1,162	128	17,006	107,421
4,500-4,749 ..	76,813	5,749	6,479	55	676	2,310	1,158	3,126	1,036	234	1,219	72	16,364	98,927
4,750-4,999 ..	69,679	5,908	6,533	43	570	2,090	1,243	3,116	1,043	277	958	62	15,936	91,523
5,000-5,499 ..	118,968	11,461	11,891	70	1,133	4,089	1,836	5,639	1,951	452	2,168	130	29,357	159,786
5,500-5,999 ..	96,052	9,655	10,902	56	983	3,443	1,368	5,458	2,100	478	1,818	176	26,783	132,491
6,000-6,999 ..	137,734	17,646	19,874	79	1,852	4,879	2,267	8,585	3,737	1,142	3,014	194	45,624	201,004
7,000-7,999 ..	83,500	15,345	16,530	70	1,423	3,859	1,575	6,599	3,355	976	2,321	165	36,873	135,718
8,000-8,999 ..	50,047	12,139	13,953	72	1,121	2,488	983	4,744	2,916	859	2,072	227	29,435	91,621
9,000-9,999 ..	34,983	10,203	12,278	40	1,100	1,798	840	3,985	2,533	1,184	1,794	146	25,697	70,883
10,000-14,999 ..	50,031	27,548	38,039	253	2,619	4,812	1,547	12,938	10,618	6,456	4,633	296	82,209	159,788
15,000-19,999 ..	7,928	10,753	15,901	154	1,249	1,477	656	6,052	6,908	6,501	2,379	87	41,366	60,047
20,000-29,999 ..	1,986	6,409	10,577	129	714	917	275	4,527	7,774	8,423	1,531	60	34,927	43,322
30,000-49,999 ..	527	4,438	4,588	..	324	369	179	1,744	4,365	4,373	542	..	16,484	20,102
50,000 and over	1,438	..	1,438	..	243	..	..	457	1,129	1,514	190	..	4,970	6,318
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,614,847</b>	<b>201,870</b>	<b>245,505</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>20,934</b>	<b>58,484</b>	<b>29,677</b>	<b>110,621</b>	<b>59,155</b>	<b>36,858</b>	<b>38,918</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>604,539</b>	<b>2,421,255</b>

# QUEENSLAND—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.21(c)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>NET TAX (\$'000)</b>														
\$ 417- 599 ..	109	19	9	..	..	1	1	4	1	1	2	..	19	147
600- 799 ..	318	41	24	..	..	3	3	11	2	4	8	1	54	412
800- 999 ..	543	62	43	..	..	5	6	20	5	4	15	1	96	702
1,000- 1,199 ..	822	81	67	..	..	8	8	36	9	6	15	1	159	1,063
1,200- 1,399 ..	1,296	105	100	1	1	20	18	60	12	8	19	2	247	1,648
1,400- 1,599 ..	1,797	128	142	1	1	34	25	86	20	9	31	3	362	2,286
1,600- 1,799 ..	2,239	163	176	1	1	50	39	114	23	10	41	4	474	2,876
1,800- 1,999 ..	2,801	200	235	1	1	63	50	148	31	12	53	5	620	3,621
2,000- 2,199 ..	3,683	262	279	2	2	91	67	191	39	18	69	6	789	4,734
2,200- 2,399 ..	4,557	282	330	2	2	119	81	239	45	20	81	7	955	5,795
2,400- 2,599 ..	5,247	342	387	1	1	150	99	271	53	23	88	7	1,122	6,711
2,600- 2,799 ..	5,871	369	437	3	3	191	126	283	59	28	95	6	1,275	7,515
2,800- 2,999 ..	6,505	423	459	3	3	199	112	324	72	30	102	10	1,358	8,286
3,000- 3,199 ..	7,899	460	537	4	4	219	141	347	78	30	122	13	1,550	9,909
3,200- 3,399 ..	8,485	543	583	2	2	257	150	383	77	39	132	7	1,695	10,723
3,400- 3,599 ..	8,960	559	594	3	3	297	152	424	97	34	124	19	1,814	11,333
3,600- 3,799 ..	9,999	635	611	4	4	300	175	445	105	37	144	15	1,899	12,533
3,800- 3,999 ..	10,800	741	660	5	5	311	168	467	110	43	138	12	2,003	13,544
4,000- 4,249 ..	13,684	937	831	5	5	399	186	608	163	43	202	18	2,545	17,166
4,250- 4,499 ..	13,596	1,049	847	6	6	375	203	587	149	43	190	22	2,533	17,178
4,500- 4,749 ..	12,908	1,010	887	9	9	384	194	536	179	40	209	12	2,564	16,483
4,750- 4,999 ..	12,125	1,078	913	7	7	362	217	553	183	49	169	11	2,565	15,769
5,000- 5,499 ..	21,770	2,210	1,757	13	13	759	338	1,064	359	84	409	25	5,023	29,003
5,500- 5,999 ..	18,698	1,980	1,704	11	11	685	269	1,105	410	94	367	35	4,874	25,552
6,000- 6,999 ..	28,857	3,918	3,348	15	15	1,065	497	1,882	794	247	661	41	8,958	41,734
7,000- 7,999 ..	19,199	3,692	3,016	16	16	933	383	1,601	780	232	568	37	7,915	30,805
8,000- 8,999 ..	12,468	3,164	2,769	18	18	654	259	1,238	739	217	539	59	6,792	22,424
9,000- 9,999 ..	9,331	2,867	2,611	11	11	514	230	1,124	688	325	499	40	6,358	18,556
10,000-14,999 ..	15,060	8,904	9,471	80	80	1,594	497	4,270	3,375	2,088	1,529	95	23,853	47,817
15,000-19,999 ..	2,933	4,271	4,814	62	62	593	259	2,417	2,713	2,561	941	32	14,894	22,098
20,000-29,999 ..	875	3,031	4,522	57	57	436	135	2,168	3,654	3,977	726	25	16,044	19,950
30,000-49,999 ..	158	2,539	2,436	..	..	183	205	101	956	2,415	2,422	307	..	10,986
50,000 and over			859	..	..	155	..	..	280	707	932	118	..	9,021
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>263,693</b>	<b>46,065</b>	<b>46,458</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>4,844</b>	<b>11,280</b>	<b>5,190</b>	<b>24,240</b>	<b>18,143</b>	<b>13,710</b>	<b>8,703</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>133,484</b>	<b>443,243</b>



# SOUTH AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.22(a)**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS</b>														
\$ 417- 599 ..	10,378	1,445	387	15	43	43	40	258	87	31	99	18	1,021	12,844
600- 799 ..	12,635	1,354	733	31	56	66	66	373	64	49	164	27	1,651	15,640
800- 999 ..	11,654	1,230	949	32	69	117	117	469	87	50	159	24	2,073	14,957
1,000- 1,199 ..	12,699	1,081	1,211	54	82	194	142	576	103	66	196	22	2,646	16,426
1,200- 1,399 ..	12,534	960	1,373	39	124	291	169	666	107	60	241	26	3,096	16,590
1,400- 1,599 ..	13,046	1,058	1,531	39	129	362	201	752	111	65	253	26	3,464	17,568
1,600- 1,799 ..	12,876	1,278	1,782	34	131	457	251	899	120	75	268	32	4,050	18,204
1,800- 1,999 ..	13,388	1,125	1,783	33	153	478	272	903	126	70	254	39	4,111	18,624
2,000- 2,199 ..	14,682	1,147	1,967	39	163	541	331	950	146	65	246	33	4,482	20,311
2,200- 2,399 ..	15,291	1,125	2,008	29	130	593	324	933	148	75	261	33	4,534	20,950
2,400- 2,599 ..	15,166	1,031	1,911	16	151	640	350	945	145	80	241	20	4,499	20,696
2,600- 2,799 ..	14,875	974	2,023	16	129	599	332	920	134	71	228	26	4,478	20,327
2,800- 2,999 ..	14,288	953	1,926	14	155	592	333	858	136	68	265	17	4,364	19,605
3,000- 3,199 ..	14,462	1,004	1,822	18	128	632	280	799	142	96	216	33	4,165	19,631
3,200- 3,399 ..	15,333	965	1,963	14	136	587	259	780	110	90	215	17	4,171	20,469
3,400- 3,599 ..	16,072	971	1,720	16	137	524	260	725	125	92	175	14	3,788	20,831
3,600- 3,799 ..	16,334	886	1,620	24	126	484	218	696	156	69	177	18	3,588	20,808
3,800- 3,999 ..	16,350	877	1,526	17	139	503	200	631	157	48	205	18	3,444	20,671
4,000- 4,249 ..	20,089	1,023	1,725	16	182	598	212	733	209	65	174	22	3,936	25,048
4,250- 4,499 ..	19,128	976	1,559	14	155	519	160	595	188	57	204	17	3,468	23,572
4,500- 4,749 ..	17,418	926	1,369	16	152	410	153	571	193	57	170	9	3,100	21,444
4,750- 4,999 ..	14,973	839	1,200	5	127	353	125	495	195	52	167	24	2,743	18,555
5,000- 5,499 ..	23,359	1,635	1,975	11	194	545	188	823	400	78	280	25	4,520	29,514
5,500- 5,999 ..	15,587	1,422	1,496	12	183	365	123	595	291	67	175	10	3,318	20,327
6,000- 6,999 ..	18,163	2,063	1,963	24	199	455	156	757	568	129	235	24	4,510	24,736
7,000- 7,999 ..	8,937	1,450	1,209	10	129	230	81	428	468	118	163	15	2,848	13,235
8,000- 8,999 ..	5,079	1,105	791	7	89	136	42	292	367	93	114	6	1,937	8,121
9,000- 9,999 ..	2,643	856	466	5	47	96	36	174	270	103	80	7	1,284	4,783
10,000-14,999 ..	3,423	1,893	874	15	122	137	10	423	635	401	153	28	2,839	8,155
15,000-19,999 ..	426	547	196	2	18	25	75	135	259	352	39	28	1,045	2,018
20,000-29,999 ..	91	261	100	3	3	10	10	77	145	295	19	28	669	1,021
30,000-49,999 ..	7	77	44	3	18	..	..	46	46	151	5	28	275	359
50,000 and over	..	14	15	3	3	..	..	28	10	14	3	28	48	62
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>401,386</b>	<b>34,551</b>	<b>43,217</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>3,793</b>	<b>11,604</b>	<b>5,496</b>	<b>19,259</b>	<b>6,448</b>	<b>3,252</b>	<b>5,844</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>100,165</b>	<b>536,099</b>

# SOUTH AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.22(b)**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)</b>														
\$ 417- 599 ..	5,160	672	195	7	22	22	19	129	43	16	50	9	512	6,344
600- 799 ..	8,259	907	462	18	36	56	43	240	41	32	106	18	1,053	10,219
800- 999 ..	9,774	1,039	723	24	54	87	88	372	71	41	128	21	1,608	12,421
1,000- 1,199 ..	12,788	1,086	1,069	49	77	166	129	523	100	61	180	22	2,377	16,250
1,200- 1,399 ..	14,919	1,145	1,400	38	131	296	169	690	119	65	260	31	3,201	19,264
1,400- 1,599 ..	17,860	1,451	1,802	37	161	410	227	901	146	84	312	32	4,113	23,424
1,600- 1,799 ..	20,055	1,957	2,384	43	173	580	321	1,220	172	100	368	45	5,406	27,418
1,800- 1,999 ..	23,358	1,906	2,675	45	223	685	402	1,364	193	101	392	64	6,143	31,407
2,000- 2,199 ..	28,315	2,159	3,209	62	270	879	540	1,590	243	112	421	64	7,389	37,863
2,200- 2,399 ..	32,282	2,312	3,656	53	234	1,028	584	1,698	266	137	481	64	8,200	42,793
2,400- 2,599 ..	34,620	2,280	3,765	28	295	1,240	663	1,876	300	152	506	41	8,866	45,766
2,600- 2,799 ..	36,230	2,332	4,332	31	277	1,245	695	1,973	291	144	499	56	9,544	48,106
2,800- 2,999 ..	36,731	2,441	4,411	29	352	1,326	747	1,997	326	145	615	40	9,990	49,162
3,000- 3,199 ..	38,908	2,766	4,439	42	323	1,509	696	1,995	343	217	529	89	10,182	51,856
3,200- 3,399 ..	42,947	2,790	5,214	35	336	1,506	659	2,049	282	221	569	47	10,917	56,654
3,400- 3,599 ..	46,966	2,968	4,783	42	379	1,425	720	2,032	346	238	500	38	10,503	60,437
3,600- 3,799 ..	49,829	2,865	4,786	75	379	1,386	625	2,039	458	195	530	50	10,523	63,217
3,800- 3,999 ..	51,908	2,924	4,799	53	419	1,525	615	1,968	479	144	655	54	10,711	65,543
4,000- 4,249 ..	66,812	3,616	5,739	53	601	1,924	704	2,417	674	217	568	75	12,971	83,399
4,250- 4,499 ..	67,038	3,688	5,497	52	548	1,779	542	2,103	643	185	712	59	12,121	82,847
4,500- 4,749 ..	64,180	3,667	5,128	62	565	1,482	558	2,138	690	210	630	33	11,497	79,344
4,750- 4,999 ..	57,892	3,452	4,735	20	500	1,392	493	1,944	748	195	662	90	10,778	72,122
5,000- 5,499 ..	96,556	7,210	8,480	46	814	2,303	795	3,473	1,625	321	1,191	104	19,151	122,917
5,500- 5,999 ..	70,095	6,891	7,112	58	849	1,707	584	2,773	1,299	309	807	46	15,543	92,529
6,000- 6,999 ..	90,721	11,179	10,559	129	1,066	2,438	840	4,029	2,826	676	1,218	123	23,904	125,804
7,000- 7,999 ..	51,435	9,043	7,554	63	791	1,452	512	2,623	2,681	718	1,011	86	17,492	77,970
8,000- 8,999 ..	33,186	7,807	5,620	48	619	986	306	2,036	2,394	622	793	37	13,461	54,454
9,000- 9,999 ..	19,257	6,814	3,702	40	379	769	293	1,392	1,979	780	627	55	10,015	36,086
10,000-14,999 ..	30,441	19,181	8,842	146	1,279	1,436	887	4,324	6,248	4,115	1,545	367	28,721	78,343
15,000-19,999 ..	5,558	8,181	2,964	33	280	375	..	2,025	3,706	5,127	581	..	15,375	29,115
20,000-29,999 ..	1,701	5,511	2,162	66	..	192	..	1,663	2,975	6,193	397	..	14,068	21,280
30,000-49,999 ..	211	2,454	1,474	..	..	..	..	1,525	5,053	169	..	..	9,274	11,939
50,000 and over	..	884	925	325	430	..	..	1,044	650	933	168	..	3,186	4,070
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,165,990</b>	<b>135,580</b>	<b>134,597</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>12,862</b>	<b>33,605</b>	<b>14,456</b>	<b>58,641</b>	<b>34,882</b>	<b>27,858</b>	<b>18,178</b>	<b>1,861</b>	<b>338,793</b>	<b>1,640,363</b>

09

# SOUTH AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.22(c)**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										Total	All occupations					
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated							
<b>NET TAX (\$'000)</b>																			
\$	\$																		
417- 599 ..	93	24	5						3	1							11	127	
600- 799 ..	241	32	16					1	7	1							33	305	
800- 999 ..	403	46	29					2	15	3							51	514	
1,000- 1,199 ..	663	56	49		1	1		3	25	5							11	830	
1,200- 1,399 ..	925	69	73		2	2		7	38	7							15	1,168	
1,400- 1,599 ..	1,260	82	103		2	2		16	56	10							20	1,590	
1,600- 1,799 ..	1,593	111	142		3	3		10	86	12							7	2,056	
1,800- 1,999 ..	2,065	124	180		4	4		17	107	15							5	2,638	
2,000- 2,199 ..	2,748	166	231		5	5		23	138	22							6	3,506	
2,200- 2,399 ..	3,414	204	292		5	5		22	159	25							6	4,333	
2,400- 2,599 ..	3,924	239	321		3	3		29	191	32							4	5,000	
2,600- 2,799 ..	4,347	260	384		3	3		30	215	32							6	5,555	
2,800- 2,999 ..	4,601	294	413		3	3		40	230	39							5	5,944	
3,000- 3,199 ..	5,061	356	435		5	5		40	246	41							12	6,548	
3,200- 3,399 ..	5,783	369	554		4	4		42	261	35							6	7,428	
3,400- 3,599 ..	6,552	409	517		6	6		51	274	46							5	8,244	
3,600- 3,799 ..	7,206	425	544		11	11		53	282	26							7	8,973	
3,800- 3,999 ..	7,757	443	585		8	8		61	288	70							8	9,645	
4,000- 4,249 ..	10,355	576	722		8	8		93	371	101							12	12,759	
4,250- 4,499 ..	10,832	619	717		9	9		88	340	103							9	13,228	
4,500- 4,749 ..	10,791	644	705		11	11		96	361	114							16	13,206	
4,750- 4,999 ..	10,100	624	662		3	3		88	340	130							16	12,445	
5,000- 5,499 ..	17,720	1,385	1,261		8	8		149	647	295							19	22,338	
5,500- 5,999 ..	13,689	1,410	1,131		12	12		167	552	254							9	17,904	
6,000- 6,999 ..	19,089	2,466	1,807		28	28		232	876	591							26	26,234	
7,000- 7,999 ..	11,890	2,187	1,451		15	15		192	621	617							20	17,887	
8,000- 8,999 ..	8,304	2,041	1,179		13	13		160	527	595							8	13,532	
9,000- 9,999 ..	5,151	1,912	850		11	11		105	389	530							15	9,642	
10,000-14,999 ..	9,203	6,257	2,328		43	43		418	1,397	1,991							145	24,197	
15,000-19,999 ..	2,063	3,279	983		14	14		115	808	1,445							145	8,737	
20,000-29,999 ..	758	2,613	965		32	32		87	796	1,388							145	5,863	
30,000-49,999 ..	114	1,346	814		212	212		214	594	845							145	6,576	
50,000 and over		548	575							583							145	5,154	
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>188,695</b>	<b>31,616</b>	<b>21,023</b>		<b>486</b>	<b>2,560</b>		<b>5,593</b>	<b>2,269</b>	<b>11,239</b>				<b>10,808</b>			<b>366</b>	<b>67,769</b>	<b>288,080</b>

# WESTERN AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.23(a)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS</b>														
\$ 417- 599 ..	9,155	962	200	1	41	61	49	162	87	39	78	1	719	10,836
600- 799 ..	10,442	1,023	409	2	53	98	57	221	143	47	110	4	1,145	12,610
800- 999 ..	10,281	889	517	1	55	146	141	290	132	44	149	1	1,450	12,620
1,000- 1,199 ..	11,071	840	690	2	80	235	151	408	131	48	174	3	1,912	13,823
1,200- 1,399 ..	11,368	744	831	4	97	276	157	463	159	43	216	3	2,249	14,361
1,400- 1,599 ..	11,597	843	999	2	98	382	213	541	202	55	220	4	2,717	15,157
1,600- 1,799 ..	10,836	901	1,128	2	129	451	249	650	183	32	238	1	3,063	14,800
1,800- 1,999 ..	11,613	944	1,258	3	127	521	276	587	185	61	272	5	3,294	15,851
2,000- 2,199 ..	11,583	896	1,341	4	149	598	323	693	205	59	260	2	3,634	16,113
2,200- 2,399 ..	12,199	846	1,354	9	160	672	329	636	217	54	261	5	3,697	16,742
2,400- 2,599 ..	12,658	823	1,339	4	110	695	336	691	172	41	254	1	3,644	17,125
2,600- 2,799 ..	12,214	698	1,440	3	141	694	308	707	240	40	240	3	3,816	16,728
2,800- 2,999 ..	11,692	725	1,417	3	157	747	286	645	225	44	204	2	3,730	16,147
3,000- 3,199 ..	12,002	689	1,443	4	111	720	289	643	197	53	231	2	3,694	16,385
3,200- 3,399 ..	11,806	684	1,392	1	126	664	285	634	222	48	168	4	3,543	16,033
3,400- 3,599 ..	11,435	704	1,305	1	143	630	254	622	232	43	179	1	3,409	15,548
3,600- 3,799 ..	11,449	677	1,349	3	125	608	239	600	217	38	160	2	3,341	15,467
3,800- 3,999 ..	11,279	659	1,287	6	132	559	181	543	233	46	172	2	3,161	15,099
4,000- 4,249 ..	14,256	818	1,486	5	111	640	240	609	305	36	207	3	3,643	18,717
4,250- 4,499 ..	13,661	754	1,387	4	133	499	216	565	271	47	165	2	3,289	17,704
4,500- 4,749 ..	12,943	742	1,241	5	115	429	162	487	233	34	175	..	2,881	16,566
4,750- 4,999 ..	12,116	738	1,170	3	103	420	142	414	252	34	157	3	2,698	15,552
5,000- 5,499 ..	20,120	1,215	2,095	6	203	613	259	762	474	62	246	..	4,719	26,054
5,500- 5,999 ..	15,239	1,078	1,629	7	166	426	176	641	439	60	223	..	3,772	20,089
6,000- 6,999 ..	20,834	1,733	2,349	11	259	482	278	892	773	111	313	5	5,476	28,043
7,000- 7,999 ..	11,885	1,255	1,513	5	181	296	183	594	622	104	238	8	3,737	16,877
8,000- 8,999 ..	6,573	968	1,038	8	109	203	87	368	443	109	140	1	2,507	10,048
9,000- 9,999 ..	3,973	694	622	7	92	115	47	266	312	91	86	2	1,639	6,306
10,000-14,999 ..	4,759	1,613	1,153	..	..	206	75	613	745	383	192	1	3,567	9,939
15,000-19,999 ..	559	402	240	..	..	39	22	126	271	263	58	..	1,085	2,046
20,000-29,999 ..	106	184	79	27	272	14	..	62	177	199	34	..	602	892
30,000-49,999 ..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	12	63	76	..	..	194	262
50,000 and over	14	77	29	..	..	..	..	14	20	19	11	..	51	74
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>341,718</b>	<b>26,818</b>	<b>35,730</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>3,778</b>	<b>13,143</b>	<b>5,986</b>	<b>16,149</b>	<b>8,782</b>	<b>2,463</b>	<b>5,831</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>92,078</b>	<b>460,614</b>

# WESTERN AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.23(b)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations					
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total				
<b>TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)</b>																		
\$	\$																	
417- 599 ..	4,538	469	100		21	30	25	81	44	20	39			359	5,366			
600- 799 ..	6,864	677	258	1	35	63	35	145	95	29	71			735	8,276			
800- 999 ..	8,615	746	397		41	111	89	229	106	35	117			1,128	10,490			
1,000- 1,199 ..	11,155	843	604	2	75	204	127	375	124	46	158			1,718	13,716			
1,200- 1,399 ..	13,484	883	851	5	100	268	161	482	176	47	225			2,319	16,686			
1,400- 1,599 ..	15,930	1,155	1,189	3	115	424	245	651	254	71	268			3,225	20,309			
1,600- 1,799 ..	16,941	1,377	1,489	3	169	572	328	865	255	45	326			4,054	22,371			
1,800- 1,999 ..	20,220	1,607	1,834	4	188	736	393	876	285	93	416			4,835	26,662			
2,000- 2,199 ..	22,291	1,694	2,149	8	243	939	509	1,143	343	98	435			5,870	29,855			
2,200- 2,399 ..	25,814	1,730	2,400	14	288	1,157	589	1,167	398	100	477			6,599	34,144			
2,400- 2,599 ..	29,014	1,843	2,579	8	220	1,278	642	1,353	345	88	507			7,024	37,881			
2,600- 2,799 ..	29,823	1,683	3,038	5	293	1,415	641	1,497	522	85	520			8,023	39,530			
2,800- 2,999 ..	30,341	1,865	3,171	6	354	1,662	643	1,470	529	99	476			8,415	40,622			
3,000- 3,199 ..	32,686	1,897	3,436	4	272	1,671	693	1,611	482	131	579			8,885	43,469			
3,200- 3,399 ..	33,796	1,978	3,594	3	331	1,637	736	1,678	588	118	445			9,141	44,915			
3,400- 3,599 ..	34,201	2,171	3,602	3	407	1,652	694	1,737	639	114	496			9,348	45,720			
3,600- 3,799 ..	35,573	2,191	3,903	5	374	1,711	693	1,801	646	110	461			9,710	47,474			
3,800- 3,999 ..	36,678	2,246	3,962	16	404	1,699	553	1,723	716	142	543			9,766	48,690			
4,000- 4,249 ..	48,463	2,943	4,827	15	358	2,057	778	2,030	1,004	121	699			11,897	63,303			
4,250- 4,499 ..	48,837	2,871	4,829	16	457	1,726	752	1,983	928	154	585			11,437	63,145			
4,500- 4,749 ..	48,658	2,957	4,480	17	435	1,532	591	1,813	849	127	654			10,497	62,112			
4,750- 4,999 ..	47,930	3,095	4,617	12	421	1,609	553	1,648	971	139	625			10,606	61,631			
5,000- 5,499 ..	84,980	5,467	8,793	25	871	2,583	1,092	3,277	1,962	259	1,035			19,897	110,344			
5,500- 5,999 ..	69,916	5,313	7,685	32	787	1,946	830	3,012	1,964	283	1,062			17,621	92,849			
6,000- 6,999 ..	107,079	9,531	12,582	54	1,366	2,510	1,471	4,788	3,915	584	1,646			28,956	145,566			
7,000- 7,999 ..	69,974	7,976	9,390	31	1,149	1,840	1,146	3,688	3,636	629	1,473			22,990	100,940			
8,000- 8,999 ..	43,795	6,909	7,329	56	799	1,418	618	2,647	2,938	741	975			17,534	68,237			
9,000- 9,999 ..	29,570	5,567	4,960	56	749	918	385	2,128	2,317	702	683			12,904	48,042			
10,000-14,999 ..	43,042	16,512	11,578				2,106	793	6,326	7,204	3,905			9	35,939	95,491		
15,000-19,999 ..	7,613	5,958	3,558				560	344	1,869	3,914	3,886				16,017	29,588		
20,000-29,999 ..	2,022	3,884	1,678				280	130	1,320	3,568	4,258				12,612	18,518		
30,000-49,999 ..										2,058	2,524				6,326	8,616		
50,000 and over	474	3,055	1,825							1,242	1,143				4,437	5,676		
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>1,060,316</b>	<b>109,091</b>	<b>126,689</b>		<b>1,397</b>	<b>14,885</b>	<b>38,445</b>	<b>17,447</b>	<b>55,872</b>	<b>45,019</b>	<b>20,928</b>		<b>19,938</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>340,827</b>	<b>1,510,234</b>		

63

WESTERN AUSTRALIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.23(c)

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total	
NET TAX (\$'000)															
\$	\$														
417- 599 ..	81	11	2												
600- 799 ..	202	20	9												
800- 999 ..	355	31	9												
1,000- 1,199 ..	580	44	17												
1,200- 1,399 ..	834	52	31												
1,400- 1,599 ..	1,128	68	49												
1,600- 1,799 ..	1,354	86	72												
1,800- 1,999 ..	1,788	112	101												
			132												
2,000- 2,199 ..	2,164	137	165												
2,200- 2,399 ..	2,735	158	200												
2,400- 2,599 ..	3,300	193	240												
2,600- 2,799 ..	3,588	194	299												
2,800- 2,999 ..	3,836	232	319												
3,000- 3,199 ..	4,293	240	359												
3,200- 3,399 ..	4,622	264	399												
3,400- 3,599 ..	4,854	306	410												
3,600- 3,799 ..	5,220	327	460												
3,800- 3,999 ..	5,580	347	490												
4,000- 4,249 ..	7,639	476	631												
4,250- 4,499 ..	8,020	494	665												
4,500- 4,749 ..	8,314	519	623												
4,750- 4,999 ..	8,511	571	673												
5,000- 5,499 ..	15,857	1,062	1,354												
5,500- 5,999 ..	13,859	1,105	1,267												
6,000- 6,999 ..	22,969	2,134	2,257												
7,000- 7,999 ..	16,415	1,952	1,846												
8,000- 8,999 ..	11,094	1,819	1,516												
9,000- 9,999 ..	7,998	1,573	1,126												
10,000-14,999 ..	13,043	5,403	3,001												
15,000-19,999 ..	2,781	2,393	1,164												
20,000-29,999 ..	720	1,843	748												
30,000-49,999 ..															
50,000 and over	200	1,756	1,120												
Total ..	183,937	25,921	21,745		655	3,407	6,593	3,035	11,440	12,477	7,889	4,225	35	71,501	281,359

64

# TASMANIA—TAXABLE

## INCOME TAX INDIVIDUALS Schedule 1.24(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS</b>														
\$ — \$	3,339	325	100	..	6	7	10	77	15	9	24	1	250	3,914
417- 599 ..	4,040	355	170	..	15	19	21	103	26	12	32	2	400	4,795
600- 799 ..	3,648	276	251	..	13	23	33	117	24	9	50	..	520	4,444
800- 999 ..	3,671	283	261	..	26	43	41	128	14	17	49	..	580	4,534
1,000- 1,199 ..	3,844	231	297	1	18	37	61	171	21	16	42	2	666	4,741
1,200- 1,399 ..	4,030	342	343	5	23	56	73	216	15	20	35	2	789	5,161
1,400- 1,599 ..	4,006	369	409	2	29	86	80	170	22	21	52	..	872	5,247
1,600- 1,799 ..	4,177	313	421	1	46	89	67	235	25	15	47	3	949	5,439
1,800- 1,999 ..	4,458	337	476	3	48	106	78	222	34	15	68	1	1,051	5,846
2,000- 2,199 ..	4,675	291	447	1	37	105	87	253	28	18	61	..	1,037	6,003
2,200- 2,399 ..	4,713	297	491	..	27	108	100	259	26	21	69	6	1,107	6,117
2,400- 2,599 ..	4,792	290	481	..	24	130	106	230	41	24	61	1	1,098	6,180
2,600- 2,799 ..	4,804	259	468	..	31	118	67	224	27	19	60	..	1,013	6,076
2,800- 2,999 ..	5,066	258	435	1	48	134	68	263	17	16	54	4	1,040	6,364
3,000- 3,199 ..	5,110	231	439	2	31	102	82	261	24	14	56	..	1,011	6,352
3,200- 3,399 ..	5,288	247	437	1	37	108	59	184	22	19	43	1	911	6,446
3,400- 3,599 ..	5,231	269	399	1	30	108	69	199	25	15	48	1	895	6,395
3,600- 3,799 ..	5,321	248	382	3	48	93	61	188	26	12	37	1	852	6,421
3,800- 3,999 ..	6,220	302	451	3	64	129	65	223	30	19	54	1	1,039	7,561
4,000- 4,249 ..	5,633	316	380	2	39	118	64	194	31	18	45	1	892	6,841
4,250- 4,499 ..	5,475	263	359	1	36	103	64	156	26	17	33	..	795	6,533
4,500- 4,749 ..	4,480	263	310	1	37	84	47	144	40	8	39	1	711	5,454
4,750- 4,999 ..	6,844	461	539	1	39	168	68	288	59	20	87	2	1,272	8,577
5,000- 5,499 ..	4,950	412	363	..	52	110	67	170	66	20	75	1	925	6,287
5,500- 5,999 ..	6,516	635	550	3	76	137	93	286	84	38	110	..	1,376	8,527
6,000- 6,999 ..	3,430	437	343	2	45	74	60	155	68	27	75	..	850	4,717
7,000- 7,999 ..	1,782	335	216	2	18	55	22	88	68	21	50	1	541	2,658
8,000- 8,999 ..	898	269	127	..	22	38	20	72	41	23	28	..	372	1,539
9,000- 9,999 ..	1,302	625	257	5	78	15	32	170	174	111	87	1	954	2,881
10,000-14,999 ..	125	166	49	..	4	45	4	45	74	126	34	..	356	647
15,000-19,999 ..	17	51	27	..	50	4	4	25	51	81	20	..	228	234
20,000-29,999 ..	4	13	..	..	..	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	10	86
30,000-49,999 ..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
50,000 and over	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>127,885</b>	<b>9,784</b>	<b>10,691</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>1,015</b>	<b>2,585</b>	<b>1,778</b>	<b>5,522</b>	<b>1,244</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>1,625</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25,362</b>	<b>163,025</b>

# TASMANIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.24 (b)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
<b>TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)</b>														
\$ 417- 599 ..	1 652	162	50	..	3	4	5	37	8	5	13	..	124	1,939
600- 799 ..	2,606	240	108	..	9	12	13	67	17	7	21	..	256	3,102
800- 999 ..	3,027	231	186	..	10	16	25	91	20	8	41	..	397	3,655
1,000- 1,199 ..	3,679	285	231	..	25	39	36	116	14	7	20	..	523	4,487
1,200- 1,399 ..	4,550	273	305	..	19	34	63	183	24	16	46	..	694	5,517
1,400- 1,599 ..	5,485	475	398	1	6	23	59	82	20	17	42	..	910	6,870
1,600- 1,799 ..	6,195	565	535	2	2	38	107	96	29	26	70	..	1,141	7,901
1,800- 1,999 ..	7,221	546	624	1	1	65	126	97	44	28	70	..	1,407	9,174
2,000- 2,199 ..	8,458	630	772	..	5	77	162	124	58	24	116	..	1,701	10,790
2,200- 2,399 ..	9,720	608	755	..	2	60	171	154	48	27	116	..	1,788	12,117
2,400- 2,599 ..	10,555	663	934	..	..	50	195	191	56	36	137	..	2,120	13,338
2,600- 2,799 ..	11,419	701	985	..	..	47	258	214	90	42	129	..	2,265	14,385
2,800- 2,999 ..	12,078	677	1,037	..	..	71	239	148	61	40	148	..	2,260	15,015
3,000- 3,199 ..	13,290	710	1,037	..	3	116	301	155	664	45	41	..	2,512	16,512
3,200- 3,399 ..	13,995	675	1,106	..	4	75	247	211	677	65	35	..	2,573	17,243
3,400- 3,599 ..	15,101	764	1,174	..	3	104	284	165	507	59	47	..	2,474	18,339
3,600- 3,799 ..	15,520	874	1,141	..	4	86	294	201	584	77	37	..	2,569	18,963
3,800- 3,999 ..	16,479	833	1,152	..	10	135	263	187	598	84	37	..	2,594	19,906
4,000- 4,249 ..	20,247	1,064	1,437	..	8	202	398	209	722	97	87	..	3,320	24,631
4,250- 4,499 ..	19,266	1,185	1,304	..	7	139	385	222	693	103	53	..	3,067	23,518
4,500- 4,749 ..	19,708	1,032	1,292	..	3	131	367	229	578	89	56	..	2,872	23,613
4,750- 4,999 ..	16,871	1,081	1,200	..	5	145	319	183	571	148	29	..	2,763	20,715
5,000- 5,499 ..	27,759	2,047	2,257	..	5	167	691	286	1,232	238	75	..	5,331	35,136
5,500- 5,999 ..	22,027	1,987	1,675	..	..	230	501	322	789	297	92	..	4,276	28,291
6,000- 6,999 ..	32,487	3,450	2,889	..	14	404	712	482	1,491	439	196	..	7,230	43,168
7,000- 7,999 ..	19,748	2,710	2,087	..	14	277	445	372	948	397	156	..	5,170	27,628
8,000- 8,999 ..	11,567	2,354	1,532	..	13	128	394	155	631	447	143	..	3,814	17,735
9,000- 9,999 ..	6,539	2,104	1,018	..	..	182	307	167	572	314	177	..	2,968	11,610
10,000-14,999 ..	11,720	6,247	2,501	..	69	439	811	328	1,801	1,694	1,138	..	9,660	27,627
15,000-19,999 ..	1,662	2,445	733	..	..	..	215	69	686	1,067	831	..	5,259	9,367
20,000-29,999 ..	..	1,060	572	..	..	..	110	103	550	..	..	..	5,542	4,949
30,000-49,999 ..	351	781	424	..	..	..	..	..	207	..	..	..	588	2,785
50,000 and over	..	242	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	830
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>370,983</b>	<b>39,703</b>	<b>33,452</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>3,599</b>	<b>8,464</b>	<b>5,447</b>	<b>18,177</b>	<b>7,457</b>	<b>6,611</b>	<b>6,696</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>90,170</b>	<b>500,856</b>

99



# TASMANIA—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.24(c)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations																		
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total																	
NET TAX (\$'000)																															
\$	\$																														
417- 599 ..	29	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	35																
600- 799 ..	75	9	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	8	90																
800- 999 ..	123	7	8	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	16	149																
1,000- 1,199 ..	189	15	11	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	25	229																
1,200- 1,399 ..	280	16	17	..	1	..	2	4	..	2	..	..	..	39	334																
1,400- 1,599 ..	384	26	22	..	1	..	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	54	464																
1,600- 1,799 ..	490	31	32	..	3	..	7	6	..	2	..	..	..	74	595																
1,800- 1,999 ..	632	37	42	..	5	..	10	7	..	4	..	..	..	103	771																
2,000- 2,199 ..	811	48	59	..	6	..	13	10	..	5	..	..	..	138	997																
2,200- 2,399 ..	1,014	56	61	..	5	..	15	14	..	4	..	..	..	156	1,226																
2,400- 2,599 ..	1,180	69	81	..	5	..	18	18	..	6	..	..	..	199	1,448																
2,600- 2,799 ..	1,350	79	90	..	5	..	26	22	..	10	..	..	1	227	1,657																
2,800- 2,999 ..	1,490	82	99	..	8	..	26	16	..	7	..	..	..	238	1,811																
3,000- 3,199 ..	1,703	89	106	..	14	..	34	18	..	6	..	..	..	285	2,077																
3,200- 3,399 ..	1,856	89	114	..	9	..	30	25	..	9	..	..	..	298	2,243																
3,400- 3,599 ..	2,077	106	132	..	1	..	37	22	..	8	..	..	..	304	2,488																
3,600- 3,799 ..	2,201	128	130	1	12	..	39	28	..	11	..	..	..	327	2,656																
3,800- 3,999 ..	2,421	126	134	2	19	..	36	27	..	12	..	..	..	345	2,891																
4,000- 4,249 ..	3,095	168	185	1	30	..	59	31	..	15	..	..	..	469	3,733																
4,250- 4,499 ..	3,064	198	168	1	23	..	59	35	..	16	..	..	..	448	3,710																
4,500- 4,749 ..	3,264	179	176	1	22	..	59	38	..	14	..	..	..	437	3,880																
4,750- 4,999 ..	2,891	197	170	1	24	..	55	31	..	25	..	..	..	441	3,529																
5,000- 5,499 ..	5,036	394	341	1	31	..	127	52	..	44	..	..	..	909	6,339																
5,500- 5,999 ..	4,272	407	260	..	43	..	98	63	..	57	..	..	..	774	5,453																
6,000- 6,999 ..	6,826	764	504	2	88	..	155	101	..	95	..	..	..	1,444	9,035																
7,000- 7,999 ..	4,563	656	405	4	67	..	106	87	..	93	..	..	..	1,141	6,360																
8,000- 8,999 ..	2,883	613	317	3	33	..	103	38	..	113	..	..	..	908	4,403																
9,000- 9,999 ..	1,748	585	218	..	50	..	86	48	..	86	..	..	..	762	3,095																
10,000- 14,999 ..	3,569	2,023	627	}	16	}	143	264	102	601	537	373	299	3	2,960	8,552															
15,000- 19,999 ..	626	973	239														..	85	..	29	278	..	417	..	720	..	2,029	3,629			
20,000- 29,999 ..	} 157	}	} 252	}	}	}	} 60	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}															
30,000- 49,999 ..																	499	252	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,321
50,000 and over																	428	234	..	..	..	..	..	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	60,303	9,251	5,238	44	723	1,613	1,009	3,677	2,271	2,457	1,637	14	18,685	88,239																	

# NORTHERN TERRITORY—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.25(a)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations							
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total						
<b>NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS</b>																				
\$ 417- 599 ..	208	9																		
600- 799 ..	265	24																		
800- 999 ..	301	31	1					1												
1,000- 1,199 ..	653	43	1		2		1	1												
1,200- 1,399 ..	684	60	4				2	2		13		5								
1,400- 1,599 ..	684	60	3			3	5	5		6		5		8						
1,600- 1,799 ..	610	30	5			1	9	4		18		3		6				1		
1,800- 1,999 ..	622	31	4			1	5	8		11		8		9				1		
			4			7	9	7		19		6		4				1		
2,000- 2,199 ..	687	33	7			1	10	9		16		5								
2,200- 2,399 ..	689	26	7		1	3	11	7		13		5								
2,400- 2,599 ..	669	31	12			2	9	10		19		8		6						
2,600- 2,799 ..	708	21	7			4	23	10		15		4		4						
2,800- 2,999 ..	730	28	14			5	21	5		10		9		4						
3,000- 3,199 ..	690	26	6			2	23	11		10		6		3						
3,200- 3,399 ..	711	20	12			2	19	10		23		1		3						
3,400- 3,599 ..	730	22	9		1	2	27	8		24		4		5						
3,600- 3,799 ..	673	20	13			3	25	17		20		9		5						
3,800- 3,999 ..	763	31	11			2	20	4		18		7		2						
4,000- 4,249 ..	877	28	9			6	29	14		17		11		4						
4,250- 4,499 ..	838	14	14		2	4	38	18		14		11		3						
4,500- 4,749 ..	803	27	5			6	26	13		21		7		1						
4,750- 4,999 ..	782	22	7			5	23	11		22		6		1						
5,000- 5,499 ..	1,658	41	23			1	7	38		26		16		1						
5,500- 5,999 ..	1,490	45	15			1	2	44		14		11		4						
6,000- 6,999 ..	2,331	94	32			3	7	62		12		31		2						
7,000- 7,999 ..	1,646	85	19				4	41		17		31		2						
8,000- 8,999 ..	1,020	67	14				3	38		8		15		1						
9,000- 9,999 ..	622	62	11				2	12		17		14		1						
10,000- 14,999 ..	737	137	37					21												
15,000- 19,999 ..	66	56	8					3		13		4								
20,000- 29,999 ..		9	4			5				14		4								
30,000- 49,999 ..	13		3							3		4								
50,000 and over												9								
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>23,960</b>	<b>1,201</b>	<b>321</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>272</b>		<b>579</b>		<b>275</b>		<b>110</b>		<b>313</b>		<b>53</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>27,778</b>

# NORTHERN TERRITORY—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.25(b)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations				
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total			
<b>TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)</b>																	
\$	\$																
417- 599 ..	104	4		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	108		
600- 799 ..	178	16	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	197		
800- 999 ..	221	26	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	7	254		
1,000- 1,199 ..	446	32	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	3	..	..	3	1	23	501	
1,200- 1,399 ..	593	57	2	..	..	..	4	4	..	4	..	..	6	6	33	682	
1,400- 1,599 ..	702	31	4	..	..	1	5	3	..	17	2	2	2	5	1	43	776
1,600- 1,799 ..	735	37	1	..	..	1	7	8	..	12	9	9	10	1	1	58	830
1,800- 1,999 ..	859	50	4	..	..	8	9	9	..	26	8	4	20	1	89	998	
2,000- 2,199 ..	1,066	50	7	..	..	..	12	12	..	22	8	..	14	..	76	1,192	
2,200- 2,399 ..	1,192	47	11	..	2	..	11	8	..	19	6	..	17	..	85	1,324	
2,400- 2,599 ..	1,266	59	21	..	..	2	15	15	..	29	11	8	12	4	117	1,442	
2,600- 2,799 ..	1,465	43	13	..	..	5	38	17	..	21	6	6	18	2	126	1,634	
2,800- 2,999 ..	1,628	70	22	..	..	11	41	9	..	18	18	6	12	4	141	1,840	
3,000- 3,199 ..	1,625	67	14	..	..	5	44	22	..	23	13	5	24	2	151	1,843	
3,200- 3,399 ..	1,806	50	23	..	..	5	43	17	..	49	3	6	22	10	178	2,034	
3,400- 3,599 ..	1,956	62	25	..	3	5	62	16	..	62	9	10	17	6	215	2,233	
3,600- 3,799 ..	1,926	60	30	..	..	6	61	36	..	51	24	10	36	5	260	2,246	
3,800- 3,999 ..	2,271	91	27	..	..	5	46	11	..	51	16	6	22	11	196	2,558	
4,000- 4,249 ..	2,745	88	25	..	..	15	81	37	..	46	28	12	39	3	287	3,120	
4,250- 4,499 ..	2,785	48	40	..	7	11	110	53	..	43	32	8	27	..	333	3,167	
4,500- 4,749 ..	2,795	99	14	..	..	16	81	43	..	71	25	3	31	7	291	3,186	
4,750- 4,999 ..	2,867	83	28	..	..	21	81	38	..	78	24	..	41	14	323	3,274	
5,000- 5,499 ..	6,523	173	89	..	3	27	141	104	..	137	60	3	59	17	639	7,335	
5,500- 5,999 ..	6,343	201	61	..	3	7	180	57	..	172	40	17	59	4	600	7,144	
6,000- 6,999 ..	11,218	492	144	..	12	31	296	62	..	313	142	9	112	29	1,150	12,860	
7,000- 7,999 ..	9,041	497	110	..	..	22	227	96	..	224	174	12	90	5	959	10,498	
8,000- 8,999 ..	6,400	441	89	..	..	21	250	55	..	92	97	7	110	7	729	7,569	
9,000- 9,999 ..	4,387	458	69	..	..	16	87	60	..	131	93	9	50	14	529	5,374	
10,000- 14,999 ..	6,412	1,324	354	..	..	..	198	..	..	354	255	59	176	44	1,601	9,337	
15,000- 19,999 ..	918	844	93	..	..	..	47	..	..	208	54	131	66	..	598	2,360	
20,000- 29,999 ..	..	194	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	801	
30,000- 49,999 ..	232	..	122	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	194	140	..	742	801	
50,000 and over	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	366	
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>82,703</b>	<b>5,793</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>2,181</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>2,338</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>10,585</b>	<b>99,081</b>			

# NORTHERN TERRITORY—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.25(c)**

Grade of net income	Occupation 1	Occupation 2	Occupation 3										All occupations	
			Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated		Total
NET TAX (\$'000)														
\$ 417- 599 ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
600- 799 ..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
800- 999 ..	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
1,000- 1,199 ..	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
1,200- 1,399 ..	27	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
1,400- 1,599 ..	39	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
1,600- 1,799 ..	48	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53
1,800- 1,999 ..	63	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	73
2,000- 2,199 ..	87	4	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	97
2,200- 2,399 ..	108	4	1	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	1	..	6	118
2,400- 2,599 ..	124	5	1	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	1	..	7	139
2,600- 2,799 ..	155	4	1	..	..	3	2	2	2	1	1	..	10	171
2,800- 2,999 ..	184	13	2	..	1	4	1	2	2	2	1	..	11	211
3,000- 3,199 ..	193	8	1	..	1	5	2	3	3	1	..	2	16	217
3,200- 3,399 ..	228	6	3	..	1	5	2	5	..	..	1	..	21	255
3,400- 3,599 ..	258	9	3	..	1	7	2	8	..	..	3	1	26	293
3,600- 3,799 ..	267	8	3	..	1	7	4	6	3	1	5	..	32	308
3,800- 3,999 ..	327	13	3	..	1	6	1	7	2	1	5	1	32	365
4,000- 4,249 ..	411	13	3	..	2	11	5	6	4	2	5	..	39	463
4,250- 4,499 ..	436	8	5	1	2	16	8	6	5	2	4	..	47	491
4,500- 4,749 ..	455	16	2	..	2	12	7	11	4	2	5	..	44	515
4,750- 4,999 ..	484	15	4	..	3	13	6	12	4	..	6	1	51	550
5,000- 5,499 ..	1,162	32	14	..	5	24	18	23	11	..	10	3	109	1,303
5,500- 5,999 ..	1,197	39	11	..	1	33	11	31	7	..	12	3	110	1,346
6,000- 6,999 ..	2,307	106	24	2	6	60	13	65	28	3	23	6	230	2,643
7,000- 7,999 ..	2,031	116	19	..	5	51	22	50	39	3	21	1	211	2,358
8,000- 8,999 ..	1,563	111	18	..	6	64	13	22	24	2	27	2	178	1,851
9,000- 9,999 ..	1,146	120	13	..	5	23	16	35	24	2	13	4	135	1,401
10,000-14,999 ..	1,893	420	97	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15,000-19,999 ..	329	359	20	..	..	62	..	43	114	81	18	13	492	2,805
20,000-29,999 ..	..	93	30	..	35	19	..	..	83	20	51	..	219	908
30,000-49,999 ..	103	..	69	..	..	..	..	..	26	55	93	..	368	362
50,000 and over	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	201
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>15,655</b>	<b>1,536</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>2,415</b>	<b>19,607</b>



**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.26(a)**

Grade of net income	Primary Production				Manufacturing						Wholesale Trade	
	Sheep grazing	Sheep/grain growing	Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	Other primary production	Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	Textiles, clothing and footwear	Food, beverages and tobacco	Paper, paper products, and publishing	Wood, wood products and furniture	Other manufacturing	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	Wholesaling, agricultural products and farm supplies
NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS												
\$ 417- 599 .. ..	198	757	103	1,910	86	62	29	34	40	126	225	101
600- 799 .. ..	368	1,432	171	3,439	130	84	48	63	71	154	299	141
800- 999 .. ..	511	1,992	247	4,266	175	123	82	48	94	173	303	132
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	748	2,570	289	5,232	222	101	103	68	116	189	382	104
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	864	3,098	376	5,769	306	119	102	71	170	239	426	121
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	1,058	3,650	426	6,616	300	130	131	95	202	240	451	138
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	1,215	4,092	479	7,062	368	147	101	157	222	295	490	154
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	1,346	4,385	528	7,197	380	149	167	104	261	283	605	145
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	1,468	4,556	546	7,614	404	147	192	94	291	323	604	146
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	1,558	4,473	600	7,629	453	138	198	89	251	351	654	168
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	1,514	4,351	616	7,610	456	131	211	107	222	294	638	147
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	1,689	4,339	596	7,548	460	131	194	120	253	308	615	150
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	1,644	4,150	610	7,485	480	127	172	121	243	315	593	159
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	1,620	4,164	571	7,240	434	111	196	92	227	329	634	155
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	1,609	3,880	578	7,172	497	110	144	109	219	270	628	176
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	1,541	3,706	574	6,705	500	91	185	105	257	320	596	133
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	1,580	3,431	489	6,273	464	106	211	105	241	273	573	134
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	1,502	3,158	461	6,025	476	101	177	130	202	283	558	123
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	1,708	3,531	588	6,931	574	119	185	130	264	318	723	150
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	1,649	3,050	525	6,065	555	94	220	123	231	315	641	133
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	1,516	2,734	468	5,598	544	94	206	139	209	325	561	143
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	1,456	2,453	417	5,034	507	81	157	98	158	257	550	123
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	1,236	2,137	373	4,426	457	69	141	113	178	211	526	100
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	1,253	1,913	295	3,885	391	79	114	121	151	223	424	77
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	1,117	1,668	294	3,446	382	86	100	84	150	168	429	72
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	951	1,555	258	3,025	378	48	113	103	142	161	366	85
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	1,738	2,416	447	5,195	613	115	181	116	190	316	691	129
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	1,415	1,975	366	4,044	539	86	144	129	191	236	563	112
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	1,149	1,562	273	3,376	459	76	114	94	146	204	461	94
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	1,008	1,185	231	2,726	318	72	104	70	78	163	432	87
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	1,567	1,651	344	4,068	538	108	133	117	142	254	608	111
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	962	1,033	242	2,875	370	75	101	87	111	167	431	87
10,000-14,999 .. ..	1,969	1,973	472	6,194	630	181	221	180	214	330	1,048	228
15,000-19,999 .. ..	494	443	112	1,730	145	63	76	49	64	102	339	48
20,000-29,999 .. ..	251	225	39	812	94	18	24	24	36	45	155	30
30,000-49,999 .. ..	95	95	11	248	27	7	5	7	4	15	49	7
50,000 and over .. ..	41	21	3	67	6	..	8	4	..	17	..	..
Total .. ..	43,608	93,804	14,018	182,537	14,118	3,579	5,046	3,444	6,241	8,575	18,288	4,343

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.26(b)**

Grade of net income	Retail Trade							Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services				
	Pharmacies	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Meat	Other food	Household appliances and hardware	Books, newspapers, etc.	Other retail trade	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Security brokers, dealers, other finance, etc.	Insurance	Architectural services	Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.

NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS

\$ 417- 599 .. ..	156	180	58	674	94	35	800	65	189	34	36	5
\$ 600- 799 .. ..	167	350	83	1,094	162	44	1,050	77	249	55	49	14
\$ 800- 999 .. ..	116	472	112	1,438	177	51	1,162	82	301	48	47	15
\$ 1,000- 1,199 .. ..	77	677	197	1,929	268	85	1,366	118	309	54	50	14
\$ 1,200- 1,399 .. ..	78	910	240	2,221	306	112	1,410	140	328	62	41	14
\$ 1,400- 1,599 .. ..	49	1,106	262	2,801	342	135	1,557	166	357	63	51	22
\$ 1,600- 1,799 .. ..	65	1,299	339	2,945	403	158	1,634	144	361	73	64	34
\$ 1,800- 1,999 .. ..	62	1,355	330	3,125	445	188	1,611	169	421	92	72	30
\$ 2,000- 2,199 .. ..	47	1,512	423	3,412	468	178	1,712	168	414	81	80	31
\$ 2,200- 2,399 .. ..	48	1,548	416	3,396	504	201	1,669	159	472	81	79	35
\$ 2,400- 2,599 .. ..	63	1,659	451	3,379	473	245	1,711	184	450	81	78	35
\$ 2,600- 2,799 .. ..	58	1,662	488	3,146	491	220	1,562	180	490	109	82	24
\$ 2,800- 2,999 .. ..	60	1,673	449	3,006	476	222	1,633	182	509	102	87	23
\$ 3,000- 3,199 .. ..	64	1,710	434	2,804	479	231	1,512	205	474	82	99	44
\$ 3,200- 3,399 .. ..	69	1,596	503	2,677	571	203	1,408	204	525	80	80	33
\$ 3,400- 3,599 .. ..	75	1,598	491	2,370	509	222	1,351	190	553	78	88	48
\$ 3,600- 3,799 .. ..	63	1,512	440	2,278	427	222	1,363	228	543	93	94	23
\$ 3,800- 3,999 .. ..	77	1,374	399	1,972	495	235	1,205	193	555	73	93	34
\$ 4,000- 4,249 .. ..	102	1,733	446	2,244	567	261	1,453	248	718	110	141	51
\$ 4,250- 4,499 .. ..	82	1,492	406	1,935	468	252	1,266	249	698	95	110	48
\$ 4,500- 4,749 .. ..	93	1,390	367	1,678	432	226	1,183	235	701	89	105	36
\$ 4,750- 4,999 .. ..	108	1,259	331	1,448	378	225	1,084	230	778	85	96	39
\$ 5,000- 5,249 .. ..	97	1,003	347	1,293	367	228	961	216	702	82	118	45
\$ 5,250- 5,499 .. ..	113	1,012	269	1,104	301	191	858	218	695	82	117	47
\$ 5,500- 5,749 .. ..	118	879	266	939	280	193	759	218	687	89	121	52
\$ 5,750- 5,999 .. ..	122	776	233	778	287	164	682	198	648	81	106	31
\$ 6,000- 6,499 .. ..	231	1,234	373	1,219	473	266	1,140	360	1,275	140	201	105
\$ 6,500- 6,999 .. ..	237	1,071	317	857	403	233	939	324	1,102	140	179	80
\$ 7,000- 7,499 .. ..	251	846	235	713	283	183	792	339	1,025	124	190	94
\$ 7,500- 7,999 .. ..	212	611	199	541	187	163	609	269	852	93	150	105
\$ 8,000- 8,999 .. ..	460	902	268	666	303	237	940	455	1,476	121	234	205
\$ 9,000- 9,999 .. ..	474	606	191	399	171	132	644	363	1,080	98	172	175
\$ 10,000- 14,999 .. ..	1,721	1,109	386	660	359	305	1,359	978	2,421	242	443	549
\$ 15,000- 19,999 .. ..	844	251	73	128	90	56	314	378	761	72	164	204
\$ 20,000- 29,999 .. ..	556	83	32	46	31	25	152	189	498	46	93	129
\$ 30,000- 49,999 .. ..	124	} 19	} 8	} 9	} 13	} 3	23	85	169	3	45	56
\$ 50,000 and over .. ..	13						4	7	16	91	3	26
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>7,352</b>	<b>38,469</b>	<b>10,866</b>	<b>61,324</b>	<b>12,483</b>	<b>6,330</b>	<b>40,881</b>	<b>8,422</b>	<b>23,877</b>	<b>3,136</b>	<b>4,081</b>	<b>2,549</b>

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.26(c)**

Grade of net income	Finance, insurance, etc.— <i>continued</i>			Health, education, welfare and other community services						Entertainment, recreation, restaurants, hotels and personal services				
	Legal services	Accounting, auditing and book-keeping	Other business services	Medical practice	Dental practice	Hospitals and other health services	Veterinary services	Education, libraries, other community services	Welfare, charitable religious activities	Entertainment, sport and recreation	Hair-dressing	Hotels, motels and boarding houses	Cafes and restaurants	Other personal services
<b>NUMBER OF TAXPAYERS</b>														
\$ 417- 599 .. ..	4	27	359	8	..	66	2	236	78	242	199	102	157	185
600- 799 .. ..	8	59	514	6	8	128	1	304	170	405	292	190	211	272
800- 999 .. ..	11	44	522	13	3	131	..	320	190	420	393	205	269	307
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	14	62	578	22	5	146	4	339	215	424	494	273	344	350
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	7	37	597	17	5	174	3	338	217	475	565	286	412	384
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	13	51	673	23	9	151	5	319	192	490	588	307	415	445
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	26	56	689	12	13	168	8	307	188	528	647	386	485	466
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	20	64	744	28	12	187	7	324	203	531	764	402	491	501
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	28	73	813	23	11	194	7	341	185	527	730	383	506	469
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	25	87	766	39	11	216	11	303	195	558	713	455	489	503
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	36	71	764	41	8	194	4	339	179	560	729	423	448	530
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	23	91	720	63	17	198	7	296	177	571	648	416	485	459
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	29	89	731	46	12	228	6	275	198	534	578	408	445	480
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	26	98	708	54	14	193	10	262	226	553	553	418	437	422
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	42	95	660	39	13	189	7	269	258	568	487	378	378	391
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	33	113	690	61	14	213	11	226	250	616	431	326	343	329
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	36	119	632	60	21	169	10	189	219	597	387	342	313	332
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	38	124	598	34	21	181	9	207	192	618	331	349	303	345
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	51	146	745	66	33	223	10	214	205	773	352	358	366	419
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	73	153	689	61	33	184	7	178	154	786	272	383	338	352
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	50	186	623	74	23	199	7	156	102	735	264	360	284	340
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	59	188	595	76	34	173	10	171	70	668	222	310	234	296
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	63	211	550	70	34	161	15	143	66	631	179	294	187	267
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	67	218	489	83	36	144	7	115	46	578	150	277	233	235
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	69	229	446	103	35	106	20	126	36	538	126	251	193	220
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	83	214	391	77	31	105	18	102	18	485	115	206	175	175
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	138	492	709	230	67	239	29	174	39	905	181	417	279	307
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	158	496	558	247	71	215	33	155	21	734	130	387	187	234
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	156	521	410	241	74	191	35	113	12	647	90	300	167	165
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	157	486	391	241	94	136	27	98	8	481	66	288	132	133
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	313	807	577	480	157	241	53	132	17	875	89	462	213	191
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	319	603	412	525	190	201	63	113	14	701	59	320	113	126
10,000-14,999 .. ..	1,394	1,835	928	2,573	909	513	197	182	20	1,542	86	775	207	214
15,000-19,999 .. ..	1,003	691	262	2,674	670	187	88	55	5	534	14	264	47	31
20,000-29,999 .. ..	1,134	458	137	2,428	351	80	49	21	6	223	8	168	18	6
30,000-49,999 .. ..	410	194	51	1,007	77	24	10	8	4	69	6	43	21	6
50,000 and over .. ..	81	42	18	193	6	6				23	6	6		
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>6,197</b>	<b>9,530</b>	<b>20,739</b>	<b>12,038</b>	<b>3,122</b>	<b>6,454</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>7,450</b>	<b>4,375</b>	<b>21,145</b>	<b>11,932</b>	<b>11,918</b>	<b>10,307</b>	<b>10,899</b>



**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.26(d)**

Grade of net income	Primary Production				Manufacturing						Wholesale Trade	
	Sheep grazing	Sheep/grain growing	Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	Other primary production	Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	Textiles, clothing and footwear	Food, beverages and tobacco	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Wood, wood products and furniture	Other manufacturing	Wholesale trade n.e.i.	Wholesaling, agricultural products and farm supplies
<b>TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)</b>												
\$ 417- 599 .. ..	99	370	51	949	42	30	14	18	20	63	113	49
600- 799 .. ..	221	882	108	2,174	83	55	30	41	45	100	197	93
800- 999 .. ..	381	1,460	187	3,254	136	100	60	39	70	138	244	105
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	645	2,190	258	4,629	201	97	91	64	105	184	354	101
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	848	3,015	375	5,935	309	131	101	78	174	256	452	135
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	1,194	4,106	494	7,744	349	165	150	116	221	298	538	183
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	1,533	5,264	586	9,345	481	207	207	142	284	399	661	213
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	1,858	6,181	736	10,609	537	236	245	162	372	441	887	235
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	2,299	7,196	836	12,357	659	255	311	161	470	548	979	260
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	2,683	7,753	1,038	13,540	814	269	369	159	421	643	1,183	310
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	2,844	8,187	1,134	14,904	879	270	418	211	425	591	1,234	295
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	3,477	8,881	1,200	15,859	966	297	432	258	521	648	1,297	319
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	3,598	9,321	1,288	16,958	1,056	309	389	288	540	702	1,335	367
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	3,875	9,940	1,327	17,589	1,049	275	491	232	535	807	1,529	370
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	4,078	9,989	1,453	18,539	1,252	295	382	266	559	709	1,627	458
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	4,223	10,076	1,542	18,518	1,383	267	537	302	696	892	1,661	368
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	4,549	9,891	1,376	18,268	1,346	328	626	327	698	798	1,669	390
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	4,643	9,803	1,404	18,682	1,434	323	557	409	602	882	1,717	383
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	5,498	11,526	1,901	22,596	1,874	401	613	424	852	1,068	2,376	483
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	5,748	10,651	1,813	21,319	1,908	332	782	430	792	1,086	2,213	449
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	5,542	10,034	1,688	20,736	1,994	359	795	519	780	1,199	2,071	513
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	5,729	9,663	1,576	19,649	1,963	331	638	389	614	1,006	2,141	493
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	5,051	8,862	1,545	18,409	1,879	304	584	470	731	871	2,188	424
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	5,405	8,372	1,230	16,999	1,654	358	509	519	654	960	1,818	346
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	5,130	7,755	1,334	15,789	1,756	404	464	378	683	775	1,953	338
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	4,602	7,524	1,252	14,442	1,764	232	552	487	682	750	1,740	400
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	8,898	12,487	2,281	26,528	3,049	617	961	595	967	1,600	3,526	646
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	7,771	10,925	2,042	22,618	2,968	471	805	723	1,079	1,308	3,131	630
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	6,847	9,531	1,640	20,349	2,756	474	704	537	892	1,194	2,746	543
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	6,437	7,584	1,481	17,678	2,021	473	681	450	500	1,047	2,710	539
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	11,173	11,632	2,441	28,789	3,803	803	970	834	1,021	1,791	4,307	795
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	7,630	8,203	1,982	23,002	2,970	633	821	693	928	1,321	3,402	670
10,000- 14,999 .. ..	19,828	20,041	4,754	63,339	6,495	1,874	2,319	1,829	2,252	3,385	10,876	2,320
15,000- 19,999 .. ..	7,236	6,645	1,578	25,630	2,201	987	1,176	753	959	1,504	5,108	738
20,000- 29,999 .. ..	5,252	4,648	808	16,865	1,966	385	526	510	755	967	3,278	647
30,000- 49,999 .. ..	3,113	3,101	374	8,393	918	238	191	251	143	564	1,571	247
50,000 and over .. ..	3,241	1,330	168	5,154	487	..	611	212	..	..	1,208	..
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>173,179</b>	<b>285,022</b>	<b>47,283</b>	<b>618,137</b>	<b>57,404</b>	<b>13,586</b>	<b>20,117</b>	<b>14,276</b>	<b>22,044</b>	<b>31,497</b>	<b>76,041</b>	<b>15,859</b>

75

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.26(e)**

Grade of net income	Retail Trade						Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services					
	Pharmacies	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Meat	Other food	Household appliances and hardware	Books, newspapers, etc.	Other retail trade	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Security brokers, dealers, other finance, etc.	Insurance	Architectural services	Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.
<b>TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)</b>												
\$ 417- 599 .. ..	77	89	29	338	46	18	400	32	93	17	18	3
600- 799 .. ..	110	221	52	705	46	29	679	49	162	37	33	9
800- 999 .. ..	96	355	82	1,114	135	41	937	64	246	38	39	12
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	77	586	170	1,756	241	74	1,297	111	295	51	51	12
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	90	890	233	2,303	316	117	1,520	152	370	69	45	16
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	59	1,230	303	3,356	396	168	1,930	210	461	78	64	25
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	96	1,632	454	4,017	521	218	2,300	184	516	105	90	43
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	99	1,930	479	4,714	668	288	2,501	260	664	145	116	45
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	79	2,392	681	5,717	774	303	2,899	269	730	139	131	42
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	92	2,679	735	6,241	908	371	3,120	289	866	143	154	67
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	127	3,155	853	6,769	911	498	3,471	365	935	160	153	69
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	124	3,412	1,037	6,824	1,010	465	3,355	379	1,075	241	167	40
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	137	3,738	1,029	7,024	1,063	516	3,856	434	1,218	237	206	50
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	162	4,098	1,071	7,032	1,181	589	3,783	484	1,196	197	247	105
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	172	4,067	1,303	7,118	1,468	541	3,818	531	1,416	210	206	83
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	198	4,423	1,365	6,656	1,406	642	3,837	546	1,566	199	241	128
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	183	4,407	1,274	6,794	1,257	662	4,120	677	1,642	270	278	63
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	229	4,237	1,244	6,274	1,523	730	3,844	587	1,739	219	292	94
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	321	5,661	1,478	7,564	1,871	877	4,831	824	2,379	347	463	161
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	279	5,219	1,431	6,885	1,614	904	4,478	853	2,423	315	399	157
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	322	5,099	1,371	6,382	1,592	880	4,516	869	2,598	309	397	123
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	397	4,912	1,306	5,856	1,470	912	4,374	907	3,024	331	372	151
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	386	4,129	1,438	5,495	1,487	966	4,014	891	2,825	307	484	177
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	465	4,406	1,173	4,950	1,275	857	3,736	967	2,925	350	513	196
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	537	4,009	1,220	4,411	1,273	917	3,515	996	3,016	374	543	213
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	557	3,681	1,139	3,827	1,357	800	3,309	980	2,983	344	491	143
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	1,161	6,280	1,956	6,382	2,364	1,403	5,817	1,810	6,192	665	1,003	508
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	1,284	5,949	1,816	4,872	2,187	1,301	5,221	1,781	5,800	708	933	415
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	1,458	5,140	1,420	4,354	1,678	1,151	4,790	2,012	5,737	691	1,079	519
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	1,337	3,981	1,307	3,584	1,187	1,072	3,894	1,732	5,098	552	901	643
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	3,176	6,461	1,948	4,904	2,182	1,740	6,688	3,197	9,613	787	1,536	1,353
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	3,716	4,897	1,579	3,332	1,332	1,064	5,273	2,895	7,867	689	1,280	1,305
10,000-14,999 .. ..	17,901	11,451	4,001	6,927	3,674	3,170	13,997	10,039	22,674	2,212	4,194	5,341
15,000-19,999 .. ..	12,680	3,755	1,124	1,936	1,408	843	4,715	5,732	10,649	1,024	2,413	2,964
20,000-29,999 .. ..	11,891	1,757	686	1,014	681	551	3,277	3,966	9,859	901	1,894	2,701
30,000-49,999 .. ..	4,148	690	285	400	487	129	732	2,866	5,452	90	1,573	1,896
50,000 and over .. ..	778		251				757	1,086	7,846	148	1,718	1,383
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>65,003</b>	<b>131,019</b>	<b>39,324</b>	<b>167,828</b>	<b>43,051</b>	<b>25,808</b>	<b>135,603</b>	<b>50,030</b>	<b>134,154</b>	<b>13,703</b>	<b>24,718</b>	<b>21,256</b>

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.26(f)**

Grade of net income	Finance, insurance, etc.— <i>continued</i>			Health, education, welfare and other community services						Entertainment, recreation, restaurants, hotels and personal services				
	Legal services	Accounting, auditing and book-keeping	Other business services	Medical practice	Dental practice	Hospitals and other health services	Veterinary services	Education, libraries, other community services	Welfare, charitable religious activities	Entertainment, sport and recreation	Hair-dressing	Hotels, motels and boarding houses	Cafes and restaurants	Other personal services
<b>TAXABLE INCOME (\$'000)</b>														
\$ 417- 599 .. ..	2	13	180	4	..	34	1	119	37	120	98	51	79	93
600- 799 .. ..	5	39	342	4	5	85	1	200	101	263	189	118	133	176
800- 999 .. ..	8	37	427	11	2	106	..	265	143	340	319	162	211	242
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	13	62	565	22	4	143	3	334	187	400	465	251	306	315
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	7	44	658	18	4	197	2	379	222	534	618	292	439	406
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	18	67	856	29	11	202	7	404	222	615	746	364	505	532
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	35	73	970	16	16	248	10	449	232	750	918	520	665	614
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	31	93	1,190	45	17	293	12	519	279	831	1,205	610	741	757
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	48	120	1,402	39	17	349	9	601	283	1,262	892	657	870	770
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	47	152	1,436	70	19	423	21	600	293	1,012	1,341	831	923	901
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	70	139	1,551	77	16	422	9	704	298	1,124	1,481	852	912	1,044
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	38	187	1,575	135	34	460	15	657	299	1,239	1,443	905	1,046	961
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	65	199	1,678	104	27	562	14	670	409	1,227	1,370	972	1,033	1,087
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	64	233	1,760	139	34	507	23	674	435	1,385	1,405	1,089	1,082	1,021
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	105	245	1,778	94	35	536	17	730	536	1,509	1,334	998	1,033	981
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	90	301	1,937	166	34	625	29	665	603	1,717	1,249	948	978	908
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	102	340	1,869	166	56	540	33	573	547	1,791	1,185	1,019	929	961
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	111	365	1,876	105	67	624	20	640	499	1,956	1,067	1,141	960	1,045
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	154	463	2,500	209	109	778	29	722	565	2,546	1,217	1,214	1,235	1,344
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	239	517	2,420	207	110	676	19	623	458	2,713	991	1,402	1,223	1,196
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	187	648	2,296	255	75	767	26	592	332	2,746	1,022	1,412	1,092	1,240
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	234	694	2,319	293	124	709	31	678	231	2,586	906	1,275	943	1,159
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	245	808	2,259	284	137	667	62	586	234	2,561	758	1,261	779	1,082
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	292	893	2,107	348	147	620	31	495	172	2,490	676	1,261	1,039	990
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	303	990	1,984	463	148	486	87	579	143	2,432	597	1,200	896	982
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	359	933	1,818	355	142	513	83	488	77	2,265	571	1,055	861	832
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	673	2,353	3,500	1,145	322	1,240	141	868	179	4,414	960	2,243	1,479	1,537
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	849	2,547	3,062	1,358	374	1,208	171	826	101	3,866	750	2,258	1,073	1,266
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	917	2,857	2,350	1,387	425	1,157	200	655	66	3,748	549	1,929	1,024	955
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	954	2,848	2,435	1,479	548	880	162	596	47	2,882	427	1,941	890	827
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	2,125	5,187	3,927	3,236	1,026	1,707	357	874	116	5,749	642	3,404	1,563	1,318
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	2,470	4,378	3,140	3,969	1,419	1,607	479	856	100	5,217	487	2,681	941	990
10,000- 14,999 .. ..	14,324	17,613	9,121	26,248	9,202	5,297	1,971	1,731	185	14,661	851	8,330	2,140	2,195
15,000- 19,999 .. ..	14,794	9,940	3,789	38,690	9,759	2,816	1,291	767	79	7,355	207	4,098	716	490
20,000- 29,999 .. ..	23,903	9,569	2,790	50,890	7,208	1,783	973	417	121	4,621	229	3,605	370	370
30,000- 49,999 .. ..	13,399	6,427	1,691	33,665	2,565	893	359	394	158	2,331	1,473	536	192	192
50,000 and over .. ..	5,251	2,610	1,700	12,072	313	422	..	..	..	2,031	424	..	..	..
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>82,535</b>	<b>74,987</b>	<b>77,258</b>	<b>177,799</b>	<b>34,554</b>	<b>30,583</b>	<b>6,701</b>	<b>21,926</b>	<b>8,993</b>	<b>94,922</b>	<b>29,540</b>	<b>54,248</b>	<b>31,279</b>	<b>31,782</b>

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.26(g)**

Grade of net income	Primary Production				Manufacturing						Wholesale Trade	
	Sheep grazing	Sheep/grain growing	Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	Other primary production	Metal products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	Textiles, clothing and footwear	Food, beverages and tobacco	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Wood, wood products and furniture	Other manufacturing	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	Wholesaling, agricultural products and farm supplies
NET TAX (\$'000)												
\$ 417- 599 .. .. .	3	13	1	23	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	1
600- 799 .. .. .	10	32	4	72	2	2	..	..	..	..	6	3
800- 999 .. .. .	18	63	8	132	5	4	..	..	..	..	10	4
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	37	110	14	220	9	5	..	..	..	..	18	5
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	53	164	22	322	16	8	..	..	..	..	25	8
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	74	241	32	448	21	8	..	..	..	..	34	13
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	105	320	39	596	34	11	..	..	..	..	46	16
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	135	418	56	745	41	15	..	..	..	..	68	19
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	177	520	70	943	56	22	..	..	..	..	83	23
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	228	615	91	1,111	75	26	..	..	..	..	111	30
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	266	677	107	1,318	87	29	..	..	..	..	125	30
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	338	792	121	1,465	104	34	..	..	..	..	139	34
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	373	868	130	1,660	118	37	..	..	..	..	150	43
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	419	977	148	1,791	125	34	..	..	..	..	184	43
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	452	1,033	166	1,979	157	39	..	..	..	..	204	58
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	485	1,066	183	2,047	184	38	..	..	..	..	224	48
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	543	1,093	164	2,115	188	46	..	..	..	..	234	53
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	600	1,142	181	2,264	207	49	..	..	..	..	250	56
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	707	1,379	258	2,858	284	63	..	..	..	..	361	73
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	794	1,367	253	2,829	305	54	..	..	..	..	355	70
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	774	1,331	247	2,851	334	62	..	..	..	..	348	85
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	842	1,342	238	2,818	342	61	..	..	..	..	376	86
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	750	1,258	248	2,760	341	58	..	..	..	..	404	79
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	837	1,238	196	2,618	307	70	..	..	..	..	344	63
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	840	1,182	229	2,505	347	81	..	..	..	..	383	67
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	793	1,189	214	2,342	353	48	..	..	..	..	352	79
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	1,559	2,023	409	4,523	636	136	..	..	..	..	748	137
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	1,445	1,862	388	4,069	664	106	..	..	..	..	704	140
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	1,334	1,768	323	3,813	659	115	..	..	..	..	644	124
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	1,311	1,409	309	3,447	494	119	..	..	..	..	660	128
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	2,372	2,356	528	5,979	994	217	..	..	..	..	1,130	204
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	1,755	1,825	460	5,090	836	184	..	..	..	..	943	178
10,000- 14,999 .. ..	5,158	5,181	1,227	16,499	2,132	619	..	..	..	..	3,562	740
15,000- 19,999 .. ..	2,358	2,148	483	8,329	886	405	..	..	..	..	2,022	285
20,000- 29,999 .. ..	2,310	2,010	350	7,409	924	184	..	..	..	..	1,555	295
30,000- 49,999 .. ..	1,688	1,675	202	4,563	511	133	..	..	..	..	863	139
50,000 and over .. ..	2,051	827	103	3,171	311	..	..	..	..	..	761	..
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>33,994</b>	<b>43,513</b>	<b>8,204</b>	<b>107,728</b>	<b>13,089</b>	<b>3,131</b>	<b>4,698</b>	<b>3,374</b>	<b>4,589</b>	<b>6,850</b>	<b>18,427</b>	<b>3,460</b>

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.26(h)**

Grade of net income	Retail Trade							Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services				
	Pharmacies	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Meat	Other food	Household appliances and hardware	Books, newspapers, etc.	Other retail trade	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Security brokers, dealers, other finance, etc.	Insurance	Architectural services	Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.
NET TAX (\$'000)												
\$ 417- 599 .. ..	1	2	1	6	1	1	7	2	2	..	..	..
600- 799 .. ..	3	6	2	20	3	1	20	1	5	1	1	1
800- 999 .. ..	4	13	3	43	5	2	37	3	10	1	2	..
1,000- 1,199 .. ..	4	26	8	83	11	3	64	5	15	3	3	1
1,200- 1,399 .. ..	5	47	13	128	17	7	87	11	22	4	3	1
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	4	74	18	212	24	10	121	13	31	5	4	2
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	9	110	32	289	36	15	164	12	37	7	7	3
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	8	147	37	373	52	23	198	21	53	11	10	3
2,000- 2,199 .. ..	7	201	58	496	67	27	251	22	64	12	12	3
2,200- 2,399 .. ..	9	245	68	602	84	36	298	27	82	13	15	7
2,400- 2,599 .. ..	13	314	85	699	91	52	361	40	99	16	16	7
2,600- 2,799 .. ..	14	361	113	753	107	51	368	41	121	27	18	4
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	16	425	118	824	121	61	435	52	147	29	25	5
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	20	493	131	875	143	73	467	57	150	23	31	13
3,200- 3,399 .. ..	22	513	165	926	187	70	503	68	187	26	27	10
3,400- 3,599 .. ..	26	595	182	907	187	90	525	76	217	25	33	16
3,600- 3,799 .. ..	26	617	173	969	177	96	592	97	237	37	39	8
3,800- 3,999 .. ..	34	621	183	941	222	108	577	85	258	32	42	13
4,000- 4,249 .. ..	47	867	226	1,185	288	138	750	128	370	51	72	24
4,250- 4,499 .. ..	45	839	231	1,128	259	151	730	136	392	49	67	24
4,500- 4,749 .. ..	53	854	230	1,099	267	154	777	148	442	50	68	20
4,750- 4,999 .. ..	68	859	231	1,063	257	163	786	165	533	58	66	26
5,000- 5,249 .. ..	71	755	262	1,026	270	180	741	166	510	54	89	32
5,250- 5,499 .. ..	87	839	223	963	239	167	710	192	546	65	98	36
5,500- 5,749 .. ..	106	791	242	886	252	186	696	198	581	71	106	39
5,750- 5,999 .. ..	111	744	232	795	273	165	682	205	593	66	98	28
6,000- 6,499 .. ..	247	1,329	422	1,377	497	306	1,241	381	1,279	136	211	104
6,500- 6,999 .. ..	284	1,337	413	1,112	487	294	1,175	397	1,267	151	201	89
7,000- 7,499 .. ..	340	1,219	336	1,038	394	281	1,138	466	1,304	157	248	117
7,500- 7,999 .. ..	327	987	317	903	289	269	958	429	1,210	130	215	156
8,000- 8,999 .. ..	821	1,696	505	1,312	577	466	1,754	825	2,400	196	385	340
9,000- 9,999 .. ..	1,032	1,377	444	959	373	302	1,493	802	2,100	182	346	353
10,000- 14,999 .. ..	5,902	3,752	1,283	2,294	1,199	1,034	4,581	3,277	7,077	686	1,316	1,691
15,000- 19,999 .. ..	5,095	1,500	448	769	576	337	1,893	2,308	4,142	402	960	1,167
20,000- 29,999 .. ..	5,663	826	326	490	329	266	1,564	1,862	4,545	409	885	1,265
30,000- 49,999 .. ..	2,294	390	161	237	278	75	404	1,593	2,992	49	886	1,055
50,000 and over .. ..	481	..	156	..	..	..	494	681	5,014	88	1,074	869
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>23,299</b>	<b>25,775</b>	<b>8,074</b>	<b>27,782</b>	<b>8,640</b>	<b>5,659</b>	<b>27,660</b>	<b>14,995</b>	<b>39,034</b>	<b>3,320</b>	<b>7,675</b>	<b>7,533</b>

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.26(1)**

Grade of net income	Finance, insurance, etc.— <i>continued</i>			Health, education, welfare and other community services						Entertainment, recreation, restaurants, hotels and personal services					
	Legal services	Accounting, auditing and book-keeping	Other business services	Medical practice	Dental practice	Hospitals and other health services	Veterinary services	Education, libraries, other community services	Welfare, charitable religious activities	Entertainment, sport and recreation	Hair-dressing	Hotels, motels and boarding houses	Cafes and restaurants	Other personal services	
NET TAX (\$'000)															
\$ 417- 599	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	
600- 799	..	..	10	..	..	2	..	6	3	8	6	3	4	5	
800- 999	..	..	17	..	..	4	..	11	5	14	13	6	8	9	
1,000- 1,199	..	1	29	..	..	8	..	17	8	20	23	12	14	15	
1,200- 1,399	..	..	39	..	..	12	..	23	12	32	36	16	25	23	
1,400- 1,599	..	1	57	..	1	13	..	26	14	40	50	22	32	34	
1,600- 1,799	..	3	71	..	1	18	1	32	14	55	68	36	48	42	
1,800- 1,999	..	2	97	..	1	23	1	40	20	68	99	47	59	59	
2,000- 2,199	..	5	125	..	3	31	1	52	22	77	113	60	78	66	
2,200- 2,399	..	4	139	..	7	42	2	59	24	96	129	79	90	84	
2,400- 2,599	..	7	162	..	8	46	1	73	27	117	154	88	95	106	
2,600- 2,799	..	4	175	..	3	53	1	75	28	137	162	102	116	104	
2,800- 2,999	..	7	194	..	12	68	2	81	42	143	162	116	122	125	
3,000- 3,199	..	8	217	..	17	66	3	85	45	172	177	139	134	123	
3,200- 3,399	..	13	233	..	11	72	2	96	58	196	178	131	137	124	
3,400- 3,599	..	12	263	..	22	85	4	90	71	232	174	133	136	122	
3,600- 3,799	..	14	265	..	45	82	5	82	67	255	173	147	133	134	
3,800- 3,999	..	17	277	..	15	99	3	95	62	292	162	174	144	151	
4,000- 4,249	..	22	390	..	32	126	4	113	76	393	195	193	195	205	
4,250- 4,499	..	37	394	..	34	113	3	101	65	437	166	235	203	191	
4,500- 4,749	..	32	387	..	41	134	4	101	52	469	179	249	189	208	
4,750- 4,999	..	42	408	..	52	130	5	121	37	452	165	232	169	203	
5,000- 5,249	..	44	415	..	52	124	11	106	39	464	142	236	146	195	
5,250- 5,499	..	56	398	..	66	118	6	94	30	469	132	248	200	186	
5,500- 5,749	..	58	385	..	91	96	17	114	26	476	121	243	179	192	
5,750- 5,999	..	69	364	..	71	106	17	100	15	457	120	224	178	169	
6,000- 6,499	..	140	731	..	238	64	265	29	183	36	912	131	245	221	
6,500- 6,999	..	187	686	..	304	81	273	36	182	21	843	172	493	323	
7,000- 7,499	..	213	543	..	320	99	275	46	151	15	870	131	245	281	
7,500- 7,999	..	223	587	..	357	126	218	39	143	11	683	106	475	221	
8,000- 8,999	..	537	1,007	..	821	252	447	88	220	30	1,439	170	420	341	
9,000- 9,999	..	682	862	..	1,082	382	454	127	233	27	1,404	138	768	278	
10,000-14,999	..	4,658	5,504	..	2,912	8,507	2,977	1,735	618	544	4,600	274	2,785	711	
15,000-19,999	..	5,839	1,486	..	15,160	3,828	1,134	494	293	31	2,823	83	703	711	
20,000-29,999	..	11,285	1,302	..	24,006	3,371	863	442	193	56	2,159	122	1,716	174	
30,000-49,999	..	7,396	937	..	18,676	1,423	510	202	233	91	1,294	122	823	98	
50,000 and over	..	3,274	1,052	..	7,493	189	266	..	..	..	1,269	..	267	..	
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>34,892</b>	<b>25,163</b>	<b>17,619</b>	<b>77,546</b>	<b>13,009</b>	<b>8,110</b>	<b>2,211</b>	<b>4,171</b>	<b>1,235</b>	<b>23,865</b>	<b>4,508</b>	<b>14,073</b>	<b>5,838</b>	<b>5,701</b>

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.27(a)**

Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	New South Wales and A.C.T.	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australia
<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>									
Sheep grazing .. ..	Number .. ..	13,739	9,173	1,952	5,639	12,211	883	11	43,608
	Taxable income \$'000	50,893	36,301	9,587	23,132	49,322	3,824	119	173,179
	Net tax .. \$'000	10,150	7,365	2,146	4,481	8,996	804	52	33,994
Sheep/grain growing ..	Number .. ..	25,478	28,815	6,747	20,182	9,506	3,060	16	93,804
	Taxable income \$'000	72,468	88,975	23,782	61,001	29,593	9,119	83	285,022
	Net tax .. \$'000	11,448	13,491	4,088	8,666	4,446	1,361	14	43,513
Fishing, hunting, trapping and forestry	Number .. ..	3,835	2,432	2,241	1,844	2,618	1,016	32	14,018
	Taxable income \$'000	11,814	7,482	6,405	6,531	11,526	3,401	125	47,283
	Net tax .. \$'000	2,024	1,172	1,024	1,145	2,254	555	28	8,204
Other primary production ..	Number .. ..	41,526	56,072	51,998	15,552	11,395	5,732	262	182,537
	Taxable income \$'000	127,637	186,286	205,731	43,933	36,248	17,108	1,194	618,137
	Net tax .. \$'000	21,720	31,253	39,200	6,731	6,049	2,518	256	107,728
<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>									
Metal, products, transport equipment, machinery, etc.	Number .. ..	4,667	4,566	1,800	1,396	1,366	273	50	14,118
	Taxable income \$'000	19,923	18,817	7,323	4,685	5,484	1,016	157	57,404
	Net tax .. \$'000	4,640	4,341	1,742	889	1,245	203	29	13,089
Textiles, clothing and footwear	Number .. ..	777	2,078	383	179	146	16	..	3,579
	Taxable income \$'000	3,266	8,032	1,232	525	479	52	..	13,586
	Net tax .. \$'000	801	1,850	268	96	104	11	..	3,131
Food, beverages and tobacco	Number .. ..	1,653	1,564	719	462	474	161	13	5,046
	Taxable income \$'000	6,382	6,257	3,001	1,798	1,964	626	88	20,117
	Net tax .. \$'000	1,390	1,560	722	399	458	136	33	4,698
Paper, paper-products, print- ing and publishing	Number .. ..	1,162	1,288	342	265	308	75	4	3,444
	Taxable income \$'000	4,835	5,198	1,500	1,020	1,413	302	7	14,276
	Net tax .. \$'000	1,092	1,232	368	255	360	65	1	3,374

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.27(b)**

Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	New South Wales and A.C.T.	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australia
<b>MANUFACTURING—continued</b> Wood, wood products and furniture	Number .. ..	1,591	1,671	1,195	646	780	349	9	6,241
	Taxable income \$'000	5,714	5,723	4,435	2,153	2,835	1,149	35	22,044
	Net tax .. \$'000	1,173	1,169	969	433	615	223	7	4,589
<b>Other manufacturing</b> ..	Number .. ..	2,825	3,088	957	845	704	141	15	8,575
	Taxable income \$'000	10,568	11,601	3,443	2,680	2,709	454	42	31,497
	Net tax .. \$'000	2,289	2,583	774	488	625	85	6	6,850
<b>WHOLESALE TRADE—</b> Wholesale trade, n.e.i. ..	Number .. ..	6,904	3,956	2,065	2,804	2,001	478	80	18,288
	Taxable income \$'000	29,436	19,419	9,093	8,825	7,516	1,493	258	76,041
	Net tax .. \$'000	7,097	5,210	2,353	1,792	1,639	288	49	18,427
Wholesaling agricultural pro- ducts and farm supplies	Number .. ..	1,739	687	1,491	226	163	37	..	4,343
	Taxable income \$'000	6,295	3,552	4,177	910	785	139	..	15,859
	Net tax .. \$'000	1,340	944	750	197	199	31	..	3,460
<b>RETAIL TRADE—</b> Pharmacies .. ..	Number .. ..	2,781	2,383	1,121	421	509	127	10	7,352
	Taxable income \$'000	24,313	20,347	10,306	4,663	3,729	1,577	67	65,003
	Net tax .. \$'000	8,221	7,518	3,889	1,818	1,201	632	19	23,299
Motor vehicles, service stat- ions, etc.	Number .. ..	11,732	10,584	6,677	4,037	3,936	1,304	199	38,469
	Taxable income \$'000	41,500	35,201	24,004	11,815	13,471	4,277	750	131,019
	Net tax .. \$'000	8,446	6,797	4,967	2,017	2,583	809	155	25,775
Meat .. ..	Number .. ..	3,225	3,311	1,750	1,223	967	385	5	10,866
	Taxable income \$'000	12,856	11,407	6,899	3,730	3,144	1,257	32	39,324
	Net tax .. \$'000	2,825	2,245	1,520	662	590	224	8	8,074
Other food .. ..	Number .. ..	23,528	18,450	9,662	5,785	2,892	914	93	61,324
	Taxable income \$'000	66,768	50,625	25,304	14,117	8,178	2,446	390	167,828
	Net tax .. \$'000	11,222	8,475	4,133	2,080	1,402	385	86	27,782



**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.27(c)**

Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	New South Wales and A.C.T.	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australia
<b>RETAIL TRADE—continued</b>									
Household appliances and hardware	Number .. .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	4,032 14,460 2,933	3,881 13,082 2,591	2,000 7,024 1,472	1,163 3,600 668	1,088 3,775 764	268 938 181	51 171 31	12,483 43,051 8,640
Books, newspapers, etc. ..	Number .. .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	1,982 8,629 1,960	1,708 7,530 1,729	1,194 4,670 1,012	567 1,941 357	727 2,449 474	144 538 109	8 51 17	6,330 25,808 5,659
Other retail trade .. ..	Number .. .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	12,348 40,624 8,155	14,174 47,840 9,943	5,462 19,142 4,145	3,033 9,041 1,648	3,866 12,824 2,588	1,865 5,512 1,018	133 620 162	40,881 135,603 27,660
<b>FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—</b>									
Real estate agents, operators, etc.	Number .. .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	2,617 16,297 4,836	2,657 17,649 5,816	1,679 8,866 2,444	584 3,345 974	693 2,954 702	180 878 215	12 42 9	8,422 50,030 14,995
Security brokers, dealers, other finance	Number .. .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	9,846 55,604 15,773	4,296 29,356 10,310	2,110 10,991 3,037	2,897 14,732 3,884	4,291 21,304 5,479	333 1,683 437	104 485 113	23,877 134,154 39,034
Insurance .. ..	Number .. .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	798 3,444 815	1,494 6,588 1,624	426 1,917 467	176 743 170	201 826 197	29 139 39	12 46 9	3,136 13,703 3,320
Architectural services ..	Number .. .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	1,473 8,964 2,645	1,360 7,457 2,244	438 2,796 862	297 1,801 552	452 3,069 1,100	50 584 263	11 46 10	4,081 24,718 7,675
Consultant engineering, surveying, etc.	Number .. .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	972 8,938 3,289	660 4,937 1,637	398 3,760 1,463	158 1,039 308	309 2,170 701	48 388 128	4 24 7	2,549 21,256 7,533
Legal services .. ..	Number .. .. Taxable income \$'000 Net tax .. \$'000	2,534 34,224 14,524	2,122 28,567 12,248	772 10,504 4,425	362 3,991 1,520	276 3,532 1,480	115 1,538 623	16 177 71	6,197 82,535 34,892

**TAXABLE  
OCCUPATION 3  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.27(d)**

Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	New South Wales and A.C.T.	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australia
<b>FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—</b>									
<i>continued</i>									
Accounting, auditing and bookkeeping	Number .. ..	3,887	3,057	985	626	786	165	24	9,530
	Taxable income \$'000	31,828	23,835	7,915	4,831	5,289	1,184	106	74,987
	Net tax .. \$'000	10,928	8,062	2,603	1,566	1,622	358	25	25,163
Other business services ..	Number .. ..	6,605	7,098	3,498	1,348	1,774	324	92	20,739
	Taxable income \$'000	24,694	28,472	12,407	4,400	5,876	1,062	346	77,258
	Net tax .. \$'000	5,463	6,944	2,842	889	1,196	209	77	17,619
<b>HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, ETC., SERVICES—</b>									
84 Medical practice .. ..	Number .. ..	4,414	3,740	1,499	1,193	865	305	22	12,038
	Taxable income \$'000	68,543	51,000	22,550	18,356	12,760	4,238	352	177,799
	Net tax .. \$'000	30,560	21,577	9,855	8,097	5,524	1,782	150	77,546
Dental practice .. ..	Number .. ..	1,252	792	475	265	282	53	3	3,122
	Taxable income \$'000	12,911	9,857	4,865	3,348	2,938	598	36	34,554
	Net tax .. \$'000	4,713	3,909	1,752	1,339	1,059	224	13	13,009
Hospitals and other health services .. ..	Number .. ..	2,168	2,192	850	625	456	149	14	6,454
	Taxable income \$'000	10,383	9,722	3,871	3,003	2,614	947	45	30,583
	Net tax .. \$'000	2,779	2,466	1,016	807	735	299	8	8,110
Veterinary services ..	Number .. ..	288	222	144	64	47	21	4	790
	Taxable income \$'000	2,560	2,075	986	560	350	149	21	6,701
	Net tax .. \$'000	869	733	270	184	107	42	5	2,211
Education, libraries, other community services	Number .. ..	2,488	2,373	1,273	587	560	142	27	7,450
	Taxable income \$'000	7,092	7,349	3,682	1,537	1,821	403	42	21,926
	Net tax .. \$'000	1,309	1,394	716	258	410	78	5	4,171
Welfare, charitable, religious activities	Number .. ..	1,786	1,115	512	518	253	151	40	4,375
	Taxable income \$'000	3,692	2,562	904	1,055	445	277	58	8,993
	Net tax .. \$'000	514	409	100	123	52	32	5	1,235

ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION,  
RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND  
PERSONAL SERVICES—

Entertainment, sport and recreation	Number .. ..	8,228	5,843	3,201	1,659	1,722	394	98	21,145
	Taxable income \$'000	39,294	27,104	12,471	6,456	6,922	2,134	541	94,922
	Net tax .. \$'000	10,366	6,923	2,797	1,461	1,539	617	164	23,865
Hairdressing .. ..	Number .. ..	4,252	3,579	1,593	1,294	867	310	37	11,932
	Taxable income \$'000	11,048	8,638	3,824	2,947	2,154	833	96	29,540
	Net tax .. \$'000	1,743	1,298	563	434	323	133	14	4,508
Hotels, motels and boarding houses	Number .. ..	3,789	3,026	2,633	939	999	477	55	11,918
	Taxable income \$'000	16,560	13,999	12,915	3,494	4,721	2,331	228	54,248
	Net tax .. \$'000	4,237	3,554	3,542	783	1,299	608	50	14,073
Cafes and restaurants ..	Number .. ..	3,594	2,768	1,834	887	877	263	84	10,307
	Taxable income \$'000	11,559	8,342	5,537	2,275	2,475	823	267	31,279
	Net tax .. \$'000	2,202	1,566	1,051	372	429	164	54	5,838
Other personal services ..	Number .. ..	3,235	3,583	1,430	1,065	1,366	181	39	10,899
	Taxable income \$'000	9,901	10,358	4,170	3,005	3,667	576	105	31,782
	Net tax .. \$'000	1,827	1,844	750	511	635	115	19	5,701

TAXABLE

INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.28

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of net income	Occupation 3										Total
	Primary production	Mining	Manu- facturing	Construction	Transport and communi- cation	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated	

DEPRECIABLE ASSETS PURCHASED DURING YEAR (\$'000)

\$ 417- 599	..	..	356	1	24	24	104	229	23	36	101	1	898
600- 799	..	..	644	19	43	62	232	326	70	72	168	1	1,621
800- 999	..	..	1,180	13	63	79	270	409	103	71	199	1	2,394
1,000- 1,199	..	..	1,161	8	59	182	347	432	95	132	285	3	2,710
1,200- 1,399	..	..	1,518	8	63	292	433	538	90	145	236	2	3,325
1,400- 1,599	..	..	1,985	18	149	360	828	517	184	123	238	2	4,395
1,600- 1,799	..	..	2,217	16	129	522	785	628	196	132	326	6	4,958
1,800- 1,999	..	..	2,800	13	119	514	721	719	166	165	433	2	5,655
2,000- 2,199	..	..	2,652	12	232	805	972	780	250	152	396	18	6,271
2,200- 2,399	..	..	2,893	13	189	711	924	817	199	270	369	1	6,384
2,400- 2,599	..	..	2,834	10	196	1,005	1,226	831	189	204	329	8	6,834
2,600- 2,799	..	..	2,948	10	203	902	1,313	1,084	266	271	507	11	7,514
2,800- 2,999	..	..	3,003	29	146	1,146	1,036	932	282	220	401	7	7,183
3,000- 3,199	..	..	2,960	11	203	1,252	1,390	914	264	253	406	12	7,684
3,200- 3,399	..	..	3,193	9	248	1,281	1,291	973	286	260	383	5	7,931
3,400- 3,599	..	..	2,685	17	253	1,127	1,259	822	237	217	308	15	6,931
3,600- 3,799	..	..	2,792	14	232	1,259	1,265	779	295	163	369	7	7,177
3,800- 3,999	..	..	2,715	14	189	1,108	1,164	950	255	186	384	14	6,979
4,000- 4,249	..	..	3,293	36	225	1,342	1,214	908	384	214	471	9	8,075
4,250- 4,499	..	..	3,248	14	303	1,538	1,216	1,057	340	167	403	10	8,318
4,500- 4,749	..	..	2,659	8	240	1,603	1,061	919	248	161	435	2	7,341
4,750- 4,999	..	..	2,816	18	236	861	1,001	886	309	195	404	11	6,727
5,000- 5,249	..	..	2,399	10	189	833	958	850	439	168	311	10	6,176
5,250- 5,499	..	..	2,012	4	166	914	952	733	482	171	251	6	5,697
5,500- 5,749	..	..	2,133	10	269	737	671	665	514	208	322	5	5,529
5,750- 5,999	..	..	1,781	55	214	663	614	566	311	115	257	9	4,540
6,000- 6,499	..	..	3,729	16	304	1,054	1,086	987	679	303	351	21	8,570
6,500- 6,999	..	..	2,985	13	313	995	1,123	986	513	343	397	19	7,691
7,000- 7,499	..	..	2,537	2	201	693	813	693	567	278	402	9	6,206
7,500- 7,999	..	..	2,083	26	262	660	525	723	445	325	323	18	5,365
8,000- 8,999	..	..	3,722	6	351	726	969	1,060	892	552	564	13	8,877
9,000- 9,999	..	..	2,646	50	179	658	366	900	751	663	356	22	6,546

10,000-14,999	..	..	7,466	10	629	1,054	1,978	2,700	2,573	2,857	1,146	32	20,484
15,000-19,999	..	..	2,963	13	401	261	607	1,164	1,639	2,754	440	18	10,258
20,000-29,999	..	..	2,050	..	300	174	303	765	1,285	2,493	357	11	7,751
30,000-49,999	..	..	799	..	69	70	77	168	639	1,468	121	2	3,414
50,000 and over	..	..	527	..	65	2	16	86	169	401	37	9	1,312
<b>Total</b>	..	..	<b>92,383</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>7,655</b>	<b>27,468</b>	<b>31,108</b>	<b>29,498</b>	<b>16,632</b>	<b>16,909</b>	<b>13,186</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>235,721</b>
<b>Office—</b>													
New South Wales and Australian Capital Territory	..	..	23,985	171	3,104	11,735	12,175	12,292	6,992	6,770	5,043	264	82,531
Victoria	..	..	22,531	51	2,283	6,409	8,459	7,232	4,857	5,206	3,327	36	60,390
Queensland	..	..	24,573	125	997	3,833	4,707	4,038	2,331	1,894	2,003	32	44,533
South Australia	..	..	9,966	116	560	2,416	2,391	2,804	1,093	1,624	1,331	11	22,311
Western Australia	..	..	7,004	22	435	2,131	1,855	2,162	1,048	1,012	1,043	..	16,711
Tasmania	..	..	4,084	40	242	624	1,259	782	249	365	323	5	7,973
Northern Territory	..	..	240	1	34	321	262	188	64	40	118	4	1,272
<b>Australia</b>	..	..	<b>92,383</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>7,655</b>	<b>27,468</b>	<b>31,108</b>	<b>29,498</b>	<b>16,632</b>	<b>16,909</b>	<b>13,186</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>235,721</b>

# TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.29

Grade of net income		Occupation 3										
		Primary production	Mining	Manu- facturing	Construction	Transport and communi- cation	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated	Total
<b>DEPRECIABLE ASSETS DISPOSED OF DURING YEAR (\$'000)</b>												
\$	\$											
417-	599	29	..	5	10	48	66	5	5	39	..	207
600-	799	92	..	9	19	65	118	14	7	59	..	383
800-	999	115	4	12	40	82	88	20	9	68	..	438
1,000-	1,199	152	5	19	36	106	152	31	40	126	..	668
1,200-	1,399	293	3	13	58	242	162	21	32	128	5	957
1,400-	1,599	234	1	24	93	250	226	49	34	94	1	1,006
1,600-	1,799	402	5	46	144	292	239	55	52	92	..	1,327
1,800-	1,999	399	8	46	154	242	254	34	52	190	1	1,379
2,000-	2,199	436	2	39	202	373	294	55	47	104	..	1,551
2,200-	2,399	432	3	33	176	345	266	51	62	108	1	1,476
2,400-	2,599	380	3	57	255	402	226	43	68	94	3	1,529
2,600-	2,799	534	7	41	272	446	367	75	97	162	1	2,003
2,800-	2,999	493	..	23	266	466	269	79	60	106	5	1,768
3,000-	3,199	533	12	59	338	371	305	83	75	77	12	1,865
3,200-	3,399	603	..	77	362	376	316	47	76	94	6	1,957
3,400-	3,599	416	1	52	278	371	271	78	70	115	2	1,655
3,600-	3,799	456	1	46	258	503	257	79	55	91	3	1,748
3,800-	3,999	491	2	56	291	348	262	72	58	93	3	1,677
4,000-	4,249	582	1	58	378	400	288	73	64	149	17	2,012
4,250-	4,499	508	12	49	363	426	269	92	39	117	..	1,874
4,500-	4,749	569	4	72	317	298	381	80	35	87	..	1,843
4,750-	4,999	498	1	36	189	318	235	62	52	98	..	1,489
5,000-	5,249	404	2	37	226	227	248	114	42	91	..	1,392
5,250-	5,499	380	1	31	262	286	189	115	68	94	8	1,434
5,500-	5,749	386	2	72	157	213	172	114	44	71	3	1,233
5,750-	5,999	275	8	78	174	215	222	96	23	79	1	1,168
6,000-	6,499	647	11	90	289	233	385	193	90	107	4	2,050
6,500-	6,999	442	5	27	223	262	261	161	63	144	2	1,590
7,000-	7,499	513	5	76	159	292	390	189	83	121	..	1,829
7,500-	7,999	429	..	76	133	108	255	144	88	61	2	1,296
8,000-	8,999	599	3	120	251	356	323	248	124	122	10	2,157
9,000-	9,999	389	6	48	204	224	318	222	135	209	2	1,758

10,000-14,999	..	..	1,269	19	153	429	511	800	952	845	399	15	5,392
15,000-19,999	..	..	661	13	113	183	131	270	454	831	78	7	2,742
20,000-29,999	..	..	431	4	84	81	92	229	412	706	110	2	2,151
30,000-49,999	..	..	154	..	45	37	7	66	172	577	37	..	1,097
50,000 and over	..	..	210	..	3	2	8	29	37	96	8	..	392
<b>Total</b>	..	..	<b>15,836</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>1,928</b>	<b>7,306</b>	<b>9,934</b>	<b>9,468</b>	<b>4,822</b>	<b>4,903</b>	<b>4,022</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>58,493</b>
<b>Office—</b>													
<b>New South Wales and Australian Capital Territory</b>													
Territory	..	..	4,704	44	909	3,290	4,422	4,440	2,059	2,073	1,608	79	23,629
Victoria	..	..	3,479	11	464	1,655	2,248	2,085	1,475	1,465	1,016	6	13,903
Queensland	..	..	4,044	23	198	869	1,377	1,213	563	482	605	2	9,376
South Australia	..	..	1,870	47	174	768	784	1,041	364	548	506	22	6,123
Western Australia	..	..	1,014	11	115	511	515	454	258	221	191	..	3,290
Tasmania	..	..	676	20	61	145	466	197	62	104	82	1	1,814
Northern Territory	..	..	51	..	6	66	122	37	42	10	14	8	357
<b>Australia</b>	..	..	<b>15,836</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>1,928</b>	<b>7,306</b>	<b>9,934</b>	<b>9,468</b>	<b>4,822</b>	<b>4,903</b>	<b>4,022</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>58,493</b>

# TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.30**

Grade of net income		Occupation 3										Total
		Primary production	Mining	Manu- facturing	Construction	Transport and communi- cation	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated	
<b>DEPRECIATION ALLOWED (\$'000)</b>												
\$	\$											
417-	599	189	..	14	11	45	99	17	18	35	..	428
600-	799	520	3	23	43	115	130	30	42	70	1	976
800-	999	795	7	39	75	165	163	35	45	99	1	1,424
1,000-	1,199	1,091	6	46	98	212	213	51	59	128	2	1,907
1,200-	1,399	1,270	16	58	148	288	256	53	87	141	1.	2,317
1,400-	1,599	1,725	8	71	210	447	302	78	74	135	1	3,051
1,600-	1,799	1,996	11	99	290	496	362	93	72	172	4	3,595
1,800-	1,999	2,272	12	90	319	543	379	108	91	219	3	4,035
2,000-	2,199	2,390	7	106	407	631	390	125	97	191	3	4,347
2,200-	2,399	2,675	8	110	429	691	405	112	117	186	4	4,737
2,400-	2,599	2,616	8	96	577	691	462	116	118	203	3	4,888
2,600-	2,799	2,689	8	110	551	794	480	157	131	252	5	5,178
2,800-	2,999	2,667	7	133	615	762	492	157	128	215	3	5,180
3,000-	3,199	2,608	20	109	669	898	468	147	140	214	6	5,281
3,200-	3,399	2,676	10	131	758	825	551	156	145	213	7	5,471
3,400-	3,599	2,433	5	133	715	806	450	147	146	186	6	5,026
3,600-	3,799	2,448	8	112	676	853	449	143	124	201	5	5,019
3,800-	3,999	2,099	10	103	651	805	462	151	124	191	6	4,602
4,000-	4,249	2,691	10	154	759	859	514	195	153	239	3	5,575
4,250-	4,499	2,635	16	140	825	807	507	185	108	228	3	5,455
4,500-	4,749	2,298	10	138	764	702	469	159	103	212	3	4,858
4,750-	4,999	2,446	9	154	553	708	462	176	96	187	7	4,797
5,000-	5,249	2,204	8	103	545	724	444	205	98	181	6	4,518
5,250-	5,499	1,811	6	101	496	616	369	227	108	177	7	3,918
5,500-	5,749	1,861	3	125	410	475	344	221	92	166	8	3,704
5,750-	5,999	1,465	8	110	386	500	319	176	83	130	6	3,182
6,000-	6,499	3,088	31	184	562	784	573	176	190	260	17	6,037
6,500-	6,999	2,625	8	138	516	607	523	312	175	243	8	5,156
7,000-	7,499	2,112	9	142	394	534	433	309	216	210	4	4,364
7,500-	7,999	2,058	5	87	339	486	391	267	176	155	3	3,968
8,000-	8,999	3,235	16	189	492	642	572	530	293	251	11	6,231
9,000-	9,999	2,480	11	111	307	373	590	409	348	208	5	4,841

06



10,000-14,999	..	..	6,081	37	377	726	1,089	1,593	1,688	1,789	616	24	14,020
15,000-19,999	..	..	2,179	34	232	170	314	731	911	1,699	277	10	6,558
20,000-29,999	..	..	1,617	7	143	78	153	583	862	1,610	187	8	5,249
30,000-49,999	..	..	728	2	53	45	36	153	433	867	81	3	2,402
50,000 and over	..	..	481	..	39	10	9	60	182	283	30	19	1,112
<b>Total</b>	..	..	<b>79,256</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>15,620</b>	<b>20,486</b>	<b>16,143</b>	<b>9,669</b>	<b>10,242</b>	<b>7,089</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>163,408</b>
<b>Office—</b>													
New South Wales and Australian Capital Territory	..	..	21,253	122	1,545	5,902	7,882	6,307	3,538	3,806	2,609	121	53,084
Victoria	..	..	19,862	62	1,456	4,456	6,092	4,654	3,429	3,351	2,133	46	45,542
Queensland	..	..	19,751	79	582	2,158	2,998	2,363	1,304	1,220	999	22	31,477
South Australia	..	..	7,798	73	280	1,161	1,296	1,202	572	949	594	12	13,934
Western Australia	..	..	7,444	30	305	1,421	1,368	1,138	674	682	559	5	13,628
Tasmania	..	..	3,023	19	116	376	693	400	110	199	151	2	5,089
Northern Territory	..	..	125	1	18	148	156	78	42	35	44	6	654
<b>Australia</b>	..	..	<b>79,256</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>4,303</b>	<b>15,620</b>	<b>20,486</b>	<b>16,143</b>	<b>9,669</b>	<b>10,242</b>	<b>7,089</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>163,408</b>



10,000-14,999	..	..	89	23	1,418	3,538	28	19,636	521	161	563	3	25,962
15,000-19,999	..	..	9	..	529	1,313	..	9,963	116	73	274	5	12,306
20,000-29,999	..	..	105	..	413	345	27	8,239	48	57	228	48	9,512
30,000-49,999	..	..	28	..	126	172	..	2,845	2	28	123	..	3,323
50,000 and over	..	..	28	..	61	165	..	830	27	32	1	..	1,144
<b>Total</b>	..	..	<b>1,449</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>8,195</b>	<b>17,179</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>117,602</b>	<b>1,513</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>6,383</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>154,358</b>
<b>Office—</b>													
New South Wales and Australian Capital Territory													
Territory	..	..	303	74	2,970	7,943	362	42,697	690	391	2,557	96	58,083
Victoria	..	..	397	20	3,235	5,312	139	37,982	325	196	1,739	6	49,352
Queensland	..	..	313	4	953	962	102	17,562	229	174	1,025	2	21,325
South Australia	..	..	194	77	542	2,352	77	8,463	175	79	518	56	12,532
Western Australia	..	..	148	..	351	365	41	6,930	50	66	271	..	8,222
Tasmania	..	..	95	..	134	205	37	3,524	42	32	177	..	4,245
Northern Territory	..	..	..	2	11	40	1	445	3	1	96	..	599
<b>Australia</b>	..	..	<b>1,449</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>8,195</b>	<b>17,179</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>117,602</b>	<b>1,513</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>6,383</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>154,358</b>

# TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.32**

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of net income		Occupation 3										Total
		Primary production	Mining	Manu- facturing	Construction	Transport and communi- cation	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, etc.	Health, education, welfare, etc.	Other industries	Industry not stated	
<b>STOCK ON HAND AT END OF YEAR (\$'000)</b>												
\$	\$											
417-	599	8	..	19	8	1	370	..	3	23	2	435
600-	799	73	2	41	35	1	760	6	6	53	1	977
800-	999	14	1	69	95	4	919	2	3	94	1	1,200
1,000-	1,199	16	3	73	67	6	1,057	18	20	98	6	1,365
1,200-	1,399	38	1	129	52	17	1,610	25	12	133	1	2,017
1,400-	1,599	77	3	106	77	30	1,800	40	46	99	4	2,282
1,600-	1,799	6	..	156	104	51	1,787	10	19	162	2	2,296
1,800-	1,999	64	10	127	200	23	1,765	105	3	192	..	2,489
2,000-	2,199	25	4	165	120	48	2,303	43	16	198	2	2,924
2,200-	2,399	51	3	156	147	13	2,255	9	12	189	5	2,840
2,400-	2,599	59	..	147	156	23	2,407	10	15	176	11	3,004
2,600-	2,799	27	..	205	261	43	2,616	24	4	171	1	3,352
2,800-	2,999	50	..	327	181	24	2,288	11	13	151	2	3,047
3,000-	3,199	29	2	313	273	7	2,642	33	34	182	1	3,516
3,200-	3,399	40	1	209	448	64	2,680	78	13	243	3	3,778
3,400-	3,599	65	3	225	390	37	2,322	3	24	196	1	3,267
3,600-	3,799	18	2	262	273	12	2,316	18	7	172	..	3,081
3,800-	3,999	66	3	213	245	23	2,502	29	18	130	21	3,250
4,000-	4,249	162	..	239	572	6	3,408	16	34	294	..	4,730
4,250-	4,499	78	11	254	696	61	2,764	25	17	242	4	4,152
4,500-	4,749	21	2	279	539	11	2,854	51	17	183	..	3,957
4,750-	4,999	31	..	258	420	9	2,490	25	25	280	2	3,539
5,000-	5,249	11	..	133	720	3	2,567	13	25	228	1	3,701
5,250-	5,499	103	2	162	448	22	2,746	80	16	152	2	3,733
5,500-	5,749	73	..	317	421	26	2,304	13	26	114	2	3,294
5,750-	5,999	31	1	176	302	13	1,916	2	14	66	1	2,525
6,000-	6,499	23	2	447	781	8	4,983	21	29	174	6	6,474
6,500-	6,999	21	..	276	568	88	4,369	33	52	224	2	5,632
7,000-	7,499	12	..	239	365	17	3,166	50	23	197	5	4,075
7,500-	7,999	46	23	170	537	25	3,224	22	25	150	1	4,223
8,000-	8,999	25	13	453	975	21	5,821	113	53	325	25	7,823
9,000-	9,999	77	1	309	1,579	91	6,183	38	114	224	..	8,615

10,000-14,999	..	..	159	1	1,455	3,597	18	21,501	176	183	606	9	27,706
15,000-19,999	..	..	21	29	573	1,250	..	11,157	129	67	274	..	13,500
20,000-29,999	..	..	111	..	602	247	1	8,915	104	57	227	60	10,323
30,000-49,999	..	..	27	..	112	31	..	3,181	2	24	125	..	3,502
50,000 and over	..	..	36	..	120	240	..	818	25	38	1	..	1,278
<b>Total</b>	..	..	<b>1,791</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>9,519</b>	<b>17,422</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>128,769</b>	<b>1,397</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>6,746</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>167,901</b>
<b>Office—</b>													
New South Wales and Australian Capital Territory	..	..	434	35	3,358	8,709	341	46,798	439	501	2,709	101	63,424
Victoria	..	..	468	9	3,861	5,418	159	41,542	451	220	1,686	10	53,823
Queensland	..	..	394	5	1,062	841	110	19,079	200	193	1,109	1	22,994
South Australia	..	..	215	67	667	1,894	124	8,902	154	88	567	70	12,748
Western Australia	..	..	162	..	394	336	56	7,766	104	69	307	..	9,195
Tasmania	..	..	118	3	166	192	46	4,024	41	34	246	3	4,874
Northern Territory	..	..	..	5	10	33	9	657	6	..	122	..	843
<b>Australia</b>	..	..	<b>1,791</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>9,519</b>	<b>17,422</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>128,769</b>	<b>1,397</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>6,746</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>167,901</b>

## TAXABLE

### NUMBERS OF TAXPAYERS BY GRADE OF TAXABLE INCOME BY DEPENDANT GROUP INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
INDIVIDUALS  
Schedule 1.33

Grade of taxable income	000	010	011, 020	012, 021, 030	OXX	100	110	111, 120	112, 121, 130	IXX	XXX	Total*
\$ Under \$500	70,660	2,250	1,148	529	320	1,086	602	646	407	560	17	78,225
500- 599 .. ..	85,427	2,866	1,468	560	384	1,434	854	845	546	719	14	95,117
600- 799 .. ..	163,861	6,723	3,114	1,264	907	3,144	1,919	1,945	1,378	1,715	35	186,005
800- 999 .. ..	156,661	7,672	3,812	1,534	965	3,530	2,180	2,233	1,574	2,086	47	182,294
1,000- 1,040 .. ..	33,038	1,683	824	349	244	814	543	460	398	520	11	38,884
1,041- 1,199 .. ..	120,522	6,937	3,303	1,385	973	3,015	2,126	2,192	1,609	2,160	54	144,276
1,200- 1,299 .. ..	76,926	4,439	2,286	1,001	658	2,174	1,595	1,680	1,181	1,485	41	93,466
1,300- 1,399 .. ..	80,195	4,871	2,477	1,084	738	2,292	1,714	1,735	1,326	1,711	40	98,183
1,400- 1,599 .. ..	166,052	10,712	5,466	2,368	1,679	5,169	4,067	4,203	3,099	3,933	114	206,862
1,600- 1,799 .. ..	167,461	11,656	5,835	2,787	1,915	5,944	4,954	5,288	3,898	4,548	155	214,441
1,800- 1,999 .. ..	174,034	12,796	6,812	3,179	2,234	7,163	6,289	6,734	4,925	5,212	177	229,555
2,000- 2,399 .. ..	359,803	27,199	16,456	8,092	5,438	21,539	18,322	19,429	13,123	12,403	453	502,257
2,400- 2,799 .. ..	354,208	31,619	21,053	10,417	6,087	37,836	27,622	28,505	17,228	13,097	511	548,183
2,800- 2,999 .. ..	168,716	16,926	11,877	5,800	2,989	22,823	16,526	16,896	9,510	6,704	332	279,099
3,000- 3,199 .. ..	161,502	17,182	12,608	5,915	2,948	23,779	17,628	17,621	10,006	6,308	331	275,828
3,200- 3,599 .. ..	280,099	33,848	25,391	11,030	5,285	49,888	36,875	36,909	19,669	11,476	589	511,059
3,600- 3,999 .. ..	220,670	30,545	22,772	9,733	4,451	45,867	33,808	34,670	17,791	9,821	520	430,648
4,000- 4,799 .. ..	293,773	44,978	34,203	14,688	6,657	66,587	51,232	55,628	28,024	15,005	694	611,469
4,800- 5,599 .. ..	156,833	26,718	21,069	9,664	4,196	39,624	30,630	35,185	18,524	9,292	388	352,123
5,600- 5,999 .. ..	48,425	8,883	7,252	3,393	1,485	13,363	10,198	11,942	6,341	3,078	111	114,471
6,000- 6,399 .. ..	35,705	6,582	5,516	2,580	1,192	9,991	7,545	9,082	4,856	2,457	84	85,590
6,400- 7,199 .. ..	48,342	9,276	7,839	3,828	1,798	13,825	9,994	12,286	6,628	3,610	104	117,530
7,200- 7,999 .. ..	29,169	5,367	4,888	2,706	1,354	8,206	5,853	7,204	4,298	2,203	48	71,296
8,000- 8,799 .. ..	18,288	3,663	3,354	1,858	1,083	5,298	3,373	4,461	2,817	1,460	33	45,688
8,800- 9,999 .. ..	17,461	3,497	3,231	1,970	1,021	4,622	2,958	3,650	2,335	1,248	34	42,027
10,000-11,999 .. ..	16,052	3,309	2,994	1,972	1,162	3,872	2,175	2,837	1,792	1,136	23	37,324
12,000-15,999 .. ..	14,695	2,883	2,777	2,017	1,390	3,010	1,675	1,962	1,368	803	30	32,610
16,000-19,999 .. ..	5,830	980	1,213	942	747	1,003	475	579	342	248	5	12,364
20,000-29,999 .. ..	4,982	834	937	842	718	604	303	340	238	170	8	9,976
30,000-39,999 .. ..	1,308	192	251	221	230	137	56	58	42	44	1	2,540
40,000 and over .. ..	1,062	129	129	139	131	71	36	37	19	22	..	1,775
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>3,531,760</b>	<b>347,215</b>	<b>242,355</b>	<b>113,847</b>	<b>61,379</b>	<b>407,710</b>	<b>304,127</b>	<b>327,242</b>	<b>185,292</b>	<b>125,234</b>	<b>5,004</b>	<b>5,651,165</b>

Explanation of code numbers for dependant groups—

First digit: number of dependants for whom a deduction of \$312 was allowed.

Second digit: number of dependants for whom a deduction of \$208 was allowed.

Third digit: number of dependants for whom a deduction of \$156 was allowed.

The symbol OXX indicates all other groups of dependants where no deduction at \$312 was allowed; IXX indicates all other groups of dependants where one deduction at \$312 was allowed and XXX indicates all dependant groups where two or more deductions at \$312 were allowed.

\* Numbers incomplete. They do not include 40,266 assessments accounted for in the main tabulations (see also page 2).

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE AND NON-TAXABLE(a)

INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.1(1)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of taxable income	Number of taxpayers						Taxable income or loss						Net tax		
	Taxable		Non-taxable		Total		Taxable		Non-taxable		Total		\$'000	%	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number	%	\$'000	%	\$'000	%	\$'000	%			
\$															
Loss	..	..	..	..	54,268	58.28	54,268	27.35	..	..	-491,901	..	-491,901	..	..
Nil	..	..	..	..	24,405	26.21	24,405	12.30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
					<b>78,673</b>	<b>84.49</b>	<b>78,673</b>	<b>39.65</b>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1- 1,999 ..	32,322	30.70	4,923	5.29	37,245	18.77	20,987	0.47	3,779	1.27	24,766	0.52	7,577	0.49	
2,000- 9,999 ..	32,322	30.70	83,596	89.78	115,918	58.42	20,987	0.47	3,779	1.27	24,766	0.52	7,577	0.49	
	38,141	36.22	5,772	6.20	43,913	22.13	210,905	4.70	28,906	9.69	239,811	5.01	74,709	4.83	
10,000- 19,999 ..	70,463	66.92	89,368	95.98	159,831	80.56	231,892	5.16	32,684	10.95	264,577	5.53	82,286	5.32	
	15,852	15.05	1,745	1.87	17,597	8.87	219,226	4.88	24,611	8.25	243,838	5.09	79,477	5.13	
20,000- 39,999 ..	86,315	81.97	91,113	97.85	177,428	89.43	451,119	10.05	57,296	19.20	508,415	10.62	161,764	10.45	
	8,669	8.23	1,034	1.11	9,703	4.89	241,548	5.38	28,834	9.66	270,382	5.65	89,442	5.78	
40,000- 99,999 ..	94,984	90.21	92,147	98.96	187,131	94.32	692,667	15.43	86,130	28.86	778,797	16.26	251,205	16.23	
	5,636	5.35	565	0.61	6,201	3.13	345,753	7.70	34,303	11.49	380,056	7.94	130,220	8.41	
100,000- 199,999 ..	100,620	95.56	92,712	99.57	193,332	97.44	1,038,420	23.13	120,432	40.36	1,158,853	24.20	381,425	24.64	
	2,116	2.01	180	0.19	2,296	1.16	294,735	6.56	24,495	8.21	319,229	6.67	111,247	7.19	
200,000- 399,999 ..	102,736	97.57	92,892	99.76	195,628	98.60	1,333,155	29.69	144,927	48.56	1,478,082	30.87	492,672	31.83	
	1,142	1.08	122	0.13	1,264	0.64	320,442	7.14	33,946	11.38	354,388	7.40	118,892	7.68	
400,000- 999,999 ..	103,878	98.65	93,014	99.89	196,892	99.24	1,653,597	36.83	178,872	59.94	1,832,470	38.27	611,564	39.51	
	813	0.77	71	0.08	884	0.45	500,817	11.15	42,819	14.35	543,636	11.35	177,923	11.50	
1,000,000-1,999,999 ..	104,691	99.43	93,085	99.97	197,776	99.68	2,154,414	47.98	221,691	74.29	2,376,106	49.62	789,487	51.01	
	308	0.29	14	0.02	322	0.16	433,288	9.65	21,242	7.12	454,530	9.49	150,153	9.70	
2,000,000 and over ..	104,999	99.72	93,099	99.99	198,098	99.84	2,587,702	57.63	242,933	81.41	2,830,636	59.12	939,639	60.71	
	296	0.28	13	0.01	309	0.16	1,902,227	42.37	55,490	18.59	1,957,718	40.88	608,117	39.29	
<b>Total</b> ..	<b>105,295</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>93,112</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>198,407</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>4,489,929</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>298,424</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>4,788,353</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>1,547,756</b>	<b>100.00</b>	

(a) Includes private, public, co-operative and non-profit companies and special section assessments.  
\*Total taxable income, i.e. excluding loss for year.

## RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.2(1)**

Grade of taxable income		Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
\$	1- 1,999 .. ..	Number .. ..	14,819	9,184	3,036	2,577	1,517	524	151	514	32,322
		Taxable income .. \$'000	9,416	5,799	2,033	1,850	1,053	371	134	331	20,987
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,397	2,105	741	652	385	137	49	112	7,577
2,000- 9,999 .. ..	Number .. ..	16,398	10,582	4,467	3,132	2,121	678	219	544	38,141	
	Taxable income .. \$'000	89,978	58,475	25,702	16,887	11,823	3,784	1,253	3,004	210,905	
		Net tax .. \$'000	31,837	20,979	9,257	5,732	4,214	1,352	460	878	74,709
10,000- 19,999 .. ..	Number .. ..	6,661	4,491	1,914	1,286	863	292	97	248	15,852	
	Taxable income .. \$'000	92,004	62,034	26,547	17,820	11,915	3,964	1,353	3,589	219,226	
		Net tax .. \$'000	33,398	22,757	9,646	6,317	4,349	1,475	502	1,033	79,477
20,000- 39,999 .. ..	Number .. ..	3,627	2,517	981	585	545	190	63	161	8,669	
	Taxable income .. \$'000	101,481	69,972	27,379	15,962	15,397	5,153	1,729	4,475	241,548	
		Net tax .. \$'000	37,694	25,969	10,513	5,803	5,702	1,981	651	1,131	89,442
40,000- 99,999 .. ..	Number .. ..	2,274	1,706	599	423	388	101	44	101	5,636	
	Taxable income .. \$'000	139,528	105,646	35,870	25,837	24,055	6,386	2,581	5,851	345,753	
		Net tax .. \$'000	52,548	39,822	13,778	9,785	9,167	2,536	1,041	1,544	130,220
100,000- 199,999 .. ..	Number .. ..	873	697	200	129	142	37	15	23	2,116	
	Taxable income .. \$'000	121,437	97,049	27,444	18,274	20,238	5,037	2,085	3,170	294,735	
		Net tax .. \$'000	46,497	36,282	10,625	6,916	7,535	1,750	895	746	111,247
200,000- 399,999 .. ..	Number .. ..	472	406	99	71	65	16	*	*	1,142	
	Taxable income .. \$'000	133,743	113,896	27,287	19,309	18,341	4,286	*	*	320,442	
		Net tax .. \$'000	50,008	41,381	10,659	7,487	6,936	1,401	*	*	118,892
400,000- 999,999 .. ..	Number .. ..	327	296	70	47	52	*	*	*	813	
	Taxable income .. \$'000	202,297	183,236	43,140	28,254	30,472	*	*	*	500,817	
		Net tax .. \$'000	72,558	63,925	17,309	9,213	10,980	*	*	177,923	
1,000,000-1,999,999 .. ..	Number .. ..	139	115	15	18	15	*	*	*	308	
	Taxable income .. \$'000	193,620	162,592	21,014	25,949	21,346	*	*	*	433,288	
		Net tax .. \$'000	64,018	55,580	7,985	10,984	9,466	*	*	150,153	
2,000,000 and over .. ..	Number .. ..	122	134	15	15	7	3	*	*	296	
	Taxable income .. \$'000	608,784	1,120,175	75,865	62,618	28,022	6,763	*	*	1,902,227	
		Net tax .. \$'000	201,854	337,473	29,482	25,042	12,496	1,770	*	*	608,117
Total .. ..	Number .. ..	45,712	30,128	11,396	8,283	5,715	1,854	595	1,612	105,295	
	Taxable income .. \$'000	1,692,288	1,978,873	312,283	232,760	182,663	47,904	10,914	32,244	4,489,929	
	Net tax .. \$'000	593,809	646,272	119,995	87,932	71,229	16,539	4,262	7,718	1,547,756	

(a) Includes private, public, co-operative and non-profit companies and special section assessments.

\* Not available for publication separately.



## RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE(a)

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.3(1)**

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of taxable income			Number of taxpayers, loss for year, taxable income	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
\$ Nil	\$ Nil	.. ..	Number ..	35,328	18,415	7,655	6,953	6,851	1,591	412	1,468	78,673
			Loss for year .. \$'000	218,715	145,893	42,403	30,046	41,898	7,196	3,259	2,492	491,901
1- 1,999		.. ..	Number ..	2,192	1,092	448	504	272	104	12	299	4,923
			Taxable income .. \$'000	1,655	847	324	411	207	55	11	268	3,779
2,000- 9,999		.. ..	Number ..	2,395	1,337	495	675	319	66	42	443	5,772
			Taxable income .. \$'000	11,887	6,753	2,506	3,392	1,609	322	212	224	28,906
10,000- 19,999		.. ..	Number ..	673	479	130	177	80	23	16	167	1,745
			Taxable income .. \$'000	9,386	6,829	1,833	2,541	1,156	324	239	2,302	24,611
20,000- 39,999		.. ..	Number ..	372	330	71	72	59	17	8	105	1,034
			Taxable income .. \$'000	10,394	9,232	2,053	1,965	1,606	477	222	2,884	28,834
40,000- 99,999		.. ..	Number ..	201	177	55	47	23	7	3	52	565
			Taxable income .. \$'000	12,395	10,941	3,354	2,691	1,250	468	159	3,045	34,303
100,000- 199,999		.. ..	Number ..	71	64	9	8	11	*	..	*	180
			Taxable income .. \$'000	9,441	8,756	1,321	1,051	1,475	*	..	..	*
200,000- 399,999		.. ..	Number ..	51	48	6	*	*	*	..	7	122
			Taxable income .. \$'000	14,456	13,144	1,869	*	*	*	..	..	1,908
400,000- 999,999		.. ..	Number ..	34	23	6	*	*	..	..	6	71
			Taxable income .. \$'000	20,730	13,638	3,378	*	*	..	..	..	3,770
1,000,000-1,999,999		.. ..	Number ..	6	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	14
			Taxable income .. \$'000	8,467	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
2,000,000 and over		.. ..	Number ..	6	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	13
			Taxable income .. \$'000	24,905	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	*
Total .. ..		.. ..	Number ..	41,329	21,975	8,875	8,443	7,619	1,812	493	2,566	93,112
			Taxable income .. \$'000	123,716	97,726	16,639	13,964	8,981	2,385	844	34,169	298,424
			Loss for year .. \$'000	218,715	145,893	42,403	30,046	41,898	7,196	3,259	2,492	491,901

(a) Includes private, public, co-operative and non-profit companies and special section assessments.

\* Not available for publication separately.

## RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.4(1)**

Grade of taxable income	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
\$ 1- \$ 1,999	Number	11,380	7,018	2,461	2,366	1,262	429	145	474	25,535
	Taxable income .. \$'000	8,054	5,050	1,842	1,697	906	315	129	310	18,304
	Net tax .. \$'000	2,852	1,809	662	586	321	113	47	103	6,493
2,000- 9,999	Number	14,821	9,530	4,229	2,892	1,913	611	216	510	34,722
	Taxable income .. \$'000	81,812	52,726	24,404	15,558	10,690	3,438	1,239	2,835	192,702
	Net tax .. \$'000	28,460	18,562	8,677	5,141	3,697	1,208	453	803	67,003
10,000- 19,999	Number	5,888	3,927	1,784	1,166	769	255	92	238	14,119
	Taxable income .. \$'000	80,930	54,430	24,655	16,089	10,575	3,432	1,283	3,447	194,843
	Net tax .. \$'000	28,655	19,452	8,818	5,556	3,735	1,225	469	970	68,881
20,000- 39,999	Number	2,996	2,048	816	494	457	154	60	146	7,171
	Taxable income .. \$'000	83,395	56,385	22,708	13,351	12,830	4,135	1,664	4,034	198,502
	Net tax .. \$'000	30,147	20,247	8,418	4,702	4,547	1,536	620	988	71,205
40,000- 99,999	Number	1,584	1,195	450	300	294	65	39	84	4,011
	Taxable income .. \$'000	95,059	72,136	26,539	17,829	17,899	4,058	2,292	4,828	240,639
	Net tax .. \$'000	34,205	26,244	9,699	6,232	6,532	1,567	931	1,184	86,594
100,000- 199,999	Number	420	363	109	64	79	*	*	12	1,073
	Taxable income .. \$'000	57,260	49,284	15,130	8,578	11,264	*	*	1,568	146,580
	Net tax .. \$'000	20,824	17,631	5,247	2,902	3,901	*	*	377	52,139
200,000- 399,999	Number	138	119	38	20	24	*	*	*	346
	Taxable income .. \$'000	37,045	33,027	9,908	5,508	6,605	*	*	*	93,934
	Net tax .. \$'000	13,185	11,916	3,319	1,838	2,488	*	*	*	33,353
400,000- 999,999	Number	59	45	10	*	*	*	*	*	139
	Taxable income .. \$'000	34,222	25,650	5,389	*	*	*	*	*	79,461
	Net tax .. \$'000	12,634	9,017	2,086	*	*	*	*	*	28,527
1,000,000-1,999,999	Number	11	12	3	*	*	..	..	..	29
	Taxable income .. \$'000	13,812	17,317	3,999	*	*	..	..	..	38,924
	Net tax .. \$'000	4,582	5,142	1,698	*	*	..	..	..	13,031
2,000,000 and over	Number	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	Taxable income .. \$'000	11,256	13,534	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,789
	Net tax .. \$'000	3,151	5,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,652
<b>Total</b>	Number	37,300	24,260	9,900	7,314	4,811	1,529	570	1,467	87,151
	Taxable income .. \$'000	502,846	379,539	134,575	85,670	79,820	18,359	9,952	17,915	1,228,677
	Net tax .. \$'000	178,695	135,520	48,625	29,506	28,277	6,669	3,834	4,749	435,875

\* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.5(1)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

101

Grade of taxable income		Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
\$ 1- \$ 1,999	..	Number ..	974	407	443	155	206	76	3	18	2,282
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	526	256	99	102	108	39	2	10	1,143
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	245	120	46	48	51	18	1	5	534
2,000- 9,999	..	Number ..	724	548	160	187	155	45	3	24	1,846
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	3,933	3,206	899	1,090	883	225	14	118	10,368
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	1,797	1,478	420	495	414	102	7	53	4,767
10,000- 19,999	..	Number ..	475	363	98	95	73	35	4	9	1,152
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	6,857	4,849	1,435	1,374	1,041	503	58	129	16,245
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	3,065	2,221	658	616	485	238	27	58	7,370
20,000- 39,999	..	Number ..	433	325	140	76	76	30	3	14	1,097
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	12,566	9,451	3,982	2,200	2,231	857	65	419	31,770
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	5,356	4,140	1,811	944	1,005	382	31	133	13,802
40,000- 99,999	..	Number ..	540	392	137	111	78	33	4	15	1,310
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	35,089	25,955	8,623	7,126	5,211	2,138	235	900	85,277
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	14,481	10,695	3,806	3,149	2,215	908	104	302	35,661
100,000- 199,999	..	Number ..	377	281	83	63	58	20	*	*	895
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	53,189	40,256	11,131	9,344	8,227	2,764	*	*	126,818
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	21,739	15,699	4,830	3,854	3,353	983	*	*	50,972
200,000- 399,999	..	Number ..	289	264	59	46	39	*	*	6	718
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	83,863	74,407	16,861	12,411	11,187	*	*	1,832	204,513
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	31,749	26,588	7,099	5,029	4,299	*	*	419	76,555
400,000- 999,999	..	Number ..	252	236	55	36	41	8	..	10	638
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	158,660	148,897	35,261	22,431	23,978	5,407	..	6,128	400,761
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	56,183	51,326	14,042	7,190	9,008	2,198	..	945	140,892
1,000,000-1,999,999	..	Number ..	123	98	11	17	12	*	..	*	267
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	173,075	139,287	15,451	24,711	17,496	*	..	*	378,787
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	56,710	48,540	5,544	10,459	7,775	*	..	*	131,148
2,000,000 and over	..	Number ..	118	129	14	15	7	3	..	..	286
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	593,613	1,098,884	73,854	62,618	28,022	6,763	..	..	1,863,754
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	196,843	328,288	28,527	25,042	12,496	1,770	..	..	592,966
Total	..	Number ..	4,305	3,043	1,200	801	745	268	20	109	10,491
	..	Taxable income .. \$'000	1,121,371	1,545,448	167,596	143,408	98,384	28,229	893	14,108	3,119,436
	..	Net tax .. \$'000	388,167	489,096	66,785	56,826	41,102	9,401	416	2,872	1,054,666

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.6**

Description/Industry	Number of taxpayers	Amount subject to rebate	Income subject to rebate		Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Taxable income	Loss for year	International Agreements credits	Net tax
		Export market development expenditure	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest						
<b>PRIVATE AND PUBLIC—TAXABLE—</b>										
Primary production .. .. .	2,604	137	2,870	51	893	3,215	37,572	..	..	14,330
Mining .. .. .	501	1,014	6,797	21	2,383	66	104,663	..	..	45,632
Manufacturing .. .. .	16,321	28,561	172,083	1,046	55,763	876	1,557,710	..	86	626,555
Electricity, gas, water .. .. .	37	..	113	..	551	..	7,675	..	..	3,579
Construction .. .. .	7,875	552	2,176	11	173	101	131,329	..	2	54,309
Transport, etc. .. .. .	3,038	79	6,243	409	257	171	113,317	..	5	48,064
Wholesale, retail .. .. .	23,985	4,450	44,731	967	2,078	388	819,188	..	5	343,986
Finance, etc. .. .. .	37,641	1,121	738,948	133,855	1,466	1,010	1,462,946	..	1,800	307,900
Community services .. .. .	1,189	9	279	26	3	7	15,969	..	..	6,526
Entertainment, etc. .. .. .	4,322	49	5,449	33	190	46	97,122	..	..	39,428
Industry not stated .. .. .	129	..	44	..	..	6	621	..	..	232
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>97,642</b>	<b>35,973</b>	<b>979,733</b>	<b>136,420</b>	<b>63,758</b>	<b>5,886</b>	<b>4,348,113</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,897</b>	<b>1,490,541</b>
<b>PRIVATE AND PUBLIC—NON-TAXABLE</b> .. .. .										
	<b>90,387</b>	<b>5,648</b>	<b>292,855</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>31,933</b>	<b>5,747</b>	<b>297,935</b>	<b>488,484</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS(b)—TAXABLE—</b>										
Mutual insurance associations (section 121) .. .. .	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	*
Interest on bearer debentures (section 126) .. .. .	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	*
Overseas ships freight (section 129) .. .. .	357	..	..	..	..	..	8,272	..	32	3,519
Australian business controlled abroad (section 136) (a) .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Film business controlled abroad (section 138) .. .. .	68	..	..	..	..	..	2,657	..	..	1,255
Insurance with a non-resident (section 144) .. .. .	160	..	..	..	..	..	6,820	..	..	3,239
Re-insurance with a non-resident (section 148) .. .. .	144	..	..	..	..	..	5,736	..	..	2,709
Consolidation assessments (section 219) .. .. .	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	*
Control of non-resident's money (section 255) .. .. .	*	..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	*
Royalties paid to non-residents (section 256) .. .. .	2,815	..	..	..	..	..	80,751	..	8,225	29,769
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>3,551</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>104,461</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>8,257</b>	<b>40,592</b>
<b>SPECIAL SECTION ASSESSMENTS—NON-TAXABLE</b> .. .. .										
	<b>28</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>

NON-PROFIT—															
Taxable	..	..	..	..	..	750	..	220	63	..	..	8,186	..	..	3,439
Non-taxable	..	..	..	..	..	1,226	1	30	1	..	1	88	1,837	..	..
CO-OPERATIVE—															
Taxable	..	..	..	..	..	3,352	393	556	772	1,489	2	29,169	..	..	13,185
Non-taxable	..	..	..	..	..	1,471	581	112	..	264	..	402	1,517	..	..
<b>Total taxable</b>	..	..	..	..	..	<b>105,295</b>	<b>36,366</b>	<b>980,508</b>	<b>137,255</b>	<b>65,247</b>	<b>5,888</b>	<b>4,489,929</b>	..	<b>10,154</b>	<b>1,547,756</b>
<b>Total non-taxable</b>	..	..	..	..	..	<b>93,112</b>	<b>6,229</b>	<b>292,997</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>32,196</b>	<b>5,748</b>	<b>298,424</b>	<b>491,901</b>	<b>23</b>	..
<b>Total</b>	..	..	..	..	..	<b>198,407</b>	<b>42,595</b>	<b>1,273,505</b>	<b>137,651</b>	<b>97,443</b>	<b>11,636</b>	<b>4,788,353</b>	<b>491,901</b>	<b>10,177</b>	<b>1,547,756</b>

(a) Included with public company statistics.

(b) Special sections of Income Tax Assessment Act. See Explanatory Notes, page 12.

\* Not available for publication separately.

**RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—TAXABLE(a)**

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.7(1)a**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

104

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income										Total
			\$1- \$1,999	\$2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999	\$2,000,000 and over	
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting ..	Number ..	17	31	13	5	7	*	*	*	..	..	79
		Taxable income \$'000	16	174	189	155	386	*	*	*	..	..	2,434
		Net tax .. \$'000	6	65	74	63	152	*	*	*	..	..	910
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture	Number ..	838	1,015	320	157	89	*	*	*	*	*	2,466
		Taxable income \$'000	574	5,377	4,425	4,366	5,432	*	*	*	*	*	34,085
		Net tax .. \$'000	210	1,973	1,668	1,708	2,236	*	*	*	*	*	12,960
02	Forestry and logging ..	Number ..	23	14	12	4	3	3	..	..	..	..	59
		Taxable income \$'000	18	82	153	95	243	462	..	..	..	..	1,053
		Net tax .. \$'000	7	32	56	40	106	219	..	..	..	..	461
<b>Total Primary Production</b>		Number ..	878	1,060	345	166	99	32	15	*	*	*	2,604
		Taxable income \$'000	609	5,633	4,767	4,615	6,061	4,296	3,896	*	*	*	37,572
		Net tax .. \$'000	224	2,070	1,799	1,811	2,494	1,779	1,613	*	*	*	14,330
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining	Number ..	56	64	32	21	15	13	8	*	3	*	232
		Taxable income \$'000	39	358	500	586	835	1,786	2,073	*	4,841	*	83,410
		Net tax .. \$'000	15	143	209	250	358	808	814	*	2,281	*	36,643
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals	Number ..	51	72	56	43	14	10	12	*	..	*	269
		Taxable income \$'000	36	374	845	1,236	912	1,473	3,467	*	..	*	21,254
		Net tax .. \$'000	15	140	333	525	404	661	1,446	*	..	*	8,989
<b>Total Mining ..</b>		Number ..	107	136	88	64	29	23	20	19	3	12	501
		Taxable income \$'000	75	733	1,345	1,747	1,822	3,259	5,540	12,358	4,841	72,944	104,663
		Net tax .. \$'000	30	283	541	775	763	1,469	2,260	4,693	2,281	32,537	45,632
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery	Number ..	1,099	2,000	1,016	609	510	206	143	106	45	38	5,772
		Taxable income \$'000	849	11,648	14,187	17,096	31,728	29,934	39,957	66,521	62,175	240,381	514,475
		Net tax .. \$'000	317	4,306	5,378	6,828	13,059	12,510	17,044	28,910	27,166	88,545	204,061
11	Transport equipment ..	Number ..	108	215	81	38	26	16	16	12	7	3	522
		Taxable income \$'000	80	1,265	1,122	1,072	1,733	2,289	4,997	8,058	9,922	65,285	95,824
		Net tax .. \$'000	30	472	433	436	718	964	2,187	3,572	4,516	29,194	42,523
12	Textiles ..	Number ..	74	141	110	53	49	31	23	11	*	*	500
		Taxable income \$'000	69	901	1,551	1,504	3,097	4,190	6,402	6,367	*	*	41,354
		Net tax .. \$'000	26	338	604	607	1,286	1,812	2,616	2,571	*	*	15,276
13	Clothing and footwear (in- cluding knitting mills)	Number ..	363	678	348	228	120	36	22	*	*	*	1,810
		Taxable income \$'000	306	3,916	4,803	6,321	7,062	5,255	6,365	*	*	*	46,145
		Net tax .. \$'000	114	1,447	1,849	2,529	2,841	2,101	2,686	*	*	*	18,912
14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products	Number ..	88	160	86	66	74	44	40	39	17	19	633
		Taxable income \$'000	64	915	1,233	1,805	4,768	6,367	11,647	26,173	25,280	91,993	170,245
		Net tax .. \$'000	24	340	475	710	2,044	2,699	4,936	11,438	10,556	38,832	72,054

15	Food, beverages and tobacco	Number .. ..	194	444	224	209	169	88	60	56	22	24	1,490	
		Taxable income \$'000	145	2,559	3,229	6,051	10,788	12,323	17,096	36,017	31,847	211,113	331,168	331,168
		Net tax .. \$'000	55	954	1,272	2,488	4,496	5,220	7,487	15,305	13,815	84,465	135,556	135,556
16	Wood, wood products and furniture	Number .. ..	366	574	322	204	110	49	19	*	*	..	1,654	
		Taxable income \$'000	268	3,525	4,400	5,626	6,726	6,623	5,239	*	*	..	40,377	40,377
		Net tax .. \$'000	101	1,322	1,684	2,252	2,806	2,654	2,064	*	*	..	16,027	16,027
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number .. ..	407	567	293	170	131	54	29	25	12	12	1,700	
		Taxable income \$'000	305	3,187	4,056	4,787	7,777	7,443	7,965	15,273	16,712	61,284	128,790	128,790
		Net tax .. \$'000	113	1,186	1,586	1,975	3,273	3,037	3,560	6,357	5,943	18,662	45,692	45,692
18	All other manufacturing	Number .. ..	436	750	410	241	175	96	43	50	19	20	2,240	
		Taxable income \$'000	319	4,484	5,668	6,907	10,711	13,134	11,626	28,784	26,542	81,156	189,331	189,331
		Net tax .. \$'000	118	1,664	2,174	2,881	4,406	5,542	5,135	12,500	10,872	31,162	76,454	76,454
..	Total Manufacturing	Number .. ..	3,135	5,529	2,890	1,818	1,364	620	395	318	133	119	16,321	
		Taxable income \$'000	2,405	32,401	40,249	51,169	84,390	87,557	111,294	198,783	187,717	761,745	1,557,710	1,557,710
		Net tax .. \$'000	898	12,029	15,454	20,706	34,929	36,538	47,715	85,783	77,609	294,896	626,555	626,555
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	Number .. ..	4	9	9	6	2	1	1	*	*	*	37	
		Taxable income \$'000	4	50	126	175	158	122	265	*	*	*	7,675	7,675
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	20	53	81	75	58	126	*	*	*	3,579	3,579
20	CONSTRUCTION .. ..	Number .. ..	2,295	3,143	1,279	671	328	98	*	18	9	*	7,875	
		Taxable income \$'000	1,675	17,609	17,598	18,271	19,575	13,604	*	9,913	11,572	*	131,329	131,329
		Net tax .. \$'000	626	6,570	6,751	7,342	8,024	5,820	*	4,427	5,263	*	54,309	54,309
30	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION— Water transport .. ..	Number .. ..	40	46	31	14	25	17	10	8	3	..	194	
		Taxable income \$'000	26	263	425	369	1,744	2,473	3,195	5,005	3,331	..	16,831	16,831
		Net tax .. \$'000	10	100	174	135	700	963	1,291	1,770	973	..	6,116	6,116
31	Road transport .. ..	Number .. ..	648	888	404	232	120	34	17	4	..	3	2,350	
		Taxable income \$'000	473	5,152	5,567	6,440	7,430	4,845	4,776	2,289	..	10,211	47,182	47,182
		Net tax .. \$'000	178	1,937	2,174	2,611	3,065	2,131	2,187	932	..	4,164	19,379	19,379
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number .. ..	106	182	81	58	26	26	8	4	..	3	494	
		Taxable income \$'000	82	1,019	1,082	1,696	1,575	3,544	2,178	2,052	..	36,075	49,304	49,304
		Net tax .. \$'000	31	385	419	694	657	1,465	921	929	..	17,068	22,570	22,570
..	Total Transport, etc. ..	Number .. ..	794	1,116	516	304	171	77	35	16	3	6	3,038	
		Taxable income \$'000	580	6,435	7,074	8,505	10,749	10,862	10,149	9,346	3,331	46,286	113,317	113,317
		Net tax .. \$'000	219	2,422	2,768	3,440	4,421	4,559	4,399	3,631	973	21,231	48,064	48,064

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.7(1)b

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income										Total
			\$1- \$1,999	\$2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999	\$2,000,000 and over	
33	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE— Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number ..	25	40	22	6	8	2	2	3	2	10	120
		Taxable income \$'000	20	227	295	154	535	262	627	2,154	2,973	105,464	112,710
		Net tax .. \$'000	7	86	115	65	210	124	298	750	1,362	46,632	49,650
34	Wholesaling agricultural prod- ucts and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number ..	135	249	127	82	54	12	13	7	..	3	682
		Taxable income \$'000	102	1,445	1,816	2,284	3,246	1,731	3,499	4,175	..	12,617	30,914
		Net tax .. \$'000	38	539	682	888	1,316	621	1,291	1,922	..	4,335	11,631
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. ..	Number ..	2,226	3,656	1,970	1,125	848	290	149	76	24	9	10,373
		Taxable income \$'000	1,554	21,612	27,178	31,445	52,036	39,640	41,210	44,609	32,380	43,979	335,642
		Net tax .. \$'000	582	8,047	10,455	12,670	21,515	16,682	17,802	17,246	14,260	20,053	139,312
36	Department, variety and gen- eral stores	Number ..	71	159	119	77	45	18	16	17	6	12	540
		Taxable income \$'000	60	1,015	1,606	2,173	2,839	2,422	4,793	10,239	10,013	80,200	115,361
		Net tax .. \$'000	24	389	644	893	1,186	1,057	1,963	4,426	4,693	34,268	49,543
37	Food retailing .. ..	Number ..	458	716	275	138	60	11	3	2	*	*	1,667
		Taxable income \$'000	329	3,933	3,754	3,773	3,767	1,523	780	1,061	*	*	27,618
		Net tax .. \$'000	125	1,473	1,442	1,529	1,475	614	341	478	*	*	11,546
38	Motor vehicles, service stat- ions, etc.	Number ..	1,186	2,067	819	364	193	64	32	18	*	*	4,750
		Taxable income \$'000	887	12,042	11,133	10,013	11,306	8,779	8,585	12,101	*	*	89,991
		Net tax .. \$'000	332	4,545	4,350	4,029	4,687	3,804	3,557	5,620	*	*	37,433
39	All other retailing ..	Number ..	1,495	2,438	1,053	488	246	79	29	16	*	*	5,853
		Taxable income \$'000	1,118	13,545	14,334	13,484	14,601	10,864	8,184	9,704	*	*	106,951
		Net tax .. \$'000	420	5,056	5,550	5,404	6,062	4,558	3,639	4,222	*	*	44,870
	Total Wholesale, etc. ..	Number ..	5,596	9,325	4,385	2,280	1,454	476	244	139	47	39	23,985
		Taxable income \$'000	4,070	53,820	60,116	63,324	88,330	65,220	67,678	84,043	65,898	266,689	819,188
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,528	20,135	23,238	25,478	36,452	27,461	28,892	34,664	29,779	116,359	343,986
40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SER- VICES— Banking .. ..	Number ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	13	18
		Taxable income \$'000	..	..	..	..	68	136	..	2,082	..	111,243	113,529
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	30	65	..	894	..	36,838	37,826
41	Other finance .. ..	Number ..	986	507	184	113	87	34	29	27	12	21	2,000
		Taxable income \$'000	393	2,627	2,521	3,179	5,267	5,154	8,659	17,618	17,482	126,598	189,498
		Net tax .. \$'000	157	1,006	996	1,250	2,267	2,183	3,706	7,474	7,125	54,051	80,215
42	Investment companies ..	Number ..	3,950	4,152	1,406	754	402	128	59	31	14	6	10,902
		Taxable income \$'000	2,703	21,418	19,805	20,913	24,474	17,624	16,012	19,374	20,385	34,374	197,084
		Net tax .. \$'000	789	4,734	3,938	3,334	3,368	2,668	1,989	2,036	2,803	2,174	27,832
43	Other investment .. ..	Number ..	389	150	61	37	25	10	9	7	..	..	688
		Taxable income \$'000	190	752	814	1,087	1,541	1,366	2,396	3,903	..	..	12,049
		Net tax .. \$'000	65	271	308	419	648	566	905	1,297	..	..	4,479



44	Life insurance .. ..	Number .. ..	1	1	..	1	2	1	8	4	4	7	29
		Taxable income \$'000	1	6	..	34	172	192	2,351	2,340	5,120	91,862	102,077
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	2	..	4	55	9	530	467	1,082	18,774	20,924
45	Other insurance .. ..	Number .. ..	204	166	59	39	46	24	15	19	*	*	586
		Taxable income \$'000	122	899	809	1,116	2,876	3,441	4,065	11,922	*	*	55,838
		Net tax .. \$'000	47	340	309	425	1,182	1,450	1,531	4,434	*	*	20,680
46	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Number .. ..	5,992	7,134	2084	840	466	148	47	*	*	*	16,744
		Taxable income \$'000	4,426	37,826	28,450	23,280	28,114	20,418	12,937	*	*	*	179,027
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,637	13,921	10,728	9,113	11,502	8,960	5,567	*	*	*	71,471
47	Holding companies .. ..	Number .. ..	162	410	287	269	265	149	106	114	46	57	1,865
		Taxable income \$'000	120	2,382	4,172	7,663	16,842	20,703	30,724	72,555	65,296	334,780	555,237
		Net tax .. \$'000	24	321	495	793	1,460	1,665	1,214	4,145	3,104	8,670	21,890
49	Technical and other business services	Number .. ..	1,869	1,683	711	300	166	47	22	*	*	..	4,809
		Taxable income \$'000	1,084	9,045	9,644	8,144	10,241	6,259	6,169	6,169	*	..	58,608
		Net tax .. \$'000	403	3,337	3,547	3,116	3,956	2,362	2,676	*	*	..	22,582
	Total Finance, etc. ..	Number .. ..	13,553	14,203	4,792	2,353	1,460	542	295	243	90	110	37,641
		Taxable income \$'000	9,038	74,955	66,216	65,417	89,595	75,293	83,314	151,804	128,837	718,476	1,462,946
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,123	23,932	20,321	18,455	24,468	19,928	18,118	30,052	21,629	127,876	307,900
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	Number .. ..	331	458	211	116	54	16	*	*	..	..	1,189
		Taxable income \$'000	238	2,501	2,988	3,228	3,407	2,219	*	*	..	..	15,969
		Net tax .. \$'000	93	961	1,208	1,348	1,438	933	*	*	..	..	6,526
	ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—												
60	Entertainment, sport and recreation	Number .. ..	236	302	129	117	101	40	22	7	*	*	962
		Taxable income \$'000	149	1,717	1,882	3,304	6,270	5,268	6,310	4,056	*	*	42,631
		Net tax .. \$'000	56	643	728	1,343	2,677	2,189	2,576	1,830	*	*	17,213
70	Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number .. ..	811	1,250	620	368	256	43	5	*	*	..	3,360
		Taxable income \$'000	565	7,022	8,633	10,310	15,470	5,696	1,363	*	*	..	54,491
		Net tax .. \$'000	215	2,637	3,359	4,171	6,453	2,376	624	*	*	..	22,215
	Total Entertainment, etc.	Number .. ..	1,047	1,552	749	485	357	83	27	*	*	*	4,322
		Taxable income \$'000	714	8,739	10,515	13,614	21,740	10,964	7,673	*	*	*	97,122
		Net tax .. \$'000	271	3,280	4,087	5,514	9,130	4,565	3,200	*	*	*	39,428
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED ..	Number .. ..	77	37	7	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	129
		Taxable income \$'000	38	195	94	131	164	..	..	..	..	..	621
		Net tax .. \$'000	14	69	32	56	62	..	..	..	..	..	232
	Total .. ..	Number .. ..	27,817	36,568	15,271	8,268	5,321	1,968	1,064	777	296	292	97,642
		Taxable income \$'000	19,446	203,070	211,088	230,272	325,916	273,398	298,447	480,222	417,711	1,888,544	4,348,113
		Net tax .. \$'000	7,026	71,769	76,250	85,006	122,255	103,111	109,908	169,419	144,178	601,618	1,490,541

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

**RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—TAXABLE(a)**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.8 (1) a**

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office									Australia
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory		
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting .. ..	Number .. ..	24	5	12	9	18	4	7	..	79	
		Taxable income \$'000	683	61	118	237	1,303	18	13	..	2,434	
		Net tax .. \$'000	281	25	48	97	448	7	5	..	2,434	
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture ..	Number .. ..	991	355	322	338	351	59	9	41	2,466	
		Taxable income \$'000	8,494	9,411	8,217	3,214	3,557	684	317	191	34,085	
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,415	3,794	2,622	1,246	1,411	267	131	73	12,960	
02	Forestry and logging .. ..	Number .. ..	22	25	..	3	3	6	..	..	59	
		Taxable income \$'000	207	385	..	319	107	36	..	..	1,053	
		Net tax .. \$'000	82	169	..	151	44	14	..	..	461	
<b>Total Primary Production</b> .. ..		Number .. ..	1,037	385	334	350	372	69	16	41	2,604	
		Taxable income \$'000	9,384	9,857	8,335	3,770	4,967	738	330	191	37,572	
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,778	3,987	2,670	1,495	1,903	288	136	73	14,330	
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining	Number .. ..	65	37	56	17	*	*	..	..	232	
		Taxable income \$'000	5,416	49,326	20,521	372	*	*	..	..	83,410	
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,417	21,484	9,045	168	*	*	..	..	36,643	
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals	Number .. ..	75	80	30	55	*	*	*	*	269	
		Taxable income \$'000	3,445	12,004	453	3,412	*	*	*	*	21,254	
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,391	5,393	191	1,266	*	*	*	*	8,989	
<b>Total Mining</b> .. ..		Number .. ..	140	117	86	72	72	*	*	*	501	
		Taxable income \$'000	8,860	61,331	20,974	3,785	9,439	*	*	*	104,663	
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,808	26,877	9,236	1,434	4,161	*	*	*	45,632	
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery	Number .. ..	2,530	1,861	506	493	280	59	12	31	5,772	
		Taxable income \$'000	196,748	260,109	21,059	23,698	11,157	834	339	532	514,475	
		Net tax .. \$'000	84,343	94,834	8,950	10,396	4,821	356	146	215	204,061	
11	Transport equipment .. ..	Number .. ..	231	133	71	57	25	*	*	*	522	
		Taxable income \$'000	9,125	83,939	777	593	414	*	*	*	95,824	
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,981	37,396	310	237	174	*	*	*	42,523	
12	Textiles .. ..	Number .. ..	143	307	10	21	13	6	..	..	500	
		Taxable income \$'000	9,561	29,280	410	1,016	589	497	..	..	41,354	
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,282	10,942	176	387	256	233	..	..	15,276	
13	Clothing and footwear (including knitting mills)	Number .. ..	578	1,097	78	40	13	4	..	..	1,810	
		Taxable income \$'000	17,236	25,554	2,210	944	173	29	..	..	46,145	
		Net tax .. \$'000	7,243	10,374	833	381	71	11	..	..	18,912	

14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products ..	Number .. ..	315	199	44	41	28	*	..	*	633
		Taxable income \$'000	88,112	65,734	1,958	2,547	9,775	*	..	*	170,245
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	39,055	26,062	867	1,078	4,185	*	..	*
15	Food, beverages and tobacco ..	Number .. ..	464	425	269	170	79	71	6	6	1,490
		Taxable income \$'000	136,318	113,637	40,977	17,077	17,809	4,786	288	276	331,168
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	55,176	44,778	18,574	7,210	7,572	2,014	114	117
1	Wood, wood products and furniture ..	Number .. ..	569	477	301	137	74	82	*	*	1,654
		Taxable income \$'000	13,585	12,433	7,372	3,757	1,970	1,046	*	*	40,377
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	5,695	4,691	2,725	1,589	830	421	*	*
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number .. ..	789	530	153	126	70	19	3	10	1,700
		Taxable income \$'000	43,677	55,107	9,024	12,378	5,518	2,601	219	267	128,790
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	16,402	16,723	3,651	5,038	2,460	1,215	103	101
18	All other manufacturing ..	Number .. ..	854	822	216	189	112	24	11	12	2,240
		Taxable income \$'000	65,103	81,054	12,748	13,747	12,415	3,454	249	560	189,331
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	28,334	28,967	5,535	6,081	5,558	1,619	102	259
	Total Manufacturing ..	Number .. ..	6,473	5,851	1,648	1,274	694	273	34	74	16,321
		Taxable income \$'000	579,465	726,846	96,534	75,758	59,823	16,323	1,106	1,857	1,557,710
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	243,511	274,766	41,622	32,399	25,925	7,092	469	770
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER ..	Number .. ..	15	5	7	4	*	*	..	..	37
		Taxable income \$'000	5,499	934	1,093	45	*	*	..	..	7,675
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	2,578	440	498	19	*	*	..	..
20	CONSTRUCTION ..	Number .. ..	3,039	2,111	1,145	656	488	126	98	212	7,875
		Taxable income \$'000	49,692	41,151	16,017	6,838	12,242	1,405	1,667	2,317	131,329
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	20,566	17,414	6,282	2,737	5,147	558	668	938
30	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION— Water transport ..	Number .. ..	61	31	40	13	25	15	*	*	194
		Taxable income \$'000	5,338	3,932	3,240	2,144	1,590	530	*	*	16,831
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	2,352	1,205	1,324	350	630	*	*	6,116
31	Road transport ..	Number .. ..	956	600	366	209	126	48	32	13	2,350
		Taxable income \$'000	19,693	15,896	4,350	3,336	2,442	876	493	96	47,182
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	8,498	6,212	1,604	1,431	1,023	375	197	38
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number .. ..	201	172	40	31	34	9	*	*	494
		Taxable income \$'000	21,544	25,327	780	503	829	172	*	*	49,304
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	9,936	11,673	322	209	296	71	*	*
	Total Transport, etc. ..	Number .. ..	1,218	803	446	253	185	72	44	17	3,038
		Taxable income \$'000	46,575	45,156	8,370	5,983	4,861	1,578	689	106	113,317
		Net tax .. ..	\$'000	20,786	19,089	3,251	1,990	1,949	679	278	42

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

**RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—TAXABLE(a)**

**INCOME TAX COMPANIES**  
Schedule 3.8(1)b

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

110

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office								Australia
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	
33	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE— Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number .. ..	40	53	12	6	3	*	3	*	120
		Taxable income \$'000	435	107,332	2,296	501	2,098	*	30	*	112,710
		Net tax .. \$'000	159	47,487	760	232	995	*	11	*	49,650
34	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number .. ..	316	156	92	55	40	*	..	*	682
		Taxable income \$'000	7,892	5,497	1,138	14,152	1,394	*	..	*	30,914
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,200	2,158	443	4,927	543	*	..	*	11,631
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. .. ..	Number .. ..	4,577	3,532	654	735	534	222	42	77	10,373
		Taxable income \$'000	174,375	95,594	19,392	22,028	17,549	4,223	1,223	1,258	335,642
		Net tax .. \$'000	75,112	38,029	7,911	8,617	6,805	1,780	511	547	139,312
36	Department, variety and general stores ..	Number .. ..	101	89	247	41	33	16	10	3	540
		Taxable income \$'000	40,694	38,182	16,850	11,511	5,592	1,669	150	712	115,361
		Net tax .. \$'000	16,711	16,494	7,477	5,245	2,473	746	60	337	49,543
37	Food retailing .. .. .	Number .. ..	612	514	252	148	63	58	9	11	1,667
		Taxable income \$'000	7,067	11,652	3,368	2,365	2,063	845	156	103	27,618
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,940	5,089	1,261	974	849	328	64	40	11,546
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc. ..	Number .. ..	1,673	1,312	824	408	337	98	46	52	4,750
		Taxable income \$'000	26,882	29,658	15,905	5,145	8,956	2,066	833	545	89,991
		Net tax .. \$'000	10,693	12,994	6,651	2,090	3,607	845	339	215	37,433
39	All other retailing .. .. .	Number .. ..	2,227	1,592	875	432	417	190	49	71	5,853
		Taxable income \$'000	37,714	31,544	20,541	6,452	6,190	2,323	584	1,604	106,951
		Net tax .. \$'000	15,818	13,276	8,774	2,621	2,512	923	233	713	44,870
	<b>Total Wholesale, etc. .. ..</b>	<b>Number .. ..</b>	<b>9,546</b>	<b>7,248</b>	<b>2,956</b>	<b>1,825</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>23,985</b>
		<b>Taxable income \$'000</b>	<b>295,059</b>	<b>319,458</b>	<b>79,491</b>	<b>62,153</b>	<b>43,842</b>	<b>11,958</b>	<b>2,977</b>	<b>4,249</b>	<b>819,188</b>
		<b>Net tax .. \$'000</b>	<b>124,633</b>	<b>135,526</b>	<b>33,276</b>	<b>24,707</b>	<b>17,784</b>	<b>4,978</b>	<b>1,219</b>	<b>1,862</b>	<b>343,986</b>
40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES— Banking .. .. .	Number .. ..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	18
		Taxable income \$'000	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	113,529
		Net tax .. \$'000	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	37,826
41	Other finance .. .. .	Number .. ..	821	323	465	158	155	63	*	*	2,000
		Taxable income \$'000	101,740	59,905	3,199	22,739	1,403	440	*	*	189,498
		Net tax .. \$'000	42,576	25,265	1,376	10,312	476	183	*	*	80,215
42	Investment companies .. ..	Number .. ..	5,474	2,327	788	1,177	495	85	51	505	10,902
		Taxable income \$'000	106,202	42,890	10,611	17,704	9,238	395	886	9,158	197,084
		Net tax .. \$'000	15,679	5,840	1,419	1,825	1,228	81	210	1,550	27,832
43	Other investment .. .. .	Number .. ..	339	171	33	49	58	8	*	*	688
		Taxable income \$'000	6,346	3,199	113	936	1,135	161	*	*	12,049
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,335	1,185	40	306	484	75	*	*	4,479

44	Life insurance .. .. .	Number .. .. .	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
		Taxable income \$'000	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102,077
		Net tax .. \$'000	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,924
45	Other insurance .. .. .	Number .. .. .	*	207	*	32	29	13	3	5	586	
		Taxable income \$'000	*	29,127	*	677	879	96	32	52	55,838	
		Net tax .. \$'000	*	10,299	*	292	316	37	12	20	20,680	
46	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Number .. .. .	8,351	4,045	1,698	1,291	809	209	87	254	16,744	
		Taxable income \$'000	89,778	47,234	17,029	10,058	10,243	1,055	1,108	2,523	179,027	
		Net tax .. \$'000	36,380	18,633	6,688	3,932	3,976	421	425	1,017	71,471	
47	Holding companies .. .. .	Number .. .. .	1,004	498	90	45	50	78	..	100	1,865	
		Taxable income \$'000	234,852	271,415	19,319	6,459	4,988	9,049	..	9,155	555,237	
		Net tax .. \$'000	14,214	6,161	607	145	113	291	..	360	21,890	
49	Technical and other business services ..	Number .. .. .	1,880	1,646	522	313	330	43	32	43	4,809	
		Taxable income \$'000	22,390	23,140	5,144	3,265	3,764	314	295	294	58,608	
		Net tax .. \$'000	8,982	9,038	1,995	1,124	1,108	125	100	110	22,582	
	<b>Total Finance, etc. .. .. .</b>	Number .. .. .	18,117	9,261	3,648	3,065	1,926	499	177	948	37,641	
		Taxable income \$'000	586,253	691,120	56,839	61,838	31,650	11,511	2,338	21,396	1,462,946	
		Net tax .. \$'000	129,885	134,559	12,721	17,937	7,701	1,212	753	3,132	307,900	
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES .. .. .	Number .. .. .	624	271	109	126	40	9	*	*	1,189	
		Taxable income \$'000	7,838	3,799	2,254	1,333	508	104	*	*	15,969	
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,253	1,528	907	529	206	45	*	*	6,526	
	<b>ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—</b>											
60	Entertainment, sport and recreation ..	Number .. .. .	348	238	159	83	92	22	10	10	962	
		Taxable income \$'000	18,614	10,194	5,312	1,729	4,444	1,236	355	747	42,631	
		Net tax .. \$'000	7,163	4,213	2,196	750	1,925	497	147	322	17,213	
70	Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number .. .. .	1,008	944	559	398	253	112	48	38	3,360	
		Taxable income \$'000	16,710	14,889	6,943	5,788	6,374	1,590	1,185	1,013	54,491	
		Net tax .. \$'000	6,802	6,115	2,747	2,319	2,656	657	497	422	22,215	
	<b>Total Entertainment, etc. .. .. .</b>	Number .. .. .	1,356	1,182	718	481	345	134	58	48	4,322	
		Taxable income \$'000	35,323	25,084	12,255	7,517	10,818	2,826	1,539	1,760	97,122	
		Net tax .. \$'000	13,965	10,328	4,942	3,069	4,581	1,154	644	744	39,428	
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED .. .. .	Number .. .. .	40	69	3	9	*	..	*	4	129	
		Taxable income \$'000	270	251	10	59	*	..	*	20	621	
		Net tax .. \$'000	98	100	4	18	*	..	*	8	232	
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	Number .. .. .	41,605	27,303	11,100	8,115	5,556	1,797	590	1,576	97,642	
		Taxable income \$'000	1,624,216	1,924,987	302,171	229,078	178,204	46,588	10,844	32,024	4,348,113	
		Net tax .. \$'000	566,862	624,616	115,409	86,333	69,379	16,070	4,250	7,621	1,490,541	

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.9 (1) a

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income									Total	
			\$1- \$1,999	\$2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999		\$2,000,000 and over
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting ..	Number .. ..	17	31	13	5	6	*	*	*	..	..	77
		Taxable income \$'000	16	174	189	155	295	*	*	*	..	..	2,167
		Net tax .. \$'000	6	65	74	63	109	*	*	*	..	..	836
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture .. ..	Number .. ..	827	1,005	313	152	78	*	*	5	*	..	2,408
		Taxable income \$'000	567	5,332	4,319	4,218	4,612	*	*	3,215	*	..	27,898
		Net tax .. \$'000	207	1,953	1,618	1,643	1,847	*	*	1,355	*	..	10,950
02	Forestry and logging ..	Number .. ..	18	13	12	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	48
		Taxable income \$'000	15	73	153	74	168	..	..	..	..	..	483
		Net tax .. \$'000	6	27	56	30	70	..	..	..	..	..	190
<b>Total Primary Production</b>		Number .. ..	862	1,049	338	160	86	22	9	*	*	..	2,533
		Taxable income \$'000	599	5,578	4,661	4,447	5,075	2,706	2,312	*	*	..	30,548
		Net tax .. \$'000	219	2,045	1,748	1,736	2,026	1,078	952	*	*	..	11,976
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining ..	Number .. ..	46	49	17	9	8	5	*	*	..	..	137
		Taxable income \$'000	32	266	253	256	442	641	*	*	..	..	2,917
		Net tax .. \$'000	12	99	98	97	177	266	*	*	..	..	1,179
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals ..	Number .. ..	41	68	51	26	8	5	*	*	..	..	202
		Taxable income \$'000	23	357	767	752	442	725	*	*	..	..	4,126
		Net tax .. \$'000	9	132	298	297	183	306	*	*	..	..	1,657
<b>Total Mining ..</b>		Number .. ..	87	117	68	35	16	10	*	*	..	..	339
		Taxable income \$'000	55	623	1,020	1,008	884	1,366	*	*	..	..	7,043
		Net tax .. \$'000	21	231	396	394	359	571	*	*	..	..	2,835
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery ..	Number .. ..	1,046	1,924	969	515	388	96	48	23	5	..	5,014
		Taxable income \$'000	810	11,240	13,475	14,348	23,565	13,867	13,226	13,335	5,832	..	109,699
		Net tax .. \$'000	298	4,123	5,066	5,614	9,375	5,564	5,197	5,498	2,406	..	43,141
11	Transport equipment ..	Number .. ..	106	202	77	32	18	7	6	*	*	..	455
		Taxable income \$'000	77	1,207	1,059	892	1,173	1,094	1,769	*	*	..	12,544
		Net tax .. \$'000	28	445	403	350	452	441	747	*	*	..	5,092
12	Textiles .. ..	Number .. ..	71	136	103	42	33	19	7	..	..	..	411
		Taxable income \$'000	67	878	1,460	1,150	2,015	2,527	2,039	..	..	..	10,135
		Net tax .. \$'000	25	327	560	449	799	1,032	752	..	..	..	3,945
13	Clothing and footwear (in- cluding knitting mills) ..	Number .. ..	358	667	334	220	104	30	12	*	*	..	1,730
		Taxable income \$'000	302	3,842	4,594	6,098	6,094	4,254	3,505	*	*	..	31,779
		Net tax .. \$'000	112	1,413	1,757	2,423	2,401	1,718	1,350	*	*	..	12,448
14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products .. ..	Number .. ..	84	140	70	51	31	15	9	3	..	..	403
		Taxable income \$'000	60	796	995	1,381	2,034	2,147	2,475	1,721	..	..	11,609
		Net tax .. \$'000	22	285	369	535	804	782	970	671	..	..	4,439

15	Food, beverages and tobacco	Number .. ..	167	405	187	166	105	42	19	10	*	*	1,107	
		Taxable income \$'000	128	2,346	2,716	4,696	6,543	5,713	5,478	6,126	*	*	52,977	
		Net tax .. \$'000	48	853	1,044	1,852	2,621	2,283	2,238	2,527	*	*	20,613	
16	Wood, wood products and furniture	Number .. ..	355	552	296	184	90	31	*	*	..	..	1,514	
		Taxable income \$'000	258	3,396	4,030	5,056	5,337	4,073	*	*	..	..	24,251	
		Net tax .. \$'000	96	1,261	1,511	2,003	2,164	1,612	*	*	..	..	9,457	
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number .. ..	388	538	258	134	77	27	*	6	*	..	1,437	
		Taxable income \$'000	292	3,010	3,545	3,778	4,365	3,577	3,577	3,501	*	*	25,081	
		Net tax .. \$'000	107	1,103	1,350	1,506	1,713	1,359	*	1,455	*	..	9,747	
18	All other manufacturing ..	Number .. ..	399	719	372	179	117	50	12	*	*	..	1,853	
		Taxable income \$'000	291	4,313	5,126	4,948	6,852	6,724	2,967	*	*	..	36,609	
		Net tax .. \$'000	106	1,587	1,931	1,973	2,698	2,734	1,158	*	*	..	14,375	
	Total Manufacturing ..	Number .. ..	2974	5,283	2,666	1,523	963	317	126	55	*	*	13,924	
		Taxable income \$'000	2,285	31,030	36,999	42,346	57,978	43,976	34,986	31,805	*	*	314,682	
		Net tax .. \$'000	841	11,397	13,992	16,705	23,027	17,524	13,778	13,094	*	*	123,258	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	Number .. ..	4	6	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	
		Taxable income \$'000	4	39	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	149
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	15	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
20	CONSTRUCTION .. ..	Number .. ..	2,271	3,103	1,261	644	301	71	17	*	*	*	7,677	
		Taxable income \$'000	1,660	17,362	17,328	17,466	17,729	9,774	4,537	*	*	*	96,040	
		Net tax .. \$'000	619	6,455	6,626	6,961	7,203	4,073	1,882	*	*	*	38,109	
30	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION— Water transport .. ..	Number .. ..	35	35	20	12	16	11	5	*	*	..	137	
		Taxable income \$'000	21	200	276	324	1,116	1,622	1,500	*	*	..	7,440	
		Net tax .. \$'000	7	70	104	114	422	585	546	*	*	..	2,845	
31	Road transport .. ..	Number .. ..	614	847	381	203	89	16	4	..	..	..	2,154	
		Taxable income \$'000	453	4,932	5,220	5,637	5,360	2,271	1,150	..	..	..	25,022	
		Net tax .. \$'000	169	1,834	2,010	2,242	2,119	910	482	..	..	..	9,765	
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number .. ..	97	170	72	48	19	15	*	*	..	..	426	
		Taxable income \$'000	75	960	963	1,380	1,114	1,967	*	*	..	..	8,170	
		Net tax .. \$'000	28	357	363	545	438	734	*	*	..	..	3,127	
	Total Transport, etc. ..	Number .. ..	746	1,052	473	263	124	42	4	*	*	..	2,717	
		Taxable income \$'000	550	6,091	6,460	7,342	7,590	5,860	2,080	*	*	..	40,632	
		Net tax .. \$'000	204	2,261	2,476	2,900	2,980	2,229	868	*	*	..	15,737	

\* Not available for publication separately.

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.9 (1) b**

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income										Total	
			\$1- \$1,999	\$2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999	\$2,000,000 and over		
33	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE— Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number .. ..	25	37	19	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	92	
		Taxable income \$'000	20	217	255	119	351	..	..	..	..	..	962	
		Net tax .. \$'000	7	81	97	48	123	..	..	..	..	..	356	
34	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number .. ..	124	225	123	76	43	8	5	..	..	..	604	
		Taxable income \$'000	94	1,316	1,756	2,100	2,468	1,161	1,287	..	..	..	10,182	
		Net tax .. \$'000	34	477	657	807	955	430	516	..	..	..	3,876	
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. ..	Number .. ..	2,032	3,414	1,823	964	667	163	53	21	*	*	9,139	
		Taxable income \$'000	1,423	20,259	25,035	26,836	40,052	22,092	13,569	10,805	*	*	163,943	
		Net tax .. \$'000	522	7,428	9,465	10,574	16,025	8,780	5,356	4,028	*	*	63,632	
36	Department, variety and general stores	Number .. ..	55	137	96	51	29	8	*	*	..	..	380	
		Taxable income \$'000	44	886	1,272	1,446	1,880	1,030	*	*	..	..	8,518	
		Net tax .. \$'000	16	330	487	562	741	424	*	*	..	..	3,330	
37	Food retailing .. ..	Number .. ..	439	687	260	127	53	9	*	*	*	..	1,579	
		Taxable income \$'000	312	3,767	3,533	3,484	3,347	1,303	*	*	*	..	18,031	
		Net tax .. \$'000	116	1,394	1,337	1,392	1,276	529	*	*	*	..	7,014	
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Number .. ..	1,165	1,957	722	336	160	36	13	*	*	..	4,392	
		Taxable income \$'000	870	11,198	10,059	9,174	9,360	4,851	3,755	*	*	..	52,694	
		Net tax .. \$'000	324	4,144	3,840	3,641	3,782	1,994	1,544	*	*	..	20,701	
39	All other retailing ..	Number .. ..	1,442	2,357	1,004	453	201	49	15	*	*	..	5,526	
		Taxable income \$'000	1,073	13,015	13,653	12,464	11,809	6,690	3,900	*	*	..	66,358	
		Net tax .. \$'000	399	4,805	5,229	4,928	4,771	2,659	1,630	*	*	..	26,012	
Total Wholesale, etc. ..		Number .. ..	5,282	8,814	4,047	2,012	1,159	273	89	31	*	*	21,712	
		Taxable income \$'000	3,836	50,657	55,564	55,623	69,268	37,125	23,468	17,254	*	*	320,689	
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,419	18,659	21,110	21,952	27,675	14,815	9,449	6,679	*	*	124,921	
FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—														
40	Banking .. ..	Number .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		Taxable income \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
41	Other finance .. ..	Number .. ..	392	400	142	71	37	7	*	*	..	..	1,059	
		Taxable income \$'000	267	2,146	1,912	2,037	2,210	970	*	*	..	..	12,595	
		Net tax .. \$'000	97	778	710	739	880	304	*	*	..	..	4,734	
42	Investment companies ..	Number .. ..	3,572	3,974	1,312	692	338	86	28	7	3	..	10,012	
		Taxable income \$'000	2,549	20,476	18,477	19,079	20,287	11,593	7,428	4,159	4,362	21	..	108,410
		Net tax .. \$'000	719	4,337	3,438	2,803	2,456	1,291	693	335	..	..	..	16,092
43	Other investment .. ..	Number .. ..	367	125	43	21	7	*	..	*	..	..	568	
		Taxable income \$'000	176	622	557	599	449	*	..	*	..	..	..	3,555
		Net tax .. \$'000	58	214	195	231	160	*	..	*	..	..	..	1,274





# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.10 (1a)**

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office								
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting .. ..	Number .. ..	24	5	12	*	16	*	7	..	77
		Taxable income \$'000	683	61	118	*	1,036	*	13	..	2,167
		Net tax .. \$'000	281	25	48	*	374	*	5	..	836
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture ..	Number .. ..	963	347	310	336	345	57	9	41	2,408
		Taxable income \$'000	6,360	8,394	5,629	3,172	3,242	593	317	191	27,898
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,418	3,387	2,225	1,231	1,262	223	131	73	10,950
02	Forestry and logging .. ..	Number .. ..	17	21	..	*	3	*	..	..	48
		Taxable income \$'000	204	136	..	*	107	*	..	..	483
		Net tax .. \$'000	81	51	..	*	44	*	..	..	190
<b>Total Primary Production .. ..</b>		<b>Number .. ..</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2,533</b>
		<b>Taxable income \$'000</b>	<b>7,246</b>	<b>8,592</b>	<b>5,748</b>	<b>3,409</b>	<b>4,385</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>30,548</b>
		<b>Net tax .. \$'000</b>	<b>2,779</b>	<b>3,463</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>1,680</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>11,976</b>
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining	Number .. ..	39	9	34	12	*	*	..	..	137
		Taxable income \$'000	1,146	225	772	101	*	*	..	..	2,917
		Net tax .. \$'000	470	93	303	40	*	*	..	..	1,179
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals	Number .. ..	53	60	23	42	*	3	*	5	202
		Taxable income \$'000	626	1,813	279	1,037	*	19	*	59	4,126
		Net tax .. \$'000	250	724	109	426	*	7	*	24	1,657
<b>Total Mining .. ..</b>		<b>Number .. ..</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>339</b>
		<b>Taxable income \$'000</b>	<b>1,772</b>	<b>2,039</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>7,043</b>
		<b>Net tax .. \$'000</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2,835</b>
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery ..	Number .. ..	2,215	1,581	461	427	239	51	10	30	5,014
		Taxable income \$'000	52,124	34,138	7,954	7,995	6,243	507	207	531	109,699
		Net tax .. \$'000	20,655	13,300	3,035	3,139	2,513	201	84	214	43,141
11	Transport equipment .. ..	Number .. ..	213	97	67	55	*	*	*	*	455
		Taxable income \$'000	3,880	7,162	635	532	*	*	*	*	12,544
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,551	2,956	243	208	*	*	*	*	5,092
12	Textiles .. ..	Number .. ..	116	255	8	18	*	*	..	..	411
		Taxable income \$'000	2,400	6,675	205	487	*	*	..	..	10,135
		Net tax .. \$'000	947	2,594	83	172	*	*	..	..	3,945
13	Clothing and footwear (including knitting mills)	Number .. ..	541	1,059	75	39	12	4	..	..	1,730
		Taxable income \$'000	9,718	18,900	2,044	916	172	29	..	..	31,779
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,816	7,426	757	368	70	11	..	..	12,448
14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products..	Number .. ..	199	125	29	31	15	*	..	*	403
		Taxable income \$'000	5,777	4,544	284	558	442	*	..	*	11,609
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,292	1,701	108	157	178	*	..	*	4,439

15	Food, beverages and tobacco ..	Number ..	364	301	208	129	50	45	5	5	1,107
		Taxable income \$'000	20,061	17,914	5,531	4,730	2,892	1,348	245	255	52,977
		Net tax .. \$'000	7,563	7,090	2,199	1,848	1,184	521	102	107	20,613
16	Wood, wood products and furniture ..	Number ..	526	439	284	120	64	68	*	*	1,514
		Taxable income \$'000	8,991	6,459	5,554	1,794	622	707	*	*	24,251
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,581	2,554	2,079	683	240	271	*	*	9,457
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number ..	647	468	136	107	57	12	*	*	1,437
		Taxable income \$'000	10,770	9,129	2,566	1,604	791	128	*	*	25,081
		Net tax .. \$'000	4,204	3,558	953	635	311	50	*	*	9,747
18	All other manufacturing ..	Number ..	720	693	168	153	83	18	10	8	1,853
		Taxable income \$'000	12,628	14,314	3,138	2,998	2,927	283	229	91	36,609
		Net tax .. \$'000	4,949	5,615	1,225	1,141	1,203	113	92	36	14,375
Total Manufacturing	..	Number ..	5,541	5,018	1,436	1,079	552	204	28	66	13,924
		Taxable income \$'000	126,348	119,235	27,909	21,615	14,737	3,041	700	1,097	314,682
		Net tax .. \$'000	49,559	46,794	10,682	8,351	5,961	1,182	284	444	123,258
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER ..	Number ..	6	*	*	3	4	..	..	..	17
		Taxable income \$'000	55	*	*	33	44	..	..	..	149
		Net tax .. \$'000	21	*	*	13	17	..	..	..	58
20	CONSTRUCTION ..	Number ..	2,969	2,065	1,115	625	473	124	98	208	7,677
		Taxable income \$'000	36,647	26,543	13,075	5,777	8,867	1,359	1,667	2,106	96,040
		Net tax .. \$'000	14,640	10,559	5,083	2,235	3,551	536	668	837	38,109
30	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION— Water transport ..	Number ..	42	24	26	8	20	8	*	*	137
		Taxable income \$'000	1,741	2,117	1,855	734	732	204	*	*	7,440
		Net tax .. \$'000	678	871	687	249	260	79	*	*	2,845
31	Road transport ..	Number ..	890	546	340	184	110	40	32	12	2,154
		Taxable income \$'000	10,309	6,831	3,035	1,931	1,806	525	493	92	25,022
		Net tax .. \$'000	4,050	2,641	1,140	764	728	208	197	36	9,765
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number ..	174	151	34	28	26	7	*	*	426
		Taxable income \$'000	3,487	2,912	666	335	588	44	*	*	8,170
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,383	1,090	268	129	182	16	*	*	3,127
Total Transport, etc.	..	Number ..	1,106	721	400	220	156	55	43	16	2,717
		Taxable income \$'000	15,536	11,860	5,556	3,000	3,126	773	678	103	40,632
		Net tax .. \$'000	6,111	4,603	2,095	1,142	1,169	303	273	40	15,737

\* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.10 (1)<sup>b</sup>

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax		Office							
				New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory
33	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE— Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number .. ..	36	35	8	5	*	*	3	*	92
		Taxable income \$'000	328	415	76	83	*	*	30	*	962
		Net tax .. \$'000	108	165	28	33	*	*	11	*	356
34	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number .. ..	285	137	82	44	36	18	..	*	604
		Taxable income \$'000	4,301	3,031	975	538	1,020	307	..	*	10,182
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,646	1,168	366	208	365	118	..	*	3,876
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. .. ..	Number .. ..	4,019	3,182	568	619	451	189	38	73	9,139
		Taxable income \$'000	71,257	60,507	10,232	9,547	7,861	2,230	1,092	1,216	163,943
		Net tax .. \$'000	27,972	23,201	3,984	3,667	2,957	876	449	527	63,632
36	Department, variety and general stores ..	Number .. ..	70	61	175	30	*	*	10	*	380
		Taxable income \$'000	1,830	1,113	3,096	254	*	*	150	*	8,518
		Net tax .. \$'000	734	430	1,194	100	*	*	60	*	3,330
37	Food retailing .. ..	Number .. ..	596	458	248	144	62	51	9	11	1,579
		Taxable income \$'000	4,939	4,484	3,245	2,226	2,047	831	156	103	18,031
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,932	1,704	1,203	908	841	321	64	40	7,014
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc. ..	Number .. ..	1,620	1,100	797	388	298	93	44	52	4,392
		Taxable income \$'000	18,227	10,527	11,873	3,560	5,258	1,945	758	545	52,694
		Net tax .. \$'000	7,150	4,097	4,747	1,339	2,060	788	304	215	20,701
39	All other retailing .. ..	Number .. ..	2,134	1,533	792	405	359	187	49	67	5,526
		Taxable income \$'000	25,664	17,109	10,736	4,652	4,830	2,181	584	601	66,358
		Net tax .. \$'000	10,122	6,697	4,170	1,814	1,883	855	233	237	26,012
	Total Wholesale, etc. .. ..	Number .. ..	8,760	6,506	2,670	1,635	1,229	550	153	209	21,712
		Taxable income \$'000	126,546	97,184	40,235	20,860	22,958	7,621	2,771	2,513	320,689
		Net tax .. \$'000	49,665	37,462	15,692	8,069	8,865	3,009	1,122	1,038	124,921
40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES— Banking .. ..	Number .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	Other finance .. ..	Number .. ..	507	226	133	114	40	*	*	8	1,059
		Taxable income \$'000	6,999	3,170	1,075	655	372	*	*	62	12,595
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,659	1,191	383	241	134	*	*	24	4,734
42	Investment companies .. ..	Number .. ..	4,898	2,169	765	1,110	452	77	50	491	10,012
		Taxable income \$'000	45,417	27,592	10,249	11,036	5,930	358	885	6,942	108,410
		Net tax .. \$'000	7,789	3,632	1,337	1,502	630	64	209	931	16,092
43	Other investment .. ..	Number .. ..	285	134	33	41	51	*	*	20	568
		Taxable income \$'000	2,145	917	113	97	211	*	*	45	3,555
		Net tax .. \$'000	778	330	40	34	65	*	*	18	1,274

44	Life insurance .. .. .	Number .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Taxable income \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	Other insurance .. .. .	Number .. .. .	189	129	45	26	22	12	3	5	431			
		Taxable income \$'000	2,269	2,411	313	130	270	91	32	52	5,568			
		Net tax .. \$'000	894	963	120	45	64	35	12	20	2,154			
46	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Number .. .. .	7,722	3,750	1,599	1,193	738	190	84	238	15,514			
		Taxable income \$'000	60,957	31,181	12,876	6,685	6,727	816	1,096	1,759	122,098			
		Net tax .. \$'000	23,370	11,716	4,748	2,345	2,420	307	419	654	45,980			
47	Holding companies .. .. .	Number .. .. .	720	314	73	27	33	62	..	76	1,305			
		Taxable income \$'000	26,637	15,086	1,801	1,586	2,136	1,400	..	1,681	50,326			
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,215	899	191	62	61	117	..	145	3,690			
49	Technical and other business services	Number .. .. .	1,754	1,488	481	285	310	38	32	39	4,427			
		Taxable income \$'000	17,514	14,274	4,013	2,590	3,263	279	295	280	42,508			
		Net tax .. \$'000	6,800	5,379	1,466	899	1,026	108	100	103	15,880			
	Total Finance, etc. .. .. .	Number .. .. .	16,075	8,210	3,129	2,796	1,646	410	173	877	33,316			
		Taxable income \$'000	161,938	94,631	30,440	22,779	18,908	3,216	2,325	10,822	345,060			
		Net tax .. \$'000	44,505	24,110	8,283	5,127	4,401	736	747	1,894	89,804			
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES .. .. .	Number .. .. .	479	200	99	118	34	*	*	*	938			
		Taxable income \$'000	6,299	2,662	1,922	1,320	486	*	*	*	12,857			
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,526	1,071	780	523	196	*	*	*	5,165			
60	ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES— Entertainment, sport and recreation	Number .. .. .	282	216	130	63	82	17	10	8	808			
		Taxable income \$'000	5,657	4,722	2,381	764	1,852	444	355	278	16,452			
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,296	1,852	905	299	709	166	147	108	6,480			
70	Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number .. .. .	947	825	537	367	214	97	45	27	3,059			
		Taxable income \$'000	14,531	11,871	6,236	4,920	3,620	1,163	926	701	43,968			
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,775	4,714	2,411	1,937	1,391	454	374	273	17,330			
	Total Entertainment, etc. .. .. .	Number .. .. .	1,229	1,041	667	430	296	114	55	35	3,867			
		Taxable income \$'000	20,188	16,593	8,617	5,684	5,472	1,606	1,281	979	60,420			
		Net tax .. \$'000	8,071	6,566	3,316	2,236	2,100	620	521	381	23,810			
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED .. .. .	Number .. .. .	39	*	*	8	*	..	*	*	111			
		Taxable income \$'000	269	*	*	55	*	..	*	*	557			
		Net tax .. \$'000	98	*	*	16	*	..	*	*	202			
	Total .. .. .	Number .. .. .	37,300	24,260	9,900	7,314	4,811	1,529	570	1,467	87,151			
		Taxable income \$'000	502,846	379,539	134,575	85,670	79,820	18,359	9,952	17,915	1,228,677			
		Net tax .. \$'000	178,695	135,520	48,625	29,506	28,277	6,669	3,834	4,749	435,875			

\* Not available for publication separately.

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.11 (1) a**

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income									Total	
			\$1- \$1,999	\$2,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$39,999	\$40,000- \$99,999	\$100,000- \$199,999	\$200,000- \$399,999	\$400,000- \$999,999	\$1,000,000- \$1,999,999		\$2,000,000 and over
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting ..	Number ..	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	*
		Taxable income \$'000	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	*
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	*	*	..	..	..	..	*
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture	Number ..	11	10	7	5	*	*	6	*	..	*	58
		Taxable income \$'000	7	45	106	148	*	*	1,584	*	..	*	6,187
		Net tax .. \$'000	3	20	50	66	*	*	661	*	..	*	2,010
02	Forestry and logging ..	Number ..	5	1	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	*
		Taxable income \$'000	3	10	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	*
		Net tax .. \$'000	2	5	..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	*
	Total Primary Production	Number ..	16	11	7	*	13	10	6	*	..	*	71
		Taxable income \$'000	10	55	106	*	986	1,589	1,584	*	..	*	7,025
		Net tax .. \$'000	5	24	50	*	469	702	661	*	..	*	2,354
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining	Number ..	10	15	15	12	7	8	6	*	3	*	95
		Taxable income \$'000	7	92	247	330	393	1,145	1,496	*	4,841	*	80,493
		Net tax .. \$'000	3	43	110	153	181	543	574	*	2,281	*	35,465
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals	Number ..	10	4	5	17	6	5	10	*	..	*	67
		Taxable income \$'000	13	17	78	484	469	748	2,825	*	..	*	17,128
		Net tax .. \$'000	6	8	35	228	222	355	1,190	*	..	*	7,332
	Total Mining ..	Number ..	20	19	20	29	13	13	16	17	3	12	162
		Taxable income \$'000	20	109	325	814	863	1,894	4,321	11,491	4,841	72,944	97,621
		Net tax .. \$'000	10	51	145	382	403	898	1,764	4,325	2,281	32,537	42,796
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery	Number ..	53	76	47	94	122	110	95	83	40	38	758
		Taxable income \$'000	39	408	711	2,748	8,163	16,067	26,730	53,186	56,343	240,381	404,776
		Net tax .. \$'000	19	183	311	1,214	3,684	6,945	11,848	23,412	24,760	88,545	160,920
11	Transport equipment ..	Number ..	2	13	4	6	8	9	10	6	6	3	67
		Taxable income \$'000	3	57	63	181	560	1,195	3,228	4,492	8,215	65,285	83,280
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	27	30	86	266	523	1,441	2,066	3,796	29,194	37,430
12	Textiles ..	Number ..	3	5	7	11	16	12	16	11	*	*	89
		Taxable income \$'000	2	23	91	354	1,083	1,663	4,363	6,367	*	*	31,220
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	11	43	158	487	780	1,864	2,571	*	*	11,331
13	Clothing and footwear (in- cluding knitting mills)	Number ..	5	11	14	8	16	6	10	*	*	*	80
		Taxable income \$'000	4	74	209	223	969	1,001	2,860	*	*	*	14,366
		Net tax .. \$'000	2	34	92	106	440	382	1,335	*	*	*	6,464
14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products	Number ..	4	20	16	15	43	29	36	17	19	19	230
		Taxable income \$'000	4	119	239	424	2,733	4,220	9,172	24,452	25,280	91,993	158,636
		Net tax .. \$'000	2	55	106	175	1,240	1,917	3,966	10,767	10,556	38,832	67,615

15	Food, beverages and tobacco	Number .. ..	27	39	37	43	64	46	41	46	19	21	383
		Taxable income \$'000	17	213	513	1,355	4,244	6,610	11,618	29,891	27,293	196,439	278,191
		Net tax .. \$'000	8	101	228	636	1,875	2,937	5,249	12,778	12,144	78,988	114,943
16	Wood, wood products and furniture	Number .. ..	11	22	26	20	20	18	14	*	*	..	140
		Taxable income \$'000	10	130	370	571	1,389	2,550	3,718	*	*	..	16,126
		Net tax .. \$'000	5	61	173	249	642	1,042	1,499	*	*	..	6,570
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number .. ..	19	29	35	36	54	27	21	19	11	12	263
		Taxable income \$'000	14	177	512	1,009	3,412	3,866	5,959	11,772	15,705	61,284	103,710
		Net tax .. \$'000	6	83	236	468	1,560	1,678	2,759	4,902	5,588	18,662	35,944
18	All other manufacturing ..	Number .. ..	37	31	38	62	58	46	31	48	16	20	387
		Taxable income \$'000	28	171	542	1,959	3,860	6,410	8,658	27,726	22,211	81,156	152,722
		Net tax .. \$'000	13	77	243	908	1,708	2,809	3,976	12,119	9,064	31,162	62,079
	<b>Total Manufacturing ..</b>	<b>Number .. ..</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>2,397</b>
		<b>Taxable income \$'000</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>3,250</b>	<b>8,823</b>	<b>26,413</b>	<b>43,581</b>	<b>76,308</b>	<b>166,978</b>	<b>169,113</b>	<b>747,070</b>	<b>1,243,028</b>
		<b>Net tax .. \$'000</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>1,462</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>11,901</b>	<b>19,014</b>	<b>33,937</b>	<b>72,688</b>	<b>70,188</b>	<b>289,419</b>	<b>503,297</b>
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	Number .. ..	..	3	3	5	2	1	1	*	*	*	20
		Taxable income \$'000	..	11	41	153	158	122	265	*	*	*	7,526
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	5	20	73	75	58	126	*	*	*	3,521
20	CONSTRUCTION .. ..	Number .. ..	24	40	18	27	27	*	*	11	*	*	198
		Taxable income \$'000	15	247	270	805	1,846	*	*	5,893	*	*	35,289
		Net tax .. \$'000	7	115	124	381	820	*	*	2,755	*	*	16,200
30	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION— Water transport .. ..	Number .. ..	5	11	11	2	9	6	5	*	*	..	57
		Taxable income \$'000	5	64	149	44	628	851	1,695	*	*	..	9,391
		Net tax .. \$'000	2	30	71	21	277	378	745	*	*	..	3,271
31	Road transport .. ..	Number .. ..	34	41	23	29	31	18	13	4	..	3	196
		Taxable income \$'000	19	220	347	803	2,070	2,574	3,627	2,289	..	10,211	22,160
		Net tax .. \$'000	9	103	165	369	946	1,221	1,705	932	..	4,164	9,614
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number .. ..	9	12	9	10	7	11	5	2	..	3	68
		Taxable income \$'000	7	60	119	316	460	1,577	1,344	1,176	..	36,075	41,135
		Net tax .. \$'000	3	28	56	149	219	731	630	558	..	17,068	19,443
	<b>Total Transport, etc. ..</b>	<b>Number .. ..</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>321</b>
		<b>Taxable income \$'000</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>3,159</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>6,666</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>46,286</b>	<b>72,685</b>
		<b>Net tax .. \$'000</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>1,442</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>3,080</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>21,231</b>	<b>32,327</b>

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.11 (1) b

122

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Grade of taxable income										Total
			\$1-- \$1,999	\$2,000-- \$9,999	\$10,000-- \$19,999	\$20,000-- \$39,999	\$40,000-- \$99,999	\$100,000-- \$199,999	\$200,000-- \$399,999	\$400,000-- \$999,999	\$1,000,000-- \$1,999,999	\$2,000,000 and over	
33	WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE— Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number .. ..	..	3	3	1	2	2	2	3	2	10	28
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	..	10	39	35	184	262	627	2,154	2,973	105,464	111,747
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	..	5	19	17	87	124	298	750	1,362	46,632	49,293
34	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number .. ..	11	24	4	6	11	4	8	7	..	3	78
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	8	130	59	183	779	569	2,212	4,175	..	12,617	20,732
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	4	61	25	81	360	192	775	1,922	..	4,335	7,755
35	Wholesale trade n.e.i. ..	Number .. ..	194	242	147	161	181	127	96	55	23	8	1,234
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	131	1,353	2,143	4,609	11,983	17,548	27,641	33,803	31,260	41,227	171,699
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	60	619	990	2,096	5,490	7,903	12,446	13,218	13,785	19,074	75,680
36	Department, variety and general stores	Number .. ..	16	22	23	26	16	10	15	14	6	42	160
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	16	130	334	727	958	1,392	4,400	8,673	10,013	80,200	106,843
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	8	59	157	331	445	633	1,799	3,820	4,693	34,268	46,213
37	Food retailing .. ..	Number .. ..	19	29	15	11	7	2	1	1	*	*	88
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	18	167	221	288	420	220	216	577	*	*	9,587
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	9	79	105	137	199	85	103	273	*	*	4,532
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc.	Number .. ..	21	110	97	28	33	28	19	16	*	*	358
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	17	844	1,074	839	1,947	3,929	4,830	10,356	*	*	37,297
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	8	401	510	388	905	1,810	2,013	4,904	*	*	16,732
39	All other retailing .. ..	Number .. ..	53	81	49	35	45	30	14	12	*	*	327
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	44	530	680	1,020	2,792	4,175	4,284	7,051	*	*	40,594
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	21	251	321	476	1,291	1,899	2,009	3,098	*	*	18,858
	Total Wholesale, etc. ..	Number .. ..	314	511	338	268	295	203	155	108	43	38	2,273
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	234	3,163	4,552	7,701	19,062	28,095	44,210	66,789	60,757	263,936	498,499
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	109	1,476	2,127	3,526	8,777	12,646	19,443	27,985	27,597	115,380	219,064
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—												
40	Banking .. ..	Number .. ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	13	18
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	..	..	..	..	68	136	..	2,082	..	111,243	113,529
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	30	65	..	894	..	36,838	37,826
41	Other finance .. ..	Number .. ..	594	107	42	42	50	27	20	26	12	21	941
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	127	482	609	1,142	3,057	4,184	6,027	17,196	17,482	126,598	176,903
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	60	228	286	512	1,386	1,879	2,617	7,337	7,125	54,051	75,482
42	Investment companies ..	Number .. ..	378	178	94	62	64	42	31	24	11	6	890
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	153	942	1,329	1,834	4,187	6,032	8,584	15,215	16,024	34,374	88,674
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	71	397	500	531	912	1,376	1,296	1,700	2,782	2,174	11,740
43	Other investment .. ..	Number .. ..	22	25	18	16	18	6	9	6	..	..	120
		Taxable income \$'000 .. ..	14	130	257	488	1,091	824	2,396	3,294	..	..	8,494
		Net tax .. .. \$'000	7	57	113	188	488	367	905	1,079	..	..	3,204



44	Life insurance .. ..	Number .. ..	1	1	..	1	2	1	8	4	4	7	29	
		Taxable income \$'000	1	6	..	34	172	192	2,351	2,340	5,120	91,862	102,077	
		Net tax .. \$'000	1	2	..	4	55	9	530	467	1,082	18,774	20,924	
45	Other insurance .. ..	Number .. ..	22	15	9	17	30	16	14	18	*	*	155	
		Taxable income \$'000	19	80	123	514	1,887	2,389	3,741	10,929	*	*	50,270	
		Net tax .. \$'000	9	38	47	209	822	1,020	1,394	4,027	*	*	18,526	
46	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Number .. ..	279	340	197	132	141	83	31	24	*	*	1,230	
		Taxable income \$'000	191	1,931	2,802	3,621	8,646	11,444	8,931	14,141	*	*	56,930	
		Net tax .. \$'000	90	915	1,321	1,674	3,917	5,323	3,996	6,195	*	*	25,491	
47	Holding companies .. ..	Number .. ..	26	30	15	37	84	79	87	102	44	56	560	
		Taxable income \$'000	11	175	201	1,080	5,891	11,086	25,588	65,911	62,458	332,509	504,910	
		Net tax .. \$'000	5	46	51	118	555	901	1,021	3,832	3,033	8,638	18,201	
49	Technical and other business services	Number .. ..	140	102	36	34	35	16	11	6	2	..	382	
		Taxable income \$'000	77	535	489	982	2,399	2,200	3,053	3,635	2,729	..	16,100	
		Net tax .. \$'000	36	252	224	443	1,090	767	1,379	1,344	1,166	..	6,702	
	Total Finances, etc. ..	Number .. ..	1,462	798	411	341	425	271	211	213	84	109	4,325	
		Taxable income \$'000	593	4,281	5,810	9,695	27,399	38,487	60,670	134,744	120,001	716,206	1,117,886	
		Net tax .. \$'000	278	1,934	2,542	3,680	9,257	11,706	13,138	26,874	20,843	127,844	218,096	
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	Number .. ..	119	59	38	24	5	*	*	*	..	..	251	
		Taxable income \$'000	52	328	554	640	306	*	*	*	..	..	3,111	
		Net tax .. \$'000	24	153	263	302	145	*	*	*	..	..	1,361	
60	ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANTS, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES— Entertainment, sport and recreation	Number .. ..	16	18	11	22	41	15	18	6	*	*	154	
		Taxable income \$'000	5	101	170	662	2,583	1,950	5,255	3,356	8,851	3,245	26,179	
		Net tax .. \$'000	2	46	81	305	1,212	869	2,175	1,533	3,738	772	10,732	
70	Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number .. ..	88	75	38	38	41	13	4	*	*	..	301	
		Taxable income \$'000	57	348	542	1,107	2,502	1,728	1,133	*	*	..	10,523	
		Net tax .. \$'000	27	163	257	520	1,161	778	527	*	*	..	4,885	
	Total Entertainment, etc.	Number .. ..	104	93	49	60	82	28	22	*	7	*	455	
		Taxable income \$'000	62	449	712	1,768	5,085	3,679	6,389	10,190	*	*	36,702	
		Net tax .. \$'000	29	209	338	824	2,372	1,647	2,703	4,374	*	*	15,617	
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED ..	Number .. ..	14	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	
		Taxable income \$'000	4	10	11	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64
		Net tax .. \$'000	2	5	5	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
	Total .. ..	Number .. ..	2,282	1,846	1,152	1,097	1,310	895	718	638	267	286	10,491	
		Taxable income \$'000	1,143	10,368	16,245	31,770	85,277	126,818	204,513	400,761	378,787	1,863,754	3,119,436	
		Net tax .. \$'000	534	4,767	7,370	13,802	35,661	50,972	76,555	140,892	131,148	592,966	1,054,666	

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.12 (1)**

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office								
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION— Fishing and hunting .. ..	Number .. ..	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	*
		Taxable income \$'000	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	*
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	*	..	..	..	*
01	Agriculture and services to agriculture ..	Number .. ..	28	*	12	*	*	*	..	..	*
		Taxable income \$'000	2,134	*	2,587	*	*	*	..	..	*
		Net tax .. \$'000	998	*	397	*	*	*	..	..	*
02	Forestry and logging .. ..	Number .. ..	5	*	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
		Taxable income \$'000	3	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	571
		Net tax .. \$'000	2	*	..	*	..	..	..	..	271
<b>Total Primary Production .. ..</b>		Number .. ..	33	12	12	4	*	*	..	..	71
		Taxable income \$'000	2,137	1,265	2,587	361	*	*	..	..	7,025
		Net tax .. \$'000	999	524	397	167	*	*	..	..	2,354
03	MINING— Metallic and fuel minerals and services to mining	Number .. ..	26	28	22	5	*	*	..	..	95
		Taxable income \$'000	4,270	49,101	19,749	271	*	*	..	..	80,493
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,947	21,392	8,742	129	*	*	..	..	35,465
04	Construction materials and other non-metallic minerals	Number .. ..	22	20	7	13	*	*	..	..	67
		Taxable income \$'000	2,818	10,191	174	2,376	*	*	..	..	17,128
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,141	4,669	82	840	*	*	..	..	7,332
<b>Total Mining .. ..</b>		Number .. ..	48	48	29	18	16	3	..	..	162
		Taxable income \$'000	7,088	59,292	19,923	2,647	8,606	65	..	..	97,621
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,088	26,060	8,824	969	3,825	29	..	..	42,796
10	MANUFACTURING— Metal products and machinery ..	Number .. ..	315	280	45	66	41	8	*	*	758
		Taxable income \$'000	144,623	225,971	13,105	15,702	4,914	327	*	*	404,776
		Net tax .. \$'000	63,687	81,534	5,916	7,257	2,308	155	*	..	160,920
11	Transport equipment .. ..	Number .. ..	18	36	4	5	*	*	..	..	67
		Taxable income \$'000	5,245	76,777	141	*	108	*	..	..	83,280
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,430	34,440	67	*	51	*	..	..	37,430
12	Textiles .. ..	Number .. ..	27	52	*	3	*	4	..	..	89
		Taxable income \$'000	7,161	22,605	*	530	*	469	..	..	31,220
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,335	8,348	*	216	*	223	..	..	11,331
13	Clothing and footwear (including knitting mills)	Number .. ..	37	38	*	*	*	..	..	..	80
		Taxable income \$'000	7,519	6,653	*	*	*	..	..	..	14,366
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,427	2,947	*	*	*	..	..	..	6,464
14	Chemical, petroleum and coal products..	Number .. ..	116	74	15	10	*	*	..	..	230
		Taxable income \$'000	82,335	61,190	1,674	1,989	*	*	..	..	158,636
		Net tax .. \$'000	36,763	24,361	759	921	*	*	..	..	67,615

15	Food, beverages and tobacco ..	Number ..	100	124	61	41	29	*	*	*	383
		Taxable income \$'000	116,257	95,723	35,447	12,347	14,917	*	*	*	278,191
		Net tax .. \$'000	47,613	37,688	16,376	5,363	6,388	*	*	*	114,943
16	Wood, wood products and furniture ..	Number ..	43	38	*	17	14	..	..	*	140
		Taxable income \$'000	4,595	5,975	*	1,963	1,348	339	..	*	16,126
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,114	2,137	*	907	590	150	..	*	6,570
17	Paper, paper products, printing and publishing	Number ..	142	62	17	19	13	7	*	*	263
		Taxable income \$'000	32,907	45,977	6,457	10,774	4,728	2,473	*	*	103,710
		Net tax .. \$'000	12,198	13,165	2,698	4,403	2,148	1,164	*	*	35,944
18	All other manufacturing ..	Number ..	134	129	48	36	29	6	*	*	387
		Taxable income \$'000	52,475	66,740	9,610	10,749	9,488	3,172	*	*	152,722
		Net tax .. \$'000	23,385	23,351	4,310	4,940	4,354	1,506	*	*	62,079
Total Manufacturing	Number ..	932	833	212	195	142	69	6	8	2,397	
	Taxable income \$'000	453,116	607,611	68,625	54,142	45,085	13,281	406	761	1,243,028	
	Net tax .. \$'000	193,952	227,973	30,940	24,048	19,964	5,910	185	325	503,297	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER ..	Number ..	9	3	5	*	..	*	..	..	20
		Taxable income \$'000	5,444	931	1,079	*	..	*	..	..	7,526
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,557	439	492	*	..	*	..	..	3,521
20	CONSTRUCTION ..	Number ..	70	46	30	31	15	*	..	*	198
		Taxable income \$'000	13,045	14,609	2,942	1,061	3,375	*	..	*	35,289
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,926	6,855	1,199	502	1,595	*	..	*	16,200
30	TRANSPORT, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION— Water transport ..	Number ..	19	7	14	5	5	7	..	..	57
		Taxable income \$'000	3,597	1,815	1,385	1,410	858	326	..	..	9,391
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,674	334	638	101	370	155	..	..	3,271
31	Road transport ..	Number ..	66	54	26	25	16	*	..	*	196
		Taxable income \$'000	9,385	9,065	1,315	1,405	636	*	..	*	22,160
		Net tax .. \$'000	4,449	3,570	464	667	295	*	..	*	9,614
32	All other transport, storage and communication	Number ..	27	21	6	3	8	*	*	..	68
		Taxable income \$'000	18,057	22,416	114	168	241	*	*	..	41,135
		Net tax .. \$'000	8,552	10,583	54	80	115	*	*	..	19,443
Total Transport, etc.	Number ..	112	82	46	33	29	*	*	*	321	
	Taxable income \$'000	31,038	33,296	2,814	2,983	1,735	*	*	*	72,685	
	Net tax .. \$'000	14,675	14,486	1,156	848	779	*	*	*	32,327	

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.12 (1)(b)

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers Taxable income Net tax	Office								
			New South Wales	Victoria	Queensland	South Australia	Western Australia	Tasmania	Northern Territory	Australian Capital Territory	Australia
<b>WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE—</b>											
33	Wholesaling petroleum and petroleum products	Number ..	4	18	*	*	*	..	..	..	28
		Taxable income \$'000	107	106,917	*	*	*	..	..	..	111,747
		Net tax .. \$'000	51	47,322	*	*	*	..	..	..	49,293
34	Wholesaling agricultural products and farm supplies (including woolbroking)	Number ..	31	19	10	11	4	3	..	..	78
		Taxable income \$'000	3,591	2,466	163	13,614	375	524	..	..	20,732
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,554	990	77	4,719	178	238	..	..	7,755
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. .. ..	Number ..	558	350	86	116	83	33	*	*	1,234
		Taxable income \$'000	103,117	35,087	9,160	12,481	9,689	1,992	*	*	171,699
		Net tax .. \$'000	47,140	14,828	3,927	4,951	3,848	904	*	*	75,680
36	Department, variety and general stores ..	Number ..	31	28	72	11	12	*	..	*	160
		Taxable income \$'000	38,865	37,069	13,753	11,257	3,663	*	..	*	106,843
		Net tax .. \$'000	15,977	16,064	6,282	5,145	1,720	*	..	*	46,213
37	Food retailing .. .. .	Number ..	16	56	*	*	*	*	..	..	88
		Taxable income \$'000	2,127	7,168	*	*	*	*	..	..	9,587
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,009	3,385	*	*	*	*	..	..	4,532
38	Motor vehicles, service stations, etc. ..	Number ..	53	212	27	20	39	*	*	..	358
		Taxable income \$'000	8,655	19,131	4,032	1,585	3,698	*	*	..	37,297
		Net tax .. \$'000	3,543	8,897	1,903	751	1,546	*	*	..	16,732
39	All other retailing .. .. .	Number ..	93	59	83	27	58	3	..	4	327
		Taxable income \$'000	12,050	14,435	9,805	1,799	1,359	143	..	1,003	40,594
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,695	6,579	4,604	807	629	68	..	476	18,858
<b>Total Wholesale, etc. .. .. .</b>		<b>Number ..</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,273</b>
		<b>Taxable income \$'000</b>	<b>168,512</b>	<b>222,274</b>	<b>39,256</b>	<b>41,294</b>	<b>20,884</b>	<b>4,337</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>498,499</b>
		<b>Net tax .. \$'000</b>	<b>74,968</b>	<b>98,064</b>	<b>17,584</b>	<b>16,637</b>	<b>8,919</b>	<b>1,969</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>219,064</b>
<b>FINANCE, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES—</b>											
40	Banking .. .. .	Number ..	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	18
		Taxable income \$'000	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	113,529
		Net tax .. \$'000	*	*	*	..	..	..	..	..	37,826
41	Other finance .. .. .	Number ..	314	97	332	44	115	34	..	5	941
		Taxable income \$'000	94,741	56,735	2,125	22,083	1,031	183	..	5	176,903
		Net tax .. \$'000	39,917	24,074	993	10,070	342	83	..	2	75,482
42	Investment companies .. .. .	Number ..	576	158	*	67	*	*	*	14	890
		Taxable income \$'000	60,785	15,298	*	6,668	*	*	*	2,216	88,674
		Net tax .. \$'000	7,890	2,208	*	323	*	*	*	619	11,740
43	Other investment .. .. .	Number ..	54	37	..	8	7	6	..	8	120
		Taxable income \$'000	4,201	2,283	..	838	924	146	..	102	8,494
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,557	855	..	273	419	69	..	32	3,204

44	Life insurance .. .. .	Number .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
		Taxable income \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102,077
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,924
45	Other insurance .. .. .	Number .. .. .	57	78	6	6	*	*	..	..	..	..	155
		Taxable income \$'000	22,218	26,716	174	547	*	*	..	..	..	..	50,270
		Net tax .. \$'000	8,607	9,336	82	247	*	*	..	..	..	..	18,526
46	Real estate agents, operators, lessors and developers	Number .. .. .	629	295	99	98	71	*	*	..	..	..	16
		Taxable income \$'000	28,820	16,053	4,153	3,373	3,516	*	*	..	..	..	764
		Net tax .. \$'000	13,010	6,916	1,940	1,587	1,555	*	*	..	..	..	363
47	Holding companies .. .. .	Number .. .. .	284	184	17	18	16	..	..	..	..	..	24
		Taxable income \$'000	208,215	256,329	17,518	4,874	2,852	7,649	..	..	..	..	7,473
		Net tax .. \$'000	11,999	5,262	416	83	52	174	..	..	..	..	215
49	Technical and other business services ..	Number .. .. .	126	158	41	28	20	5	..	..	..	..	4
		Taxable income \$'000	4,876	8,866	1,131	676	502	35	..	..	..	..	14
		Net tax .. \$'000	2,183	3,658	529	226	82	17	..	..	..	..	7
	Total Finance, etc. .. .. .	Number .. .. .	2,042	1,051	519	269	280	89	4	..	..	..	71
		Taxable income \$'000	424,315	596,489	26,399	39,059	12,742	8,294	12	..	..	..	10,574
		Net tax .. \$'000	85,381	110,449	4,438	12,809	3,300	476	6	..	..	..	1,238
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES .. .. .	Number .. .. .	145	71	10	*	*	8	..	..	..	..	3
		Taxable income \$'000	1,539	1,137	332	*	*	29	..	..	..	..	40
		Net tax .. \$'000	727	458	127	*	*	14	..	..	..	..	19
	ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, RESTAURANT, HOTELS AND PERSONAL SERVICES—												
60	Entertainment, sport and recreation ..	Number .. .. .	66	22	29	20	10	*	..	..	..	..	154
		Taxable income \$'000	12,957	5,472	2,932	965	2,592	*	..	..	..	..	26,179
		Net tax .. \$'000	4,867	2,362	1,291	451	1,216	*	..	..	..	..	10,732
70	Restaurants, hotels, clubs and personal services	Number .. .. .	61	119	22	31	39	*	3	..	..	..	301
		Taxable income \$'000	2,179	3,018	707	868	2,754	*	258	..	..	..	10,523
		Net tax .. \$'000	1,027	1,401	336	383	1,265	*	123	..	..	..	4,885
	Total Entertainment, etc. .. .. .	Number .. .. .	127	141	51	51	49	20	3	..	..	..	13
		Taxable income \$'000	15,135	8,490	3,639	1,833	5,346	1,219	258	..	..	..	781
		Net tax .. \$'000	5,894	3,762	1,626	833	2,481	534	123	..	..	..	363
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED .. .. .	Number .. .. .	1	14	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	18
		Taxable income \$'000	..	53	..	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	64
		Net tax .. \$'000	..	25	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	31
	Total .. .. .	Number .. .. .	4,305	3,043	1,200	801	745	268	20	..	..	..	109
		Taxable income \$'000	1,121,371	1,545,448	167,596	143,408	98,384	28,229	893	..	..	..	14,108
		Net tax .. \$'000	388,167	489,096	66,785	56,826	41,102	9,401	416	..	..	..	2,872

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

## RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.13(2)a**

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of taxable income	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions						
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Gifts	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 80, 85, 115
Nil																				
1- 1,999	25,514	18,289	6,487	93	250	945	23	12,935	1,377	21,450	37	32,728	5,710	5,611	406	179	247	9,368		
2,000- 9,999	34,691	192,549	66,947	372	604	13,498	120	28,803	14,197	81,316	432	57,142	13,831	13,532	940	535	258	10,110		
10,000- 19,999	14,110	194,713	68,830	260	496	16,940	136	19,545	17,702	68,243	559	33,128	9,320	9,087	745	341	230	4,297		
20,000- 39,999	7,165	198,340	71,141	568	828	22,690	110	18,001	23,019	72,640	737	29,067	8,353	8,199	976	447	251	4,637		
40,000- 99,999	4,066	240,364	86,479	310	822	31,342	122	17,946	31,567	91,152	1,399	28,320	8,749	8,649	1,272	509	330	3,434		
100,000- 199,999	1,069	146,101	51,938	113	297	21,631	64	8,917	21,758	52,072	1,178	14,476	4,720	4,641	1,197	222	192	1,993		
200,000- 399,999	345	93,560	33,202	44	195	14,043	26	9,360	14,234	32,616	1,100	9,782	3,206	3,041	1,023	149	178	1,109		
400,000- 999,999	138	78,733	28,218	40	52	11,302	25	5,654	11,547	28,542	880	10,220	2,610	2,592	739	38	88	552		
1,000,000-1,999,999	29	38,924	13,031	57	181	7,470	..	1,171	7,470	14,054	764	1,899	1,052	1,002	174	42	72	133		
2,000,000 and over	4	14,008	4,131	..	..	3,936	..	650	3,936	7,268	350	516	929	929	111	..	9	33		
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>87,071</b>	<b>1,215,581</b>	<b>430,405</b>	<b>1,856</b>	<b>3,726</b>	<b>143,797</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>122,982</b>	<b>146,806</b>	<b>469,353</b>	<b>7,437</b>	<b>217,278</b>	<b>58,481</b>	<b>57,282</b>	<b>7,792</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>1,855</b>	<b>35,666</b>		

### RESIDENT—PRIVATE

### RESIDENT—PUBLIC

Nil																				
1- 1,999	2,265	1,131	529	..	133	11	11	6,183	21	10,872	5	7,866	439	438	68	27	9	1,234		
2,000- 9,999	1,829	10,272	4,722	3	6,566	231	31	11,398	258	23,383	105	12,706	1,242	1,216	360	4	13	3,563		
10,000- 19,999	1,145	16,139	7,323	8	209	548	21	8,907	553	8,857	173	12,038	1,208	1,202	200	19	217	1,961		
20,000- 39,999	1,090	31,554	13,708	14	509	2,262	46	13,400	2,300	17,215	436	17,754	2,142	2,136	675	131	22	2,984		
40,000- 99,999	1,294	84,173	35,179	30	285	9,293	304	31,321	9,658	42,124	859	33,272	4,249	4,224	967	68	33	5,175		
100,000- 199,999	883	125,100	50,202	80	7,813	17,136	355	52,489	20,526	47,954	2,561	33,147	5,852	5,833	1,515	1,554	104	4,116		
200,000- 399,999	707	201,364	75,477	354	1,563	39,478	1,723	48,595	39,640	99,816	3,041	59,894	9,930	9,887	2,200	242	245	6,846		
400,000- 999,999	617	388,660	135,546	479	1,710	97,108	4,270	97,210	97,350	162,605	6,112	117,826	16,526	16,381	7,437	50	333	9,033		
1,000,000-1,999,999	260	367,940	126,401	656	3,099	96,081	4,466	101,703	96,233	137,049	5,165	110,099	14,776	14,595	9,525	2	253	5,206		
2,000,000 and over	278	1,819,610	574,790	67,298	286,298	573,787	112,307	1,301,995	579,136	616,368	8,226	807,199	89,356	86,267	31,979	1,219	2,383	186,430		
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>10,368</b>	<b>3,045,943</b>	<b>1,023,878</b>	<b>68,921</b>	<b>308,185</b>	<b>835,936</b>	<b>123,535</b>	<b>1,673,200</b>	<b>845,676</b>	<b>1,166,243</b>	<b>26,683</b>	<b>1,211,800</b>	<b>145,720</b>	<b>142,177</b>	<b>54,926</b>	<b>3,317</b>	<b>3,612</b>	<b>226,546</b>		

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.13 (2)b**

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of taxable income	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions				Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 80, 88, 115	
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76		Gifts
<b>TOTAL PRIVATE</b>																			
Nil																			
1- 1,999	25,535	18,304	6,493	93	250	945	25	12,937	1,377	21,450	37	32,737	5,710	5,611	406	179	247	9,372	
2,000- 9,999	34,722	192,702	67,003	372	604	13,498	120	28,815	14,197	81,322	432	57,207	13,832	13,532	940	535	258	10,110	
10,000- 19,999	14,119	194,843	68,881	260	496	16,940	136	19,550	17,702	68,243	559	9,320	9,320	9,087	745	341	230	4,297	
20,000- 39,999	7,171	198,502	71,205	568	828	22,690	110	18,026	23,019	72,645	743	29,093	8,366	8,211	447	253	4,638		
40,000- 99,999	4,011	240,639	86,594	310	822	31,342	122	17,948	31,625	91,152	1,399	28,320	8,749	8,649	1,272	509	330	3,434	
100,000- 199,999	1,073	146,580	52,139	113	297	21,631	64	8,936	21,758	52,263	1,178	14,493	4,728	4,650	1,197	222	193	1,993	
200,000- 399,999	346	93,934	33,353	44	195	14,043	26	9,387	14,234	32,616	1,119	9,783	3,206	3,041	1,023	149	178	1,206	
400,000- 999,999	139	79,461	28,527	40	52	11,302	25	5,748	11,547	28,542	880	10,715	2,650	2,633	761	38	88	553	
1,000,000-1,999,999	29	38,924	13,031	57	181	7,470	..	1,171	7,470	14,054	764	1,899	1,052	1,002	384	42	72	133	
2,000,000 and over	6	24,789	8,652	..	..	3,936	..	706	4,088	13,346	393	962	1,115	1,115	274	..	9	33	
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>87,151</b>	<b>1,228,677</b>	<b>435,875</b>	<b>1,856</b>	<b>3,726</b>	<b>143,797</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>123,226</b>	<b>147,015</b>	<b>475,635</b>	<b>7,505</b>	<b>218,338</b>	<b>58,727</b>	<b>57,529</b>	<b>7,977</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>35,769</b>	
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC</b>																			
Nil																			
1- 1,999	2,282	1,143	534	..	258	11	..	6,367	24	10,872	5	8,047	440	439	68	27	9	1,353	
2,000- 9,999	1,846	10,368	4,767	13	6,914	231	31	12,109	399	23,385	105	12,710	1,355	1,328	360	4	19	3,990	
10,000- 19,999	1,152	16,245	7,370	8	209	548	38	8,943	573	8,857	173	12,038	1,223	1,217	200	19	217	1,961	
20,000- 39,999	1,097	31,770	13,802	14	509	2,262	46	13,463	2,300	17,215	458	17,784	2,159	2,153	675	131	22	3,018	
40,000- 99,999	1,310	85,277	35,661	42	1,095	9,293	404	33,091	9,842	42,124	868	33,759	4,373	4,348	967	68	34	5,960	
100,000- 199,999	895	126,818	50,972	82	7,815	17,136	367	53,838	20,661	48,300	2,562	34,466	6,621	6,602	1,957	1,554	105	4,270	
200,000- 399,999	718	204,513	76,555	381	1,999	39,478	2,012	50,394	40,928	99,817	3,047	59,912	10,505	10,462	2,214	242	248	7,243	
400,000- 999,999	638	400,761	140,892	512	3,182	97,108	4,614	104,174	99,495	171,014	6,112	120,461	16,990	16,845	7,464	157	336	10,445	
1,000,000-1,999,999	267	378,787	131,148	780	5,217	96,081	5,875	108,896	97,192	137,760	5,665	110,322	15,512	15,331	9,525	2	265	7,828	
2,000,000 and over	286	1,863,754	592,966	68,305	291,012	573,787	122,394	1,455,094	583,551	623,280	9,473	882,462	96,646	93,554	32,349	1,219	2,458	192,139	
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>10,491</b>	<b>3,119,436</b>	<b>1,054,666</b>	<b>70,136</b>	<b>318,210</b>	<b>835,936</b>	<b>135,792</b>	<b>1,846,369</b>	<b>854,903</b>	<b>1,182,624</b>	<b>28,468</b>	<b>1,291,960</b>	<b>155,824</b>	<b>152,278</b>	<b>55,780</b>	<b>3,424</b>	<b>3,713</b>	<b>238,207</b>	
Private and public	97,642	4,348,113	1,490,541	71,992	321,936	979,733	136,420	1,969,596	1,001,919	1,658,259	35,973	1,510,298	214,551	209,807	63,758	5,886	5,570	273,976	
Special section	3,551	104,461	40,592	..	334	..	..	67	67	13,903	..	114	..	..	..	..	..	6	
Non-profit	750	8,186	3,439	6	7,988	..	63	1,944	234	12	..	2,462	841	819	..	..	361	103	
Co-operative	3,352	29,169	13,185	..	96	556	772	142,624	1,229	5,810	393	110,199	2,025	1,912	1,489	2	30	897	
<b>Total—All taxable companies</b>	<b>105,295</b>	<b>4,489,929</b>	<b>1,547,756</b>	<b>71,998</b>	<b>330,353</b>	<b>980,508</b>	<b>137,255</b>	<b>2,114,231</b>	<b>1,003,448</b>	<b>1,677,984</b>	<b>36,366</b>	<b>1,623,073</b>	<b>217,418</b>	<b>212,538</b>	<b>65,247</b>	<b>5,888</b>	<b>5,960</b>	<b>274,983</b>	

## RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.14 (2)<sup>a</sup>**

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of taxable income	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Loss for year	Section 80 loss carried forward	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions					
					Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Gifts	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 80, 88, 115
Nil	..	70,529	..	280,267	790,302	284	940	..	..	41,524	10,132	48,539	..	165,121	13,575	13,267	4,568	4,271	204	67,051
1- 1,999	..	4,556	3,670	..	..	298	334	11	..	2,037	7,903	6,262	88	4,064	277	268	22	42	24	499
2,000- 9,999	..	5,684	28,457	..	..	732	855	11	..	2,396	32,140	26,725	271	4,684	392	377	12	24	8	514
10,000- 19,999	..	1,692	23,860	..	..	356	407	3	..	833	25,597	20,126	183	2,002	228	226	7	30	3	78
20,000- 39,999	..	969	26,947	..	..	251	341	1	..	932	28,791	36,011	102	2,340	114	114	18	57	7	184
40,000- 99,999	..	450	26,944	..	..	165	194	..	..	1,005	27,995	20,845	322	1,573	144	144	51	49	1	97
100,000- 199,999	..	95	12,739	..	..	27	27	..	..	881	12,848	10,385	251	1,453	147	147	18	13	32	494
200,000- 399,999	..	46	12,556	..	..	1	1	..	..	669	12,340	9,726	240	901	46	46	..	..	10	4
400,000- 999,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000,000-1,999,999	..	17	11,312	..	..	..	11,312	..	..	46	11,398	7,188	..	98	..	..	..	1	..	..
2,000,000 and over	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>84,038</b>	<b>146,485</b>	<b>280,267</b>	<b>790,302</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>145,169</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>50,324</b>	<b>169,302</b>	<b>185,811</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>182,235</b>	<b>14,925</b>	<b>14,587</b>	<b>4,696</b>	<b>4,485</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>68,922</b>

### RESIDENT—PRIVATE

### RESIDENT—PUBLIC

Nil	..	5,587	..	201,743	665,882	81	10,891	..	..	54,751	4,737	84,308	..	184,910	21,838	21,769	26,798	1,248	296	96,586
1- 1,999	..	70	49	..	..	2	167	48	..	111	148	420	2	99	23	23	2	13	..	373
2,000- 9,999	..	87	447	..	..	6	51	411	..	701	605	2,651	42	383	63	63	103	..	..	872
10,000- 19,999	..	52	734	..	..	3	4	650	..	201	786	896	124	324	23	23	83	..	..	267
20,000- 39,999	..	63	1,833	..	..	8	34	1,771	..	218	1,872	2,504	74	600	87	87	18	..	..	22
40,000- 99,999	..	114	7,274	..	..	41	1,095	6,891	70	1,259	9,338	4,386	430	1,060	246	246	7	..	1	343
100,000- 199,999	..	83	11,485	..	..	25	48	10,691	299	2,829	11,105	6,459	1,040	5,313	511	511	93	..	3	621
200,000- 399,999	..	76	21,389	..	..	76	449	20,635	..	2,803	24,939	14,598	990	2,737	444	432	24	..	4	493
400,000- 999,999	..	55	33,507	..	..	243	243	32,938	..	5,032	33,988	24,604	676	7,238	129	129	7	..	2	320
1,000,000-1,999,999	..	14	21,242	..	..	594	613	20,192	..	665	20,302	11,385	706	4,243	29	29	61	..	1	38
2,000,000 and over	..	12	53,490	..	..	..	..	53,460	..	991	54,370	13,824	105	1,803	320	320	9	..	11	431
<b>Total</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>6,213</b>	<b>151,450</b>	<b>201,743</b>	<b>665,882</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>13,596</b>	<b>147,686</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>69,561</b>	<b>162,190</b>	<b>166,037</b>	<b>4,189</b>	<b>208,710</b>	<b>23,714</b>	<b>23,634</b>	<b>27,205</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>100,366</b>



RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.14(2)b

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of taxable income	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Loss for year	Section 80 loss carried forward	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions				
					Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Gifts
\$	\$	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>TOTAL PRIVATE</b>																			
Nil	70,580	..	280,620	793,571	284	940	..	41,552	10,231	48,595	..	165,209	13,611	13,303	4,568	4,271	204	67,583	
1- 1,999	4,556	3,670	..	..	298	334	..	2,037	7,903	6,262	88	4,064	277	268	22	42	24	499	
2,000- 9,999	5,684	28,457	..	..	732	855	3,603	2,396	32,140	26,729	271	4,684	392	377	12	24	8	514	
10,000- 19,999	1,692	23,860	..	..	356	407	23,696	3	833	25,597	183	2,002	228	226	7	30	3	78	
20,000- 39,999	969	26,947	..	..	251	341	26,875	1	932	28,791	36,011	102	2,340	114	114	18	57	7	
40,000- 99,999	450	26,944	..	..	165	194	26,615	..	1,005	27,995	20,845	322	2,340	144	144	51	49	1	
100,000- 199,999	95	12,739	..	..	27	27	12,506	..	881	12,848	10,385	251	1,453	147	147	18	13	32	
200,000- 399,999	46	12,556	..	..	1	1	12,340	..	669	12,500	9,726	240	901	46	46	..	..	10	
400,000- 999,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1,000,000-1,999,999	17	11,312	..	..	..	..	11,312	..	46	11,398	7,188	..	98	..	..	1	..	..	
2,000,000 and over	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
<b>Total</b>	<b>84,089</b>	<b>146,485</b>	<b>280,620</b>	<b>793,571</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>145,169</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>50,352</b>	<b>169,402</b>	<b>185,867</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>182,323</b>	<b>14,961</b>	<b>14,623</b>	<b>4,696</b>	<b>4,485</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>69,454</b>
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC</b>																			
Nil	5,672	..	207,864	687,092	268	12,594	..	57,505	5,500	84,308	..	185,473	22,436	22,367	26,830	1,248	300	98,871	
1- 1,999	70	49	..	..	2	167	..	111	148	420	2	99	23	23	2	13	..	373	
2,000- 9,999	87	447	..	..	6	51	411	701	605	2,651	42	383	63	63	103	..	..	872	
10,000- 19,999	52	734	..	..	3	4	650	201	786	896	124	324	23	23	83	..	..	262	
20,000- 39,999	65	1,833	..	..	8	34	1,771	218	1,872	2,504	74	600	87	87	18	..	..	345	
40,000- 99,999	114	7,274	..	..	41	1,095	6,891	70	1,259	9,338	4,386	430	1,060	246	7	..	1		
100,000- 199,999	83	11,485	..	..	25	48	10,691	299	2,829	11,105	6,459	1,040	5,313	511	511	93	..	621	
200,000- 399,999	76	21,389	..	..	76	449	20,635	..	2,803	24,939	14,598	990	2,737	444	432	24	..	493	
400,000- 999,999	55	33,507	..	..	243	243	32,938	..	5,032	33,988	24,604	676	7,238	129	129	7	..	320	
1,000,000-1,999,999	14	21,242	..	..	594	613	20,192	..	665	20,302	11,385	706	4,243	29	29	61	..	38	
2,000,000 and over	12	53,490	..	..	..	..	53,460	..	991	54,370	13,824	105	1,803	320	320	9	..	431	
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,298</b>	<b>151,450</b>	<b>207,864</b>	<b>687,092</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>15,300</b>	<b>147,686</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>72,314</b>	<b>162,952</b>	<b>166,037</b>	<b>4,189</b>	<b>209,273</b>	<b>24,313</b>	<b>24,231</b>	<b>27,237</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>102,651</b>
Private and public	90,387	297,935	488,484	1,480,664	3,379	18,399	292,855	394	122,666	332,354	351,903	5,648	391,596	39,274	38,855	31,933	5,747	612	172,105
Special section	28	64	..	1,525	..	149	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	222
Non-profit	1,226	88	1,837	6,293	..	3,497	30	1	652	39	..	1	1,054	480	477	1	106	385	
Co-operative	1,471	402	1,517	8,059	..	7,682	112	..	12,336	267	1,839	581	12,632	520	519	264	..	4	1,448
<b>Total—All non-taxable companies</b>	<b>93,112</b>	<b>298,424</b>	<b>491,901</b>	<b>1,496,542</b>	<b>3,380</b>	<b>29,727</b>	<b>292,997</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>135,654</b>	<b>332,660</b>	<b>353,742</b>	<b>6,229</b>	<b>405,282</b>	<b>40,274</b>	<b>39,850</b>	<b>32,196</b>	<b>5,748</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>174,160</b>

## RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX COMPANIES**  
Schedule 3.15 (2)<sup>a</sup>

Office	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions					
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Gifts	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78 (1)(b), 78 (1)(c), 80, 88 115
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
<b>RESIDENT—PRIVATE</b>																			
New South Wales ..	37,249	502,129	178,406	693	1,472	57,581	193	57,523	58,141	191,042	3,067	100,359	26,788	26,482	2,882	956	611	14,318	
Victoria ..	24,237	367,215	130,360	465	1,343	42,750	218	35,793	43,379	143,576	3,064	64,352	19,192	19,012	3,220	457	912	10,356	
Queensland ..	9,896	134,540	48,611	127	278	13,344	61	8,037	14,157	48,194	419	16,535	3,960	3,921	547	474	101	4,095	
South Australia ..	7,314	85,670	29,506	334	354	11,817	65	9,181	12,526	34,444	489	14,458	4,628	4,229	698	182	53	2,640	
Western Australia ..	4,809	79,801	28,269	34	50	9,904	15	6,333	10,081	33,036	389	12,858	2,357	2,139	259	288	129	2,179	
Tasmania ..	1,529	18,359	6,669	7	12	1,717	4	1,276	1,773	6,860	8	3,721	1,004	997	171	50	23	1,574	
Northern Territory ..	570	9,952	3,834	2	2	542	1	787	554	2,826	..	1,443	200	156	3	19	6	184	
Australian Capital Territory ..	1,467	17,915	4,749	194	216	6,140	69	4,052	6,196	9,375	..	3,552	352	346	11	36	19	321	
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>87,071</b>	<b>1,215,581</b>	<b>430,405</b>	<b>1,856</b>	<b>3,726</b>	<b>143,797</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>122,982</b>	<b>146,806</b>	<b>469,353</b>	<b>7,437</b>	<b>217,278</b>	<b>58,481</b>	<b>57,282</b>	<b>7,792</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>1,855</b>	<b>35,666</b>	
<b>RESIDENT—PUBLIC</b>																			
New South Wales ..	4,243	1,105,115	381,511	14,873	25,445	291,099	5,923	435,831	295,411	385,690	10,712	447,832	45,448	45,095	15,522	747	1,075	29,306	
Victoria ..	2,994	1,504,779	472,745	42,347	268,534	468,419	115,951	1,140,586	473,698	586,473	13,396	647,519	85,937	82,969	33,011	1,975	1,909	189,214	
Queensland ..	1,196	155,199	60,967	11,503	12,850	25,697	180	19,135	25,731	87,304	1,312	24,410	5,120	5,119	1,450	249	257	4,418	
South Australia ..	801	143,408	56,826	29	296	23,039	1,246	56,718	23,078	46,131	558	68,673	4,983	4,779	974	303	264	1,479	
Western Australia ..	737	94,212	39,139	164	1,050	11,404	225	12,652	11,444	38,064	426	14,890	2,726	2,711	2,738	42	73	1,786	
Tasmania ..	268	28,229	9,401	..	..	8,200	3	3,372	8,200	15,404	280	5,042	1,259	1,168	2	28	252		
Northern Territory ..	20	893	416	..	..	16	..	20	16	299	..	184	20	20	..	..	..	4	
Australian Capital Territory ..	109	14,108	2,872	5	11	8,061	6	4,886	8,098	6,878	..	3,250	227	226	63	..	7	88	
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>10,368</b>	<b>3,045,943</b>	<b>1,023,878</b>	<b>68,921</b>	<b>308,185</b>	<b>835,936</b>	<b>123,535</b>	<b>1,673,200</b>	<b>845,676</b>	<b>1,166,243</b>	<b>26,683</b>	<b>1,211,800</b>	<b>145,720</b>	<b>142,177</b>	<b>54,926</b>	<b>3,317</b>	<b>3,612</b>	<b>226,546</b>	

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.15(2)b**

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Office	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assess-able income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions				Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 80, 88, 115	
				Div- idends	Total	Div- idends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assess-able income	Paid				Export market develop- expenditure	Super-annua- tion— net deduction allowed	Invest- ment allow- ance	Expendi- ture sections 75 and 76		Gifts
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
<b>TOTAL PRIVATE</b>																			
New South Wales ..	37,300	502,846	178,695	693	1,472	57,581	194	57,546	58,199	191,191	3,073	100,392	26,797	26,491	2,882	956	613	14,319	
Victoria ..	24,260	379,539	135,520	465	1,343	42,750	218	35,987	43,531	149,709	3,126	65,373	19,426	19,246	3,405	457	912	10,454	
Queensland ..	9,900	134,575	48,625	127	278	13,344	61	8,063	14,157	48,194	419	16,541	3,962	3,924	547	474	101	4,099	
South Australia ..	7,314	85,670	29,506	334	354	11,817	65	9,181	12,526	34,444	489	14,458	4,628	4,229	698	182	53	2,640	
Western Australia ..	4,811	79,820	28,277	34	50	9,904	16	6,334	10,081	33,036	389	12,858	2,357	2,139	259	288	129	2,179	
Tasmania ..	1,529	18,359	6,669	7	12	1,717	4	1,276	1,773	6,860	8	3,721	1,004	997	171	50	23	1,574	
Northern Territory ..	570	9,952	3,834	2	2	542	1	787	554	2,826	..	1,443	200	156	3	19	6	184	
Australian Capital Terri- tory ..	1,467	17,915	4,749	194	216	6,140	69	4,052	6,196	9,375	..	3,552	352	346	11	36	19	321	
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>87,151</b>	<b>1,228,677</b>	<b>435,875</b>	<b>1,856</b>	<b>3,726</b>	<b>143,797</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>123,226</b>	<b>147,015</b>	<b>475,635</b>	<b>7,505</b>	<b>218,338</b>	<b>58,727</b>	<b>57,529</b>	<b>7,977</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>35,769</b>	
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC</b>																			
New South Wales ..	4,305	1,121,371	388,167	15,003	25,703	291,099	6,437	438,540	296,733	386,779	12,278	448,738	46,070	45,714	15,921	854	1,080	29,780	
Victoria ..	3,043	1,545,448	489,096	43,432	278,301	468,419	127,695	1,308,568	481,546	601,633	13,438	717,956	95,415	92,446	33,466	1,975	1,971	200,280	
Queensland ..	1,200	167,596	66,785	11,503	12,850	25,697	180	21,239	25,731	87,304	1,487	33,068	5,121	5,121	1,450	249	290	4,465	
South Australia ..	801	143,408	56,826	29	296	23,039	1,246	56,718	23,078	46,131	558	68,673	4,983	4,779	974	303	264	1,479	
Western Australia ..	745	98,384	41,102	164	1,050	11,404	225	13,026	11,501	38,197	427	15,048	2,729	2,713	2,738	42	73	1,860	
Tasmania ..	268	28,229	9,401	..	..	8,200	3	3,372	8,200	15,404	280	5,042	1,259	1,259	1,168	2	28	252	
Northern Territory ..	20	893	416	..	..	16	..	20	16	299	..	184	20	20	..	..	..	4	
Australian Capital Terri- tory ..	109	14,108	2,872	5	11	8,061	6	4,886	8,098	6,878	..	3,250	227	226	63	..	7	88	
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>10,491</b>	<b>3,119,436</b>	<b>1,054,666</b>	<b>70,136</b>	<b>318,210</b>	<b>835,936</b>	<b>135,792</b>	<b>1,846,369</b>	<b>854,903</b>	<b>1,182,624</b>	<b>28,468</b>	<b>1,291,960</b>	<b>155,824</b>	<b>152,278</b>	<b>55,780</b>	<b>3,424</b>	<b>3,713</b>	<b>238,207</b>	
Private and public ..	97,642	4,348,113	1,490,541	71,992	321,936	979,733	136,420	1,969,596	1,001,919	1,658,259	35,973	1,510,298	214,551	209,807	63,758	5,886	5,570	273,976	
Special section ..	3,551	104,461	40,592	..	334	..	..	67	67	13,903	..	114	..	..	..	..	..	6	
Non-profit ..	750	8,186	3,439	6	7,988	220	63	1,944	234	12	..	2,462	841	819	..	..	361	103	
Co-operative ..	3,352	29,169	13,185	..	96	556	772	142,624	1,229	5,810	393	110,199	2,025	1,912	1,489	2	30	897	
<b>Total—All taxable companies ..</b>	<b>105,295</b>	<b>4,489,929</b>	<b>1,547,756</b>	<b>71,998</b>	<b>330,353</b>	<b>980,508</b>	<b>137,255</b>	<b>2,114,231</b>	<b>1,003,448</b>	<b>1,677,984</b>	<b>36,366</b>	<b>1,623,073</b>	<b>217,418</b>	<b>212,538</b>	<b>65,247</b>	<b>5,888</b>	<b>5,960</b>	<b>274,983</b>	

**RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE**

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.16 (2)a**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

Office	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Loss for year	Section 80 loss carried forward	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates			Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions					
					Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income	Total interest included in assessable income	Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Gifts	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 78(1)(b), 78(1)(c), 80, 88, 115
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>RESIDENT—PRIVATE</b>																				
New South Wales	36,826	53,996	135,284	362,354	843	1,414	53,211	20	25,160	65,502	73,728	866	90,059	7,445	7,310	2,400	2,348	105	31,274	
Victoria ..	20,067	46,515	67,306	189,997	492	750	46,060	2	14,869	51,273	55,107	512	46,892	4,438	4,380	1,281	464	135	18,043	
Queensland ..	7,942	11,304	24,503	69,125	109	126	11,260		2,523	12,643	13,588	48	11,605	901	884	282	591	31	8,174	
South Australia ..	7,916	11,433	15,641	59,988	188	191	11,414		2,510	13,306	12,487	18	10,923	1,088	999	180	417	8	5,405	
Western Australia	6,833	7,828	28,333	78,196	60	115	7,822		3,176	9,042	9,615	10	14,349	655	637	272	492	1	4,037	
Tasmania ..	1,537	1,885	4,388	15,272	20	33	1,883	1	598	2,100	2,642	1	3,988	257	250	250	48	4	1,022	
Northern Territory	464	844	2,643	8,736	3	3	840		60	970	874	4	817	59	55	15	98	1	378	
Australian Capital Territory ..	2,453	12,680	2,168	6,634	398	467	12,680	2	1,428	14,466	17,770		3,601	82	73	15	27	4	588	
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>84,038</b>	<b>146,485</b>	<b>280,267</b>	<b>790,302</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>145,169</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>50,324</b>	<b>169,302</b>	<b>185,811</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>182,235</b>	<b>14,925</b>	<b>14,587</b>	<b>4,696</b>	<b>4,485</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>68,922</b>	

**RESIDENT—PUBLIC**

New South Wales	2,924	69,695	80,284	276,540	164	2,864	67,195		38,599	77,931	58,622	2,739	84,414	8,204	8,144	3,792	686	62	40,142
Victoria ..	1,314	50,926	73,083	223,452	693	8,659	50,203	70	22,090	53,042	75,679	922	90,065	13,630	13,630	11,928	100	226	51,516
Queensland ..	597	5,170	17,336	74,015	93	1,185	4,984		2,721	5,424	13,800	179	13,837	782	781	10,182	104	21	4,138
South Australia ..	385	2,529	14,097	30,049	1	1	2,240		1,539	2,513	2,392	336	6,391	638	619	532	115	8	2,059
Western Australia	720	1,150	13,309	47,073	3	237	1,095	299	3,616	1,218	2,012	1	9,022	289	288	113	257	1	1,474
Tasmania ..	170	491	2,743	11,090	1	1	480		389	509	518	13	2,281	137	137	253			340
Northern Territory	20		598	1,875	4	527			13	19	104		178	3	3	309			560
Australian Capital Territory ..	83	21,489	293	1,787	120	123	21,489		594	21,535	12,909		2,521	33	33	97		1	138
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>6,213</b>	<b>151,450</b>	<b>201,743</b>	<b>665,882</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>13,596</b>	<b>147,686</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>69,561</b>	<b>162,190</b>	<b>166,037</b>	<b>4,189</b>	<b>208,710</b>	<b>23,714</b>	<b>23,634</b>	<b>27,205</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>100,366</b>

**RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE**

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.16 (2)b**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

Office	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Loss for year	Section 80 loss carried forward	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions				
					Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Gifts
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>TOTAL PRIVATE</b>																			
New South Wales	36,866	53,996	135,491	363,493	844	1,414	53,211	20	25,176	65,522	73,783	866	90,086	7,449	7,314	2,400	2,348	105	31,391
Victoria ..	20,074	46,515	67,317	191,239	492	750	46,060	2	14,880	51,352	55,107	512	46,892	4,463	4,404	1,281	464	135	18,442
Queensland ..	7,942	11,304	24,503	69,125	109	126	11,260	..	2,523	12,643	13,588	48	11,605	901	884	282	591	31	8,174
South Australia ..	7,916	11,433	15,641	59,988	188	191	11,414	..	2,510	13,306	12,487	18	10,923	1,088	999	180	417	8	5,405
Western Australia ..	6,837	7,823	28,469	79,083	60	115	7,822	..	3,176	9,043	9,615	10	14,410	663	645	272	493	1	4,053
Tasmania ..	1,537	1,885	4,388	15,272	20	33	1,883	1	598	2,100	2,642	1	3,988	257	250	250	48	4	1,022
Northern Territory	464	844	2,643	8,736	3	3	840	..	60	970	874	4	817	59	55	15	98	1	378
Australian Capital Territory ..	2,453	12,680	2,168	6,634	398	467	12,680	2	1,428	14,466	17,770	..	3,601	82	73	15	27	4	588
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>84,089</b>	<b>146,485</b>	<b>280,620</b>	<b>793,571</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>145,169</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>50,352</b>	<b>169,402</b>	<b>185,867</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>182,323</b>	<b>14,961</b>	<b>14,623</b>	<b>4,696</b>	<b>4,485</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>69,454</b>
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC</b>																			
New South Wales	2,971	69,695	81,906	284,914	164	2,864	67,195	..	39,017	77,947	58,622	2,739	84,840	8,248	8,187	3,792	686	62	40,459
Victoria ..	1,348	50,926	77,552	236,172	880	10,363	50,203	70	24,424	53,788	75,679	922	90,194	14,185	14,184	11,957	100	230	53,471
Queensland ..	597	5,170	17,336	74,015	93	1,185	4,984	..	2,721	5,424	13,800	179	13,837	782	781	10,182	104	21	4,138
South Australia ..	385	2,529	14,097	30,049	1	1	2,240	..	1,539	2,513	2,392	336	6,391	638	619	532	115	8	2,039
Western Australia ..	724	1,150	13,338	47,191	3	237	1,095	299	3,617	2,118	2,012	1	9,031	289	288	116	257	1	1,486
Tasmania ..	170	491	2,743	11,090	1	1	480	..	389	509	518	13	2,281	137	137	253	..	..	340
Northern Territory	20	..	598	1,875	4	527	..	..	13	19	104	..	178	3	3	309	..	..	560
Australian Capital Territory ..	83	21,489	293	1,787	120	123	21,489	..	594	21,535	12,909	..	2,521	33	33	97	..	1	138
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>6,298</b>	<b>151,450</b>	<b>207,864</b>	<b>687,092</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>15,300</b>	<b>147,686</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>72,314</b>	<b>162,952</b>	<b>166,037</b>	<b>4,189</b>	<b>209,273</b>	<b>24,313</b>	<b>24,231</b>	<b>27,237</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>102,651</b>
Private and public	90,387	297,935	488,484	1,480,664	3,379	18,399	292,855	394	122,666	332,354	351,903	5,648	391,596	39,274	38,855	31,933	5,747	612	172,105
Special section ..	28	..	64	1,525	..	149	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	222
Non-profit ..	1,226	88	1,837	6,293	..	3,497	30	1	652	39	..	1	1,054	480	477	..	1	106	385
Co-operative ..	1,471	402	1,517	8,059	..	7,682	112	..	12,336	267	1,839	581	12,632	520	519	264	..	4	1,448
<b>Total—All non-taxable companies ..</b>	<b>93,112</b>	<b>298,424</b>	<b>491,901</b>	<b>1,496,542</b>	<b>3,380</b>	<b>29,727</b>	<b>292,997</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>135,654</b>	<b>332,660</b>	<b>353,742</b>	<b>6,229</b>	<b>405,282</b>	<b>40,274</b>	<b>39,850</b>	<b>32,196</b>	<b>5,748</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>174,160</b>

## RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.17 (2)<sup>a</sup>**

	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions						
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Gifts	Sections 73, 73A, 77B, 77C, 77D, 78 (1)(b), 78 (1)(c), 80, 88, 115	
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		
<b>Grade of taxable income—</b>																				
		\$	\$	<b>CO-OPERATIVE</b>																
		1- 1,999	2,958	449	190	33	2	3	12,717	60	273	1	10,768	75	75	1	1	243		
		2,000- 9,999	185	835	353	15	4	5	8,933	7	751	..	6,249	129	123	64	..	101		
		10,000- 19,999	73	1,000	429	..	42	14	6,170	23	279	2	4,402	125	111	78	..	102		
		20,000- 39,999	47	1,377	611	..	14	36	7,894	140	115	22	7,234	266	266	92	..	199		
		40,000- 99,999	42	2,823	1,239	..	99	121	16,403	118	588	45	10,124	244	242	63	2	22		
		100,000- 199,999	20	3,059	1,321	..	189	160	14,324	645	3,125	41	9,464	298	294	283	..	27		
		200,000- 399,999	13	3,520	1,475	..	6	141	20,411	142	617	283	16,710	355	355	715	..	156		
		400,000- 999,999	9	4,789	2,243	..	..	50	31	11,926	50	63	9,794	326	326	165	..	43		
		1,000,000-1,999,999	5	11,319	5,323	..	..	43	307	43,846	43	..	35,454	207	120	28	..	5		
		2,000,000 and over																		
		<b>Total ..</b>	<b>3,352</b>	<b>29,169</b>	<b>13,185</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>142,624</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>5,810</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>110,199</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>1,912</b>	<b>1,489</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>897</b>
<b>Office—</b>																				
		New South Wales	1,801	9,631	4,318	..	91	181	465	79,094	205	1,712	127	65,571	775	773	793	..	4	309
		Victoria	1,304	9,476	4,213	..	..	339	26	14,374	441	1,752	206	7,594	611	523	332	2	12	195
		Queensland	128	5,961	2,784	..	..	9	42	10,621	10	607	32	9,653	387	374	332	..	12	178
		South Australia	34	925	412	..	..	..	101	3,641	..	77	25	3,217	135	129	17	..	1	26
		Western Australia	48	2,480	1,140	..	..	27	93	29,765	571	1,477	3	20,008	68	67	1	..	..	184
		Tasmania	15	541	247	..	..	..	44	2,770	1	185	..	2,751	43	40	13	..	..	3
		Northern Territory	22	155	71	..	5	..	..	2,358	1	..	..	1,405	7	7	..	..	1	
		Australian Capital Territory																		
		<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>3,352</b>	<b>29,169</b>	<b>13,185</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>142,624</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>5,810</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>110,199</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>1,912</b>	<b>1,489</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>897</b>

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.17 (2)b**

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Net tax	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Super-annuation—total contributions	Deductions				
				Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid				Export market development expenditure	Super-annuation—net deduction allowed	Investment allowance	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Gifts
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>Grade of taxable income—</b>																		
		\$	\$															
		<b>NON-PROFIT</b>																
137	1- 1,999	295	302	95	..	652	7	12	195	9	6	180	36	36	..	..	25	23
	2,000- 9,999	262	1,263	509	1	2,443	35	35	478	38	..	711	134	127	..	..	112	46
	10,000- 19,999	102	1,480	628	1	1,574	9	7	302	9	5	557	172	172	..	..	72	31
	20,000- 39,999	51	1,346	582	..	1,413	29	1	287	38	..	603	66	66	..	..	96	2
	40,000- 99,999	31	1,892	832	3	1,905	38	3	514	38	..	244	348	334	..	..	47	1
	100,000- 199,999	5	604	216	..	..	100	4	49	100	..	140	46	46	..	..	2	..
	200,000- 399,999	4	1,299	576	..	..	1	..	118	1	..	27	38	38	..	..	7	..
	400,000- 999,999																	
	1,000,000- 1,999,999	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	2,000,000 and over	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>Total</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>8,186</b>	<b>3,439</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7,987</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Office—</b>																		
	New South Wales	426	4,694	2,052	5	7,493	88	25	1,487	102	11	2,030	555	533	..	..	304	59
	Victoria	138	1,039	423	1	200	12	26	191	13	..	178	155	155	..	..	43	3
	Queensland	74	895	368	..	59	5	1	69	5	..	72	57	57	..	..	..	..
	South Australia	50	863	354	..	79	7	2	60	8	..	149	72	72	..	..	13	31
	Western Australia	28	563	191	..	16	101	4	96	101	..	20	1	1	..	..	..	..
	Tasmania	18	58	23	..	120	1	..	17	1	..	11	1	1	..	..	..	3
	Northern Territory	3	15	6	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Australian Capital Territory	13	58	22	..	21	4	5	21	4	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	8
	<b>Australia</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>8,186</b>	<b>3,439</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7,987</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>103</b>

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.18(2)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

138

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Net tax	Total business receipts	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Deductions						
						Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid		Export market development expenditure	Interest allowed	Investment allowance	Scientific research	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b)	Sections 73, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 80, 88, 115
	<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
00	Fishing, hunting ..	79	2,434	910	16,411			140		53	140	968	117	45	79		2		104	
01	Agriculture, etc. ..	2,466	34,085	12,960	195,519	49	57	2,723	49	2,330	2,833	8,842	20	5,353	717		1,865	7	3,251	
02	Forestry, logging ..	59	1,053	461	21,403			7	2	130	7	2,265		196	97		1,347		74	
	<b>Total Primary Production ..</b>	<b>2,604</b>	<b>37,572</b>	<b>14,330</b>	<b>233,333</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>2,870</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>12,074</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>5,595</b>	<b>893</b>		<b>3,215</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,429</b>	
	<b>MINING—</b>																			
03	Metallic, fuel minerals ..	232	83,410	36,643	715,699	174	8,019	5,036	11	7,564	5,036	66,397	1,010	13,910	2,194	596	58	5,805	3,247	
04	Construction materials ..	269	21,254	8,989	198,408	1	1	1,762	11	565	1,762	9,061	4	2,113	189		8	2	277	
	<b>Total Mining ..</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>104,663</b>	<b>45,632</b>	<b>914,107</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>8,020</b>	<b>6,797</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8,129</b>	<b>6,797</b>	<b>75,457</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>16,023</b>	<b>2,383</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>5,807</b>	<b>3,524</b>	
	<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>																			
10	Metal products, etc. ..	5,772	514,475	204,061	7,034,246	25,010	26,411	61,368	617	28,006	61,382	179,291	10,177	84,491	19,433	183	116	19,409	9,616	
11	Transport ..	522	95,824	42,523	1,218,047	1	30	2,833		5,134	2,834	35,974	2,231	6,059	4,440	791		1	496	
12	Textiles ..	500	41,354	15,276	674,616	6	21	6,874	12	2,582	6,874	17,057	1,257	8,335	2,827	11			1,227	
13	Clothing, etc. ..	1,810	46,145	18,912	705,640		230	1,457	4	1,175	1,457	14,760	537	4,435	607				1,240	
14	Chemical, etc., products	633	170,245	72,054	1,589,564	48	921	12,813	187	4,938	12,814	49,966	4,904	18,289	5,096	31	66	870	2,311	
15	Food, etc. ..	1,490	331,168	135,556	3,902,031	7	1,458	34,478	80	15,720	34,891	99,193	5,925	31,805	7,602	79	616	9,947	2,492	
16	Wood products ..	1,654	40,377	16,027	677,159	176	187	2,996	7	1,900	2,999	16,823	201	6,341	753	31	53	76	1,918	
17	Paper, printing, etc. ..	1,700	128,790	45,692	1,271,001	8	18	28,326	124	5,247	28,376	53,442	495	19,650	7,703	2	1,872	2	1,630	
18	All other ..	2,240	189,331	76,454	1,973,293	101	498	20,938	16	6,580	20,942	73,369	2,835	26,280	7,302	369	22	32	2,686	
	<b>Total Manufacturing</b>	<b>16,321</b>	<b>1,557,710</b>	<b>626,555</b>	<b>19,045,596</b>	<b>25,357</b>	<b>29,774</b>	<b>172,083</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>71,281</b>	<b>172,568</b>	<b>539,876</b>	<b>28,561</b>	<b>205,685</b>	<b>55,763</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>32,214</b>	<b>23,616</b>	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER	37	7,675	3,579	59,435			113		4,131	113	2,243		5,225	551				101	
20	CONSTRUCTION ..	7,875	131,329	54,309	2,707,385	7	551	2,176	11	5,668	2,392	40,885	552	17,452	173	4	101	618	4,520	
	<b>TRANSPORT, ETC.—</b>																			
30	Water transport ..	194	16,831	6,116	136,005	9	296	3,151	3	2,493	3,151	7,095	3	5,888	20		6	1	612	
31	Road transport ..	2,350	47,182	19,379	718,960	3	14	2,531	1	1,123	2,535	18,380	8	8,625	110		14	165	877	
32	All other ..	494	49,304	22,570	553,165	13	6,048	560	404	2,894	561	9,543	69	10,978	127				590	
	<b>Total Transport, etc.</b>	<b>3,038</b>	<b>113,317</b>	<b>48,064</b>	<b>1,408,130</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6,358</b>	<b>6,243</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>6,510</b>	<b>6,247</b>	<b>35,018</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>25,491</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,079</b>	



33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL— Wholesaling petroleum, etc. .. .. .	120	112,710	49,650	1,747,987	1,591	3,478	7,894	1	5,602	7,894	12,363	155	26,625	898	..	5	20,051	2,307
34	Agricultural .. .. .	682	30,914	11,631	783,457	16	399	4,121	877	20,042	4,134	11,128	776	14,324	66	1	152	286	1,862
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. ..	10,373	335,642	139,312	7,661,504	94	376	16,802	64	21,035	16,930	104,126	3,326	51,618	760	13	169	28	6,398
36	Department stores .. .. .	540	115,361	49,543	2,437,250	10	21	9,909	7	13,357	9,917	50,688	1	22,404	261	..	..	1	1,392
37	Food retailing .. .. .	1,667	27,618	11,546	848,200	1	4	558	2	619	562	8,981	24	3,120	35	..	19	1	726
38	Motor vehicles, etc. .. .	4,750	89,991	37,433	3,283,035	8	44	3,119	4	3,823	3,136	28,779	78	18,264	35	..	26	4	1,506
39	All other retailing .. .. .	5,853	106,951	44,870	1,908,758	7	295	2,327	11	6,243	2,461	30,338	91	13,871	24	..	17	14	1,875
	<b>Total Wholesale, etc.</b>	<b>23,985</b>	<b>819,188</b>	<b>343,986</b>	<b>18,670,191</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>4,618</b>	<b>44,731</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>70,722</b>	<b>45,034</b>	<b>246,403</b>	<b>4,450</b>	<b>150,225</b>	<b>2,078</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>20,384</b>	<b>16,065</b>
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—																		
40	Banking .. .. .	18	113,529	37,826	1,109,689	893	8,913	15,202	79,525	703,536	22,976	32,176	..	353,059	18	..	..	1,131	1,094
41	Other finance .. .. .	2,000	189,498	80,215	3,731,790	6	103	17,697	5,618	509,909	18,037	47,635	3	373,962	1	..	..	67	1,863
42	Investment companies .. .	10,902	197,084	27,832	1,090,328	2,215	9,967	130,525	1,400	96,727	136,928	143,889	360	56,749	208	1	135	902	3,586
43	Other investment .. .. .	688	12,049	4,479	386,555	22	133	1,983	552	9,687	2,226	3,090	1	11,548	2	..	1	42	515
44	Life insurance, etc. .. .	29	102,077	20,924	1,510,641	15,242	223,106	42,773	43,511	279,301	44,982	2,808	..	4,467	2	80	680	5,427	122,120
45	Other insurance .. .. .	586	55,838	20,680	630,558	219	1,511	9,504	2,976	26,162	12,917	17,857	..	986	..	..	..	31	4,667
46	Real estate, etc. .. .. .	16,744	179,027	71,471	888,909	98	1,025	9,191	61	22,268	9,330	83,507	66	102,500	41	..	157	367	8,399
47	Holding companies .. .. .	1,865	555,237	21,890	659,826	25,933	27,373	507,503	182	145,360	507,970	318,837	430	157,160	1,088	31	1	7,433	2,633
49	Technical, etc., services..	4,809	58,608	22,582	557,547	9	124	4,569	30	3,092	4,625	21,404	260	6,579	107	109	35	283	1,771
	<b>Total Finance, etc. ..</b>	<b>37,641</b>	<b>1,462,946</b>	<b>307,900</b>	<b>10,565,843</b>	<b>44,637</b>	<b>272,255</b>	<b>738,948</b>	<b>133,855</b>	<b>1,796,042</b>	<b>759,993</b>	<b>671,203</b>	<b>1,121</b>	<b>1,067,011</b>	<b>1,466</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>15,682</b>	<b>146,649</b>
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES .. .	1,189	15,969	6,526	113,475	1	124	279	26	513	279	3,812	9	2,077	3	..	7	159	377
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—																		
60	Entertainment, etc. .. .	962	42,631	17,213	233,468	4	109	4,193	31	1,845	4,194	14,085	49	2,498	166	..	18	60	696
70	Restaurants, etc. .. .. .	3,360	54,491	22,215	711,034	8	70	1,256	2	2,232	1,278	17,103	..	12,984	24	..	28	4	1,151
	<b>Total Entertainment, etc. .. .. .</b>	<b>4,322</b>	<b>97,122</b>	<b>39,428</b>	<b>944,502</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>5,449</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4,077</b>	<b>5,471</b>	<b>31,188</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>15,482</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,848</b>
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED .. .	129	621	232	2,659	..	..	44	..	10	44	100	..	31	..	..	6	..	53
	<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>97,642</b>	<b>4,348,113</b>	<b>1,490,541</b>	<b>54,664,656</b>	<b>71,992</b>	<b>321,936</b>	<b>979,733</b>	<b>136,420</b>	<b>1,969,596</b>	<b>1,001,919</b>	<b>1,658,259</b>	<b>35,973</b>	<b>1,510,298</b>	<b>63,759</b>	<b>2,347</b>	<b>5,886</b>	<b>74,937</b>	<b>202,262</b>

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.19(2)

140

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income \$'000	Net tax \$'000	Total business receipts \$'000	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income \$'000	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate \$'000	Deductions						
						Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income \$'000		Included in assessable income \$'000	Paid \$'000		Interest allowed \$'000	Investment allowance \$'000	Scientific research \$'000	Expenditure sections 75 and 76 \$'000	Sections 77c, 77d, 78(1)(b) \$'000	Sections 73, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c) \$'000	
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION—																			
01	Fishing, hunting	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
02	Agriculture, etc.	58	6,187	2,010	33,559	2	2	1,954	*	335	1,955	773	3	599	88	*	579	*	615	
	Forestry, logging	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	<b>Total Primary Production</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>7,025</b>	<b>2,355</b>	<b>49,186</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2,062</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>2,063</b>	<b>3,416</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,896</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>617</b>	
03	MINING—																			
04	Metallic, fuel minerals	95	80,493	35,465	688,580	174	7,940	4,994	8	7,345	4,994	65,297	992	13,760	2,183	596	46	5,805	3,053	
	Construction materials	67	17,128	7,332	167,877	1	1	1,686	11	470	1,686	7,795	4	1,663	171	..	5	2	31	
	<b>Total Mining</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>97,621</b>	<b>42,797</b>	<b>856,457</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>7,941</b>	<b>6,680</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7,814</b>	<b>6,680</b>	<b>73,092</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>15,423</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>5,807</b>	<b>3,084</b>	
10	MANUFACTURING—																			
11	Metal products, etc.	758	404,776	160,920	5,625,357	25,001	25,969	58,770	595	25,988	58,770	143,017	8,358	74,299	17,828	159	61	19,355	7,150	
12	Transport	67	83,280	37,430	1,046,012	..	29	2,652	..	4,909	2,652	32,906	2,169	4,749	4,255	767	..	..	324	
13	Textiles	89	31,220	11,331	493,914	6	19	6,464	11	2,362	6,464	13,415	1,161	7,102	2,383	11	..	..	477	
14	Clothing, etc.	80	14,366	6,464	176,618	..	126	497	..	421	497	4,296	309	1,289	135	..	..	..	374	
15	Chemical, etc., products	230	158,636	67,615	1,398,170	48	875	12,589	172	4,658	12,589	46,703	4,302	16,917	4,847	31	57	870	2,044	
16	Food, etc.	383	278,191	114,943	3,034,090	3	1,451	32,218	76	14,437	32,477	84,450	4,709	27,196	5,998	65	553	9,947	1,414	
17	Wood products	140	16,126	6,570	266,237	175	181	2,155	2	1,152	2,155	9,704	164	3,343	295	31	..	75	315	
18	Paper, printing, etc.	263	103,710	35,944	938,003	4	11	27,215	116	4,704	27,260	44,997	428	16,994	6,978	..	..	1,871	688	
	All other	387	152,722	62,079	1,511,865	99	487	20,000	10	5,638	20,001	62,520	2,373	22,890	6,632	347	..	22	1,681	
	<b>Total Manufacturing</b>	<b>2,397</b>	<b>1,243,028</b>	<b>503,296</b>	<b>14,490,266</b>	<b>25,336</b>	<b>29,148</b>	<b>162,560</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>64,270</b>	<b>162,865</b>	<b>442,008</b>	<b>23,974</b>	<b>174,779</b>	<b>49,351</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>32,140</b>	<b>14,468</b>	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER	20	7,526	3,521	56,621	..	..	112	..	4,125	112	2,221	..	5,209	551	..	..	..	85	
20	CONSTRUCTION	198	35,289	16,200	608,179	1	413	820	5	2,379	820	9,328	423	5,362	119	..	..	546	753	
30	TRANSPORT, ETC.—																			
31	Water transport	57	9,391	3,271	85,433	5	131	2,503	..	2,272	2,503	3,310	3	5,290	18	..	..	..	326	
32	Road transport	196	22,160	9,614	381,703	1	2	1,914	..	350	1,915	10,425	7	3,392	84	..	..	..	234	
	All other	68	41,135	19,443	458,148	12	6,046	54	404	2,627	54	6,470	63	10,259	114	..	..	..	218	
	<b>Total Transport, etc.</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>72,686</b>	<b>32,328</b>	<b>925,284</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6,179</b>	<b>4,471</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>5,249</b>	<b>4,473</b>	<b>20,205</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>20,941</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>778</b>	
33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL—																			
	Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	28	111,747	49,293	1,729,680	1,591	3,478	7,886	1	5,587	7,886	12,077	102	26,573	897	..	..	20,051	2,291	
34	Agricultural	78	20,732	7,755	362,645	4	386	3,913	877	19,104	3,916	7,044	382	11,871	38	1	115	284	1,538	
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	1,234	171,699	75,680	3,412,977	75	223	11,000	33	16,743	11,044	52,783	1,592	34,683	384	..	..	2	3,234	
36	Department stores	160	106,843	46,213	2,219,247	6	16	9,550	5	12,826	9,554	47,914	..	21,194	261	..	..	..	1,305	
37	Retail	88	9,587	4,532	269,092	..	..	42	..	140	43	2,876	4	1,188	28	..	9	..	284	
38	Motor vehicles, etc.	358	37,297	16,732	1,347,528	5	5	2,055	1	2,167	2,060	11,807	20	7,939	17	..	..	1	325	
39	All other retailing	327	40,594	18,858	616,710	..	235	873	..	3,699	889	10,586	24	6,949	4	..	..	..	357	
	<b>Total wholesale, etc.</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>498,500</b>	<b>219,065</b>	<b>9,957,876</b>	<b>1,681</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>35,318</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>60,266</b>	<b>35,392</b>	<b>145,088</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>110,398</b>	<b>1,629</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>20,338</b>	<b>9,335</b>	



# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.20(2)**

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Total business receipts	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates			Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Deductions				
						Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income	Total interest included in assessable income	Included in assessable income	Paid			Export market development expenditure	Investment allowance	Scientific research	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b)
													\$'000	\$'000					
<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>																			
00	Fishing, hunting	77	2,167	836	14,825	..	..	32	..	41	32	490	113	42	75	..	2	..	103
01	Agriculture, etc.	2,408	27,898	10,950	161,960	46	54	770	49	1,995	878	8,069	17	4,754	629	..	1,286	7	2,637
02	Forestry, logging	48	483	190	7,363	..	..	7	..	7	7	99	..	176	21	..	30	..	72
	<b>Total Primary Production</b>	<b>2,533</b>	<b>30,548</b>	<b>11,976</b>	<b>184,148</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>2,044</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>8,659</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,318</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2,811</b>
<b>MINING—</b>																			
03	Metallic, fuel minerals	137	2,917	1,179	27,119	1	79	42	3	219	42	1,100	18	150	11	..	12	..	194
04	Construction materials	202	4,126	1,657	30,530	..	..	76	..	95	76	1,265	..	450	18	..	3	..	245
	<b>Total Mining</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>7,043</b>	<b>2,835</b>	<b>57,648</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>2,364</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>440</b>
<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>																			
10	Metal products, etc.	5,014	109,699	43,141	1,408,888	9	441	2,598	23	2,017	2,612	36,274	1,819	10,193	1,606	25	55	54	2,466
11	Transport	455	12,544	5,092	172,035	1	1	181	..	224	183	3,068	62	1,310	184	24	..	1	172
12	Textiles	411	10,135	3,945	180,703	..	2	410	1	220	410	3,642	96	1,232	445	..	..	..	750
13	Clothing, etc.	1,730	31,779	12,448	529,022	..	103	959	3	755	959	10,464	228	3,146	472	..	..	6	867
14	Chemical, etc., products	403	11,609	4,439	191,394	..	47	225	16	279	225	3,263	601	1,372	248	..	1	..	266
15	Food, etc.	1,107	52,977	20,613	867,941	3	6	2,260	4	1,283	2,413	14,743	1,216	4,609	1,605	14	63	..	1,078
16	Wood products	1,514	24,251	9,457	410,922	1	6	841	5	748	843	7,118	37	2,998	458	..	53	1	1,603
17	Paper printing, etc.	1,437	25,081	9,747	332,999	4	7	1,111	8	543	1,116	8,446	67	2,657	725	..	2	2	942
18	All other	1,853	36,609	14,375	461,427	2	11	938	6	942	942	10,850	461	3,389	670	22	22	10	1,005
	<b>Total Manufacturing</b>	<b>13,924</b>	<b>314,682</b>	<b>123,258</b>	<b>4,555,329</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>9,523</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>7,012</b>	<b>9,702</b>	<b>97,868</b>	<b>4,587</b>	<b>30,907</b>	<b>6,412</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>9,147</b>
19	<b>ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2,815</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>16</b>
20	<b>CONSTRUCTION</b>	<b>7,677</b>	<b>96,040</b>	<b>38,109</b>	<b>2,099,208</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3,289</b>	<b>1,572</b>	<b>31,557</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>12,090</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>3,766</b>
<b>TRANSPORT, ETC.—</b>																			
30	Water transport	137	7,440	2,845	50,574	4	165	648	3	221	648	3,785	..	598	1	..	6	1	287
31	Road transport	2,154	25,022	9,765	337,256	3	13	617	1	773	619	7,955	1	3,233	26	..	165	..	643
32	All other	426	8,170	3,127	95,016	2	2	506	..	267	507	3,073	5	719	13	..	..	1	371
	<b>Total Transport, etc.</b>	<b>2,717</b>	<b>40,632</b>	<b>15,737</b>	<b>482,847</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>1,774</b>	<b>14,813</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4,550</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,301</b>
<b>WHOLESALE, RETAIL—</b>																			
33	Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	92	962	356	18,307	..	..	8	..	15	8	286	53	52	..	..	5	..	15
34	Agricultural	604	10,182	3,876	420,813	12	12	209	..	938	218	4,084	394	2,453	28	..	38	2	324
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i.	9,139	163,943	63,632	4,248,528	20	153	5,802	31	4,292	5,886	51,343	1,733	16,935	376	2	169	26	3,164
36	Department stores	380	8,518	3,330	218,002	1	4	360	2	532	364	2,774	1	1,210	..	..	..	1	87
37	Food retailing	1,579	18,031	7,014	579,110	1	4	517	2	478	519	6,104	19	1,931	7	..	10	1	442
38	Motor vehicles, etc.	4,392	52,694	20,701	1,935,506	1	39	1,064	4	1,657	1,076	16,973	58	10,324	17	..	26	3	1,181
39	All other retailing	5,526	66,358	26,012	1,292,046	7	60	1,454	11	2,543	1,572	19,752	68	6,921	20	..	17	14	1,518
	<b>Total wholesale, etc.</b>	<b>21,712</b>	<b>320,689</b>	<b>124,921</b>	<b>8,712,313</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>9414</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>10,456</b>	<b>9,642</b>	<b>101,316</b>	<b>2,327</b>	<b>39,827</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>6,730</b>



# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-PROFIT—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.21(2)**

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Net tax	Total business receipts	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Deductions					
						Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid			Export market development expenditure	Investment allowance	Scientific research	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b)	Sections 73, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 80, 88, 115
	<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
00	Fishing, hunting ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
01	Agriculture, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
02	Forestry, logging ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>Total Primary Production</b> ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>MINING—</b>																			
03	Metallic, fuel minerals ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
04	Construction materials ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>Total Mining</b> ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>																			
10	Metal products, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	Transport ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12	Textiles ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13	Clothing, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14	Chemical, etc., products ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15	Food, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
16	Wood products ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
17	Paper, printing, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
18	All other ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>Total Manufacturing</b> ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
19	<b>ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER</b> ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	<b>CONSTRUCTION</b> ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>TRANSPORT, ETC.—</b>																			
30	Water transport ..	..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
31	Road transport ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
32	All other ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>Total Transport etc.</b> ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	<b>WHOLESALE, RETAIL—</b>																			
33	Wholesaling petroleum, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
34	Agricultural ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
36	Department stores ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
37	Food retailing ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
38	Motor vehicles, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
39	All other retailing ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>Total wholesale, etc.</b> ..	68	1,666	625	15	..	83	..	..	35	1	10	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..

40	FINANCE, INSURANCE ETC.—																		
41	Banking ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
41	Other finance ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	Investment compaies ..	3	9	3	*	*	*	1	3	9	1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
43	Other investment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	Life insurance ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
45	Other insurance ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
46	Real estate, etc. ..	6	55	24	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..
47	Holding companies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
49	Technical, etc., services ..	6	13	5	..	..	24	..	1	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total Finance, etc.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	166	794	260	15	5	400	173	40	695	176	1	..	62	..	..	..	..	28
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—																		
60	Entertainment, etc. ..	101	1,576	723	27	..	56	5	2	229	5	..	..	250	..	..	..	..	34
70	Restuarants, etc. ..	395	4,020	1,777	181	1	7,424	39	16	943	48	..	..	2,112	..	..	..	..	40
	Total Entertainment, etc. ..	496	5,597	2,500	207	1	7,480	44	18	1,172	53	..	..	2,362	..	..	..	..	75
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	750	8,186	3,439	238	6	7,987	220	63	1,943	234	11	..	2,462	..	..	..	..	103

\* Not available for publication separately.

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—CO-OPERATIVE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.22(2)

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income	Net tax	Total business receipts	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Interest allowed	Deductions						
						Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid			Export market development expenditure	Investment allowance	Scientific research	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 77a, 77c, 77d, 78(1)(b)	Sections 73, 78(1)(a), 80, 88, 115	
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION—		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
01	Fishing, hunting ..	4	24	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
01	Agriculture, etc. ..	35	577	271	13	..	..	..	..	9	63	..	56	2	..	..	2	..	..	19	
02	Forestry, logging ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	<b>Total Primary Production</b> ..	<b>39</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>15</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>9</b>	<b>64</b>	..	<b>59</b>	<b>2</b>	..	..	<b>2</b>	..	..	<b>19</b>	
03	MINING—																				
04	Metallic, fuel minerals ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
04	Construction materials ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	<b>Total Mining</b> ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
10	MANUFACTURING—																				
11	Metal products, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
12	Transport ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
13	Textiles ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
14	Clothing, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
15	Chemical, etc., products ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
16	Food etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
17	Wood products ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
18	Paper, printing, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
18	All other ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	<b>Total Manufacturing</b> ..	<b>93</b>	<b>14,252</b>	<b>6,467</b>	<b>570</b>	..	<b>6</b>	<b>387</b>	..	<b>1,188</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>1,375</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>3,984</b>	<b>1,470</b>	<b>12</b>	..	..	..	<b>719</b>	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
20	CONSTRUCTION ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
30	TRANSPORT, ETC.—																				
31	Water transport ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
32	Road transport ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
32	All other ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
	<b>Total Transport, etc.</b> ..	<b>14</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>51</b>	..	<b>23</b>	..	..	..	..	..	<b>2</b>	
33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL—																				
34	Wholesaling petroleum etc. ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
35	Agricultural ..	15	800	353	46	..	..	50	..	197	50	160	..	86	4	..	..	..	..	6	
36	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. ..	72	1,408	569	189	..	..	37	1	1,261	63	1,819	159	1,090	14	..	..	..	..	34	
37	Department stores ..	45	491	217	51	..	..	3	24	174	11	455	..	142	..	..	..	..	..	14	
38	Food retailing ..	11	49	17	4	..	..	10	..	10	10	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
39	Motor vehicles, etc. ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	2
39	All other retailing ..	23	449	193	27	..	..	1	5	356	1	52	32	112	..	..	..	..	..	7	
	<b>Total wholesale, etc.</b> ..	<b>173</b>	<b>3,257</b>	<b>1,376</b>	<b>322</b>	..	<b>42</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2,004</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>2,492</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>1,468</b>	<b>18</b>	..	..	..	..	<b>64</b>	



40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—																		
41	Banking ..																		
41	Other finance ..	2,987	10,849	4,969	150	48	65	741	139,357	612	1,820		104,628						50
42	Investment companies ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
43	Other investment ..																		
44	Life insurance ..																		
45	Other insurance ..																		
46	Real estate, etc. ..	9	53	23					2		1		1						
47	Holding companies ..	6	37	16	1				2		1		7						
49	Technical, etc., services ..																		
	<b>Total Finance, etc.</b>	<b>3,005</b>	<b>10,942</b>	<b>5,009</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>139,372</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>1,822</b>		<b>104,639</b>						<b>52</b>
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	23	24	10	3		1		41	2	6		18						7
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—																		
60	Entertainment, etc. ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
70	Restuarants, etc. ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	<b>Total Entertainment,     etc.</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>	<b>*</b>
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED ..																		
	<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>3,352</b>	<b>29,169</b>	<b>13,185</b>	<b>1,068</b>		<b>96</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>142,624</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>5,810</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>110,199</b>	<b>1,489</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>		<b>885</b>

\* Not available for publication separately.

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC—NON-TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.23(2)

148

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income	Loss for year	Section 80 loss carried forward	Total business receipts	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate	Deductions						
							Dividends	Total	Dividends (section 46)	Government loan interest in taxable income		Included in assessable income	Paid		Export market development expenditure	Interest allowed	Investment allowance	Scientific research	Expenditure sections 75 and 76	Sections 77A, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b)	Sections 73, 78(1)(a), 78(1)(c), 80, 88, 115
<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>																					
00	Fishing, hunting ..	113	2	1,587	4,102	15,032	..	..	2	..	15	7	174	..	313	441	..	5	..	505	
01	Agriculture, etc. ..	5,719	151	31,915	167,517	219,588	95	212	150	..	2,854	1,155	1,865	1	19,591	1,202	77	5	107	12,463	
02	Forestry, logging ..	76	..	909	7,071	4,328	..	..	..	..	5	1	22	..	61	62	..	5	8	46	
	<b>Total Primary Production ..</b>	<b>5,908</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>34,410</b>	<b>178,691</b>	<b>238,948</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,874</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>2,061</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19,965</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>4,237</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>13,013</b>	
<b>MINING—</b>																					
03	Metallic, fuel minerals	757	4,988	22,931	63,937	710,169	702	7,778	4,978	..	3,519	5,503	41,732	13	26,701	3,431	2,098	49	9,063	15,441	
04	Construction materials	209	..	3,778	10,497	29,220	..	29	..	..	191	83	288	..	882	50	1	..	..	876	
	<b>Total Mining ..</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>4,988</b>	<b>26,710</b>	<b>74,433</b>	<b>739,389</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>7,808</b>	<b>4,978</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3,709</b>	<b>5,586</b>	<b>42,020</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>27,583</b>	<b>3,482</b>	<b>2,099</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9,063</b>	<b>16,317</b>	
<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>																					
10	Metal products, etc. . .	3,010	1,671	48,943	166,957	1,289,018	..	463	278	7	4,932	755	10,011	1,673	43,833	15,207	296	1	1,576	18,123	
11	Transport ..	360	179	13,149	22,637	373,372	..	3	4	..	1,525	259	4,220	265	3,610	333	46	..	..	3,371	
12	Textiles ..	225	27	4,606	9,402	90,072	2	2	4	..	208	53	2,040	28	1,281	470	..	..	..	1,023	
13	Clothing, etc. . .	907	168	7,560	18,333	236,778	..	102	8	..	155	39	1,506	243	2,684	374	..	..	..	2,195	
14	Chemical, etc., products ..	400	502	9,458	50,799	328,647	..	285	192	..	917	290	1,505	378	7,064	1,214	7	..	13	6,665	
15	Food, etc. ..	766	422	14,277	55,398	551,123	3	20	182	..	2,352	400	1,793	284	8,123	1,695	..	231	22	7,266	
16	Wood products ..	915	18	6,868	17,647	151,313	..	12	18	1	162	127	1,019	..	2,117	1,093	..	40	16	1,465	
17	Paper, printing, etc. . .	1,145	504	8,817	24,220	233,724	6	170	502	..	303	670	1,664	3	4,815	1,037	..	1	302	2,002	
18	All other ..	1,377	379	12,777	30,209	308,357	6	76	50	..	339	113	2,613	379	5,112	1,408	14	18	4	5,739	
	<b>Total Manufacturing</b>	<b>9,105</b>	<b>3,871</b>	<b>126,455</b>	<b>395,602</b>	<b>3,562,403</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>1,238</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10,891</b>	<b>2,705</b>	<b>22,571</b>	<b>3,253</b>	<b>78,639</b>	<b>22,830</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>47,849</b>	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER ..	40	..	952	8,967	46,647	..	..	..	..	454	28	801	..	4,124	9	..	..	..	2,821	
20	CONSTRUCTION ..	5,856	118	30,060	81,694	665,033	..	198	59	3	1,450	185	3,021	57	8,645	47	3	52	24	7,103	
<b>TRANSPORT, ETC.—</b>																					
30	Water transport ..	162	41	3,595	13,572	209,018	1	1	41	..	144	84	589	..	4,643	..	..	2	..	733	
31	Road transport ..	1,592	84	7,401	15,961	170,372	..	7	76	..	419	106	1,805	12	2,826	11	..	11	410	1,376	
32	All other ..	524	2	15,226	22,476	299,655	..	952	2	..	1,660	397	3,128	..	8,029	23	..	7	1	856	
	<b>Total Transport, etc.</b>	<b>2,278</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>26,221</b>	<b>52,009</b>	<b>679,045</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,224</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>5,522</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15,499</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>2,966</b>	





	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—																			
40	Banking ..	657	640	1,007	3,994	17	1	3	640	..	9,242	934	1,236	..	9,641	2	..	7	..	233
41	Other finance ..	20,887	93,070	22,185	74,840	163	1,911	2,192	92,872	12	20,699	108,908	90,386	194	27,147	99	11	479	279	5,502
42	Investment companies	2,196	80	7,871	20,439	36	16	32	80	..	551	594	731	..	1,429	12	..	44	85	739
43	Life insurance, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	Other investment ..	401	1	1,975	6,916	35	..	..	1	..	461	86	172	..	200	..	..	..	..	885
46	Real estate, etc. ..	12,816	412	42,903	108,151	260	18	59	403	2	5,537	1,194	6,682	8	61,764	508	36	307	143	9,448
47	Holding companies	2,881	49,463	1,637	3,354	36	44	168	49,231	..	3,793	52,589	62,113	290	6,957	22	..	6	3	592
49	Technical, etc., services ..	3,383	471	10,953	26,035	165	3	153	443	..	814	718	2,184	53	2,953	12	24	26	21	2,328
	<b>Total Finances, etc</b>	<b>43,221</b>	<b>144,136</b>	<b>88,531</b>	<b>243,730</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>1,994</b>	<b>2,608</b>	<b>143,670</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>41,098</b>	<b>165,023</b>	<b>163,503</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>110,091</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>19,727</b>
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	457	8	1,925	3,738	21	..	..	6	..	22	12	120	1	985	1	1	..	100	445
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.																			
	Hotels, etc. ..	644	83	2,873	7,119	25	..	1	82	..	54	171	312	7	691	8	..	25	7	374
	Entertainment, etc. ..	2,150	151	12,261	25,382	192	..	2	151	..	316	232	954	..	7,661	15	..	32	1	1,807
	Restaurants, etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>Total Entertainment etc ..</b>	<b>2,794</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>15,134</b>	<b>32,501</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8,352</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2,181</b>
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	2,011	25	1,483	6,970	2	..	1	25	..	2	35	638	..	308	6	11	3	1	36
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>84,089</b>	<b>146,405</b>	<b>288,620</b>	<b>793,571</b>	<b>5,273</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>3,100</b>	<b>145,169</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>50,352</b>	<b>169,402</b>	<b>185,867</b>	<b>1,458</b>	<b>182,323</b>	<b>4,696</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>4,485</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>68,150</b>

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—NON-TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.25(2)

152

Industry code no.	Industry	Number of tax-payers	Taxable income \$'000	Loss for year \$'000	Section 80 loss carried forward \$'000	Total business receipts \$'000	Exempt income		Income subject to rebates		Total interest included in assessable income \$'000	Dividends		Amount subject to rebate \$'000	Interest allowed \$'000	Deductions				
							Dividends \$'000	Total \$'000	Dividends (section 46) \$'000	Government loan interest in taxable income \$'000		Included in assessable income \$'000	Paid \$'000			Investment allowance \$'000	Scientific research \$'000	Expenditure sections 75 and 76 \$'000	Sections 77B, 77C, 77D, 78(1)(b) \$'000	Sections 73, 78(1)(a), 80, 88, 115 \$'000
<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>																				
00	Fishing, hunting ..	6	..	973	2,170	10	..	..	..	..	..	104	..	187	309	..	..	..	..	1
01	Agriculture, etc. ..	120	1	5,233	26,360	30	..	102	1	..	330	7	252	1,994	302	..	1,073	..	..	1,113
02	Forestry, logging ..	13	..	696	6,655	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	33	35	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>Total Primary Production ..</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,902</b>	<b>35,185</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,214</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,114</b>
<b>MINING—</b>																				
03	Metallic, fuel minerals	296	4,972	17,450	51,832	669	702	7,774	4,965	..	3,418	5,454	41,395	8	25,966	3,409	2,056	30	9,044	14,841
04	Construction materials	32	..	2,002	6,669	17	..	29	..	..	162	75	75	..	653	..	..	..	..	628
	<b>Total Mining ..</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>19,452</b>	<b>58,501</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>7,804</b>	<b>4,965</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>3,581</b>	<b>5,530</b>	<b>41,470</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26,620</b>	<b>3,409</b>	<b>2,056</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9,044</b>	<b>15,470</b>
<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>																				
10	Metal products, etc...	339	1,393	33,390	130,581	995	..	415	240	..	4,693	536	7,518	1,427	40,196	14,715	275	..	1,527	15,092
11	Transport ..	34	148	11,492	18,757	339	..	3	2	..	1,453	253	216	238	3,197	308	21	..	..	3,087
12	Textiles ..	30	3	2,330	4,854	52	..	..	..	..	166	46	1,654	4	551	196	..	..	..	661
13	Clothing, etc. ..	63	142	2,227	5,048	95	..	101	..	..	71	10	742	225	1,096	126	..	..	..	880
14	Chemical, etc., products ..	75	423	5,994	41,769	276	..	283	192	..	824	288	1,378	300	6,541	1,170	..	..	..	5,920
15	Food etc. ..	132	129	8,073	37,920	301	..	7	..	..	919	98	769	154	3,872	1,118	..	122	17	4,910
16	Wood products ..	50	..	1,669	5,948	36	..	12	..	..	38	10	162	..	624	782	..	..	..	294
17	Paper, printing, etc...	96	498	3,772	11,476	117	6	137	498	..	119	525	944	..	3,104	680	..	..	300	508
18	All other ..	139	331	4,917	12,320	185	..	62	27	..	248	48	1,782	353	3,207	1,071	14	..	..	4,526
	<b>Total Manufacturing</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>3,067</b>	<b>73,865</b>	<b>268,674</b>	<b>2,395</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1,021</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>8,530</b>	<b>1,814</b>	<b>15,165</b>	<b>2,702</b>	<b>62,388</b>	<b>20,166</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>1,844</b>	<b>35,879</b>
19	<b>ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER ..</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>8,935</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>4,123</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,797</b>
20	<b>CONSTRUCTION ..</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,371</b>	<b>16,775</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,195</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,144</b>
<b>TRANSPORT, ETC.—</b>																				
30	Water transport ..	23	..	2,057	8,177	141	1	1	..	..	78	23	323	..	3,980	..	..	..	..	479
31	Road transport ..	63	54	1,664	3,344	39	..	4	54	..	232	66	1,006	..	984	..	..	7	403	166
32	All other ..	48	..	11,906	14,433	261	..	951	..	..	1,589	342	2,975	..	7,331	23	..	..	..	545
	<b>Total Transport, etc.</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>15,627</b>	<b>25,954</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,899</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>4,304</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>12,294</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1,191</b>

33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL—																			
	Wholesaling, petro-																			
	leum, etc. ..	5	..	4,170	4,177	103	..	..	..	..	169	..	..	1,398	2,638	..	..	..	..	14
34	Agricultural ..	31	1	2,298	3,838	91	..	..	..	903	10	21	1	489	1	..	..	..	..	311
35	Wholesale trade n.e.i.	614	672	22,404	47,470	861	..	814	248	2,515	349	3,440	565	11,617	75	..	8	3	22	4,157
36	Department stores	38	..	2,106	16,284	99	..	..	..	844	4	87	..	1,208	2	..	..	..	..	557
37	Food retailing ..	48	73	61	332	30	..	..	..	11	2	93	95	312	..	..	..	..	..	166
38	Motor vehicles, etc.	121	..	3,829	9,065	296	..	..	..	627	2	1,222	..	2,301	..	..	..	..	..	2,195
39	All other retailing ..	130	..	3,040	4,512	62	..	..	..	369	..	7,255	..	779	1	..	..	..	..	580
	<b>Total Wholesale, etc.</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>37,908</b>	<b>85,677</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>5,438</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>12,118</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>18,104</b>	<b>2,717</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>7,981</b>
	FINANCE, INSURANCE,																			
	ETC.—	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
40	Banking ..	575	174	1,868	6,712	18	..	77	120	299	10,372	216	452	9,096	..	..	..	..	..	377
41	Other finance ..	813	34,771	15,699	57,729	148	150	535	34,568	..	14,134	41,704	14,968	14,581	38	..	1	1	178	2,167
42	Investment companies	135	831	3,255	13,703	129	10	10	831	..	6,279	1,544	2,122	5,865	..	..	..	..	..	1,527
43	Other investment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
44	Life insurance, etc. ..	115	419	7,555	28,382	222	193	816	419	..	6,974	2,190	555	790	..	..	..	..	..	2,227
45	Other insurance ..	745	469	12,950	42,242	84	..	10	465	..	2,470	491	7,197	31,527	1	..	..	..	..	395
46	Real estate, etc. ..	457	105,372	1,109	6,735	132	145	535	104,289	..	7,750	107,759	64,094	15,227	207	..	..	..	..	574
47	Holding companies ..	230	37	3,798	8,627	29	..	24	37	..	451	51	1,216	609	..	..	..	..	..	16
49	Technical, etc., ser-	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	vices ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	<b>Total Finance, etc.</b>	<b>3,076</b>	<b>142,556</b>	<b>46,264</b>	<b>164,366</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>3,530</b>	<b>141,200</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>50,725</b>	<b>154,658</b>	<b>90,726</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>77,860</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,689</b>	<b>14,380</b>
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES ..	174	..	256	813	10	..	490	..	..	464	16	2	392	..	45	2	..	..	304
	ENTERTAINMENT,																			
	HOTELS, ETC.—																			
60	Entertainment, etc. ..	83	50	842	8,253	38	..	462	50	..	93	81	296	724	3	..	..	..	..	3,819
70	Restuarants, etc. ..	190	5	3,071	12,231	67	..	109	5	..	504	16	562	2,997	7	..	..	22	..	2,119
	<b>Total Entertainment,</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>3,912</b>	<b>20,485</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>3,721</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>5,938</b>
	etc. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED	114	..	365	1,727	..	..	12	..	..	7	..	102	361	..	..	..	..	..	30
	<b>Total ..</b>	<b>6,298</b>	<b>151,450</b>	<b>207,864</b>	<b>687,092</b>	<b>6,112</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>15,300</b>	<b>147,482</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>72,314</b>	<b>162,952</b>	<b>166,037</b>	<b>4,189</b>	<b>209,273</b>	<b>27,237</b>	<b>2,421</b>	<b>1,261</b>	<b>14,002</b>	<b>86,228</b>

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit companies and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.26(3)**

**INCOME YEAR 1971-72**

Grade of taxable income	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock		
	Number of taxpayers	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year
				Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year			
\$      \$		\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000
<b>PRIVATE</b>											
1- 1,999 ..	25,535	6,493	15,976	100,157	45,588	11,858	20,603	113,283	9,307	127,242	149,545
2,000- 9,999 ..	34,722	67,003	22,398	226,538	89,523	22,950	45,531	247,580	14,150	312,660	358,694
10,000- 19,999 ..	14,119	68,881	9,549	154,763	56,883	13,789	30,043	167,814	6,562	238,380	269,001
20,000- 39,999 ..	7,171	71,205	5,389	144,154	57,808	11,864	28,062	162,036	3,991	234,973	264,082
40,000- 99,999 ..	4,011	86,594	3,219	169,997	56,320	22,779	31,855	171,682	2,536	309,416	343,308
100,000- 199,999 ..	1,073	52,139	909	94,062	32,942	4,546	17,421	105,038	704	179,626	209,791
200,000- 399,999 ..	346	33,353	304	80,080	28,454	6,462	16,057	86,016	241	116,542	130,489
400,000- 999,999 ..	139	28,527	122	60,167	17,009	1,935	10,301	64,941	100	89,450	100,198
1,000,000-1,999,999 ..	29	13,031	25	19,946	6,572	550	3,951	22,017	21	38,378	42,200
2,000,000 and over ..	6	8,652	5	22,224	3,476	202	2,829	22,670	4	21,347	24,712
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>87,151</b>	<b>435,875</b>	<b>57,896</b>	<b>1,072,089</b>	<b>394,576</b>	<b>96,934</b>	<b>206,653</b>	<b>1,163,078</b>	<b>37,616</b>	<b>1,668,013</b>	<b>1,892,021</b>
<b>PUBLIC</b>											
1- 1,999 ..	2,282	534	745	21,552	6,327	5,479	3,110	19,290	415	48,089	35,313
2,000- 9,999 ..	1,846	4,767	1,016	49,619	20,534	11,287	8,929	49,937	692	88,859	85,651
10,000- 19,999 ..	1,152	7,370	670	47,743	12,910	6,022	7,491	47,140	518	66,354	78,594
20,000- 39,999 ..	1,097	13,802	816	88,218	25,952	14,858	15,992	83,320	631	126,350	120,244
40,000- 99,999 ..	1,310	35,661	1,032	158,867	49,229	14,311	28,403	165,382	799	250,949	225,614
100,000- 199,999 ..	895	50,972	738	173,478	53,101	13,160	28,603	184,815	573	308,382	318,917
200,000- 399,999 ..	718	76,555	623	227,521	63,106	20,829	38,893	230,905	469	453,502	475,550
400,000- 999,999 ..	638	140,892	539	514,178	140,364	43,326	84,207	527,009	421	619,074	669,378
1,000,000-1,999,999 ..	267	131,148	243	491,105	151,026	29,259	87,854	525,019	179	602,775	673,263
2,000,000 and over ..	286	592,966	253	3,057,609	882,703	93,625	550,439	3,296,249	176	1,700,344	1,938,178
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>10,491</b>	<b>1,054,666</b>	<b>6,675</b>	<b>4,829,889</b>	<b>1,405,252</b>	<b>252,156</b>	<b>853,921</b>	<b>5,129,065</b>	<b>4,873</b>	<b>4,264,679</b>	<b>4,620,702</b>
Private and public ..	97,642	1,490,541	64,571	5,901,978	1,799,829	349,090	1,060,574	6,292,143	42,489	5,932,692	6,512,723
Special section ..	3,551	40,592	11	1,747	..	1,733	2	11	..	..	..
Non-profit ..	750	3,439	517	32,061	9,411	257	5,514	35,702	375	3,713	4,163
Co-operative ..	3,352	13,185	650	101,942	27,092	1,236	15,293	112,503	282	82,991	86,068
<b>Total—All taxable companies ..</b>	<b>105,295</b>	<b>1,547,756</b>	<b>65,749</b>	<b>6,037,728</b>	<b>1,836,333</b>	<b>352,316</b>	<b>1,081,384</b>	<b>6,440,360</b>	<b>43,146</b>	<b>6,019,397</b>	<b>6,602,951</b>



## RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE

INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.27(3)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of taxable income	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets					Companies with trading stock		
	Number of taxpayers	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year
			Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year			
\$ \$			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
PRIVATE										
Nil .. .. .	70,580	41,499	471,959	207,417	57,370	103,684	518,322	23,634	616,280	702,989
1- 1,999 .. .. .	4,556	733	5,469	2,125	592	1,145	5,856	195	4,145	4,938
2,000- 9,999 .. .. .	5,684	622	6,279	1,685	474	1,169	6,322	156	9,199	11,306
10,000- 19,999 .. .. .	1,692	166	2,268	587	272	412	2,171	36	2,418	2,715
20,000- 39,999 .. .. .	969	107	2,814	695	316	544	2,649	18	2,911	2,496
40,000- 99,999 .. .. .	450	69	2,085	1,071	409	369	2,378	15	2,037	1,936
100,000- 199,999 .. .. .	95	10	4,002	772	206	707	3,860	5	6,074	5,284
200,000- 399,999 .. .. .	46	10	590	292	419	56	407			
400,000- 999,999 .. .. .	17							..	..	..
1,000,000-1,999,999 .. .. .		..	..	..	..	..	..			
2,000,000 and over .. .. .	..							..	..	..
<b>Total .. .. .</b>		<b>84,089</b>	<b>43,216</b>	<b>495,467</b>	<b>214,644</b>	<b>60,059</b>	<b>108,086</b>			
PUBLIC										
Nil .. .. .	5,672	2,811	1,315,295	491,327	56,817	188,810	1,560,997	1,876	1,024,652	1,074,637
1- 1,999 .. .. .	70	15	511	61	78	81	414	12	2,086	1,917
2,000- 9,999 .. .. .	87	21	5,208	1,023	659	633	4,940	12	8,851	7,904
10,000- 19,999 .. .. .	52	12	2,571	580	29	289	2,832	8	1,526	1,641
20,000- 39,999 .. .. .	63	12	3,023	738	177	629	2,954	4	6,055	5,833
40,000- 99,999 .. .. .	114	21	3,030	955	130	778	3,078	13	6,482	7,947
100,000- 199,999 .. .. .	83	18	9,342	2,861	916	1,640	9,647	10	30,107	30,634
200,000- 399,999 .. .. .	76	19	5,734	1,631	1,065	835	5,465	8	7,242	7,495
400,000- 999,999 .. .. .	55	16	4,055	1,372	166	580	4,681	6	4,544	4,399
1,000,000-1,999,999 .. .. .	14	4	5,661	728	219	759	5,412	4	2,627	8,887
2,000,000 and over .. .. .	12	4	662	1,198	36	117	1,707			
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>6,298</b>	<b>2,953</b>	<b>1,355,093</b>	<b>502,475</b>	<b>60,291</b>	<b>195,151</b>	<b>1,602,126</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>1,094,172</b>	<b>1,151,295</b>
Private and public .. .. .	90,387	46,169	1,850,561	717,119	120,352	303,238	2,144,092	26,012	1,737,236	1,882,959
Special section .. .. .	28	1	103	..	103	..	..	..	..	..
Non-profit .. .. .	1,226	699	17,475	2,993	352	2,462	17,652	334	2,141	2,187
Co-operative .. .. .	1,471	433	37,915	5,805	516	4,426	38,780	210	43,576	46,249
<b>Total—All non-taxable companies</b>	<b>93,112</b>	<b>47,302</b>	<b>1,906,055</b>	<b>725,916</b>	<b>121,321</b>	<b>310,125</b>	<b>2,200,523</b>	<b>26,556</b>	<b>1,782,952</b>	<b>1,931,394</b>

## RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—TAXABLE<sup>(a)</sup>

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.28(3)**

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Office	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock		
	Number of taxpayers	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year
				Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year			
		\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>PRIVATE</b>											
New South Wales .. .. .	37,300	178,695	25,849	416,736	158,884	35,249	80,568	459,803	16,279	694,019	792,648
Victoria .. .. .	24,260	135,520	15,906	369,514	119,891	37,337	68,483	383,584	11,290	559,064	630,225
Queensland .. .. .	9,900	48,625	5,682	98,621	45,583	9,091	20,334	114,777	3,405	136,783	151,978
South Australia .. .. .	7,314	29,506	4,816	79,078	28,401	5,680	14,804	86,996	3,165	119,785	130,668
Western Australia .. .. .	4,811	28,277	3,254	66,580	26,562	5,883	13,892	73,368	2,009	109,483	130,678
Tasmania .. .. .	1,529	6,669	1,186	23,371	8,330	2,127	4,712	24,862	830	30,831	33,957
Northern Territory .. .. .	570	3,834	425	10,993	3,902	980	2,393	11,522	237	7,756	9,331
Australian Capital Territory .. .. .	1,467	4,749	778	7,196	3,023	587	1,466	8,167	401	10,292	12,535
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>87,151</b>	<b>435,875</b>	<b>57,896</b>	<b>1,072,089</b>	<b>394,576</b>	<b>96,934</b>	<b>206,653</b>	<b>1,163,078</b>	<b>37,616</b>	<b>1,668,013</b>	<b>1,892,021</b>
<b>PUBLIC<sup>(a)</sup></b>											
New South Wales .. .. .	4,305	388,167	2,714	1,441,799	527,231	108,962	297,728	1,562,340	1,943	1,730,788	1,963,480
Victoria .. .. .	3,043	489,096	2,002	2,786,157	705,863	116,341	458,741	2,916,937	1,487	1,924,451	2,041,213
Queensland .. .. .	1,200	66,785	683	232,292	72,165	6,994	35,407	262,056	506	220,379	227,202
South Australia .. .. .	801	56,826	527	154,353	50,364	11,511	28,836	164,369	385	182,952	201,921
Western Australia .. .. .	745	41,102	472	150,661	36,725	6,551	24,155	156,680	366	166,193	144,176
Tasmania .. .. .	268	9,401	206	57,121	11,035	824	7,885	59,446	139	33,191	35,926
Northern Territory .. .. .	20	416	15	1,045	290	62	142	1,132	15	1,127	1,086
Australian Capital Territory .. .. .	109	2,872	56	6,461	1,580	909	1,027	6,105	32	5,599	5,699
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>10,491</b>	<b>1,054,666</b>	<b>6,675</b>	<b>4,829,889</b>	<b>1,405,252</b>	<b>252,156</b>	<b>853,921</b>	<b>5,129,065</b>	<b>4,873</b>	<b>4,264,679</b>	<b>4,620,702</b>

<sup>(a)</sup> Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—NON-TAXABLE(a)

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.29(3)**

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Office	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets					Companies with trading stock		
	Number of taxpayers	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year
			Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year			
			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>PRIVATE</b>										
New South Wales .. ..	36,866	19,170	210,602	99,572	23,703	46,922	239,549	10,485	307,063	367,803
Victoria .. ..	20,074	10,860	136,396	53,619	19,044	27,467	143,505	7,203	196,605	216,043
Queensland .. ..	7,942	3,808	44,152	18,422	5,103	9,501	47,969	1,772	37,764	38,412
South Australia .. ..	7,916	3,866	42,407	13,673	5,250	8,558	42,272	2,150	45,586	48,107
Western Australia .. ..	6,837	3,714	42,887	20,085	4,510	10,931	47,530	1,641	39,364	42,094
Tasmania .. ..	1,537	949	11,504	5,163	1,557	2,594	12,516	434	9,832	9,894
Northern Territory .. ..	464	243	3,974	2,716	538	1,394	4,758	127	3,093	4,000
Australian Capital Territory .. ..	2,453	606	3,546	1,393	354	720	3,865	247	3,756	5,311
<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>84,089</b>	<b>43,216</b>	<b>495,467</b>	<b>214,644</b>	<b>60,059</b>	<b>108,086</b>	<b>541,966</b>	<b>24,059</b>	<b>643,064</b>	<b>731,665</b>
<b>PUBLIC(a)</b>										
New South Wales .. ..	2,971	1,411	290,781	113,424	25,138	48,213	330,853	884	457,182	500,926
Victoria .. ..	1,348	722	754,691	297,282	23,368	104,226	924,378	527	455,934	477,465
Queensland .. ..	597	277	160,748	61,183	2,738	15,796	203,397	160	45,167	48,063
South Australia .. ..	385	199	90,662	20,990	6,839	18,359	86,454	149	93,095	88,702
Western Australia .. ..	724	237	38,382	4,822	1,557	5,514	36,133	179	35,745	29,043
Tasmania .. ..	170	73	17,415	2,347	394	2,225	17,143	38	6,023	6,245
Northern Territory .. ..	20	8	802	1,752	193	555	1,805	6	463	646
Australian Capital Territory .. ..	83	26	1,614	675	64	262	1,963	10	563	204
<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>6,298</b>	<b>2,953</b>	<b>1,355,093</b>	<b>502,475</b>	<b>60,291</b>	<b>195,151</b>	<b>1,602,126</b>	<b>1,953</b>	<b>1,094,172</b>	<b>1,151,295</b>

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.30(3)

Industry code no.	Industry	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock			Industry code no.
		Number of taxpayers	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year	
					Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year				
			\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	
00	PRIMARY PRODUCTION—												
01	Fishing, hunting .. ..	79	910	57	2,366	1,021	115	895	2,377	6	1,705	1,992	00
02	Agriculture, etc. .. ..	2,466	12,960	1,887	35,736	12,249	1,767	9,859	36,359	163	4,235	5,611	01
	Forestry, logging .. ..	59	461	49	3,947	1,330	359	1,212	3,707	8	514	469	02
	<b>Total Primary Production</b> ..	<b>2,604</b>	<b>14,330</b>	<b>1,993</b>	<b>42,050</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>2,241</b>	<b>11,965</b>	<b>42,444</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>6,454</b>	<b>8,072</b>	
03	MINING—												
04	Metallic, fuel minerals ..	232	36,643	148	78,678	53,076	1,302	14,366	116,085	61	97,296	105,517	03
	Construction materials ..	269	8,989	196	31,684	11,770	3,256	7,906	32,291	114	8,331	9,088	04
	<b>Total Mining</b> .. ..	<b>501</b>	<b>45,632</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>110,361</b>	<b>64,845</b>	<b>4,558</b>	<b>22,272</b>	<b>148,376</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>105,627</b>	<b>114,605</b>	
10	MANUFACTURING—												
11	Metal products, etc. .. ..	5,772	204,061	4,885	1,204,557	247,039	32,890	163,453	1,255,253	4,635	1,379,791	1,417,545	10
12	Transport .. ..	522	42,523	436	205,373	102,030	2,761	61,490	243,152	424	254,411	293,975	11
13	Textiles .. ..	500	15,276	370	97,900	25,009	3,345	18,543	101,019	348	134,620	141,191	12
14	Clothing, etc. .. ..	1,810	18,912	1,117	43,014	13,468	4,650	7,503	44,330	1,057	105,893	116,123	13
15	Chemical, etc., products ..	633	72,054	567	303,154	69,061	6,384	54,136	311,695	563	267,605	273,156	14
16	Food, etc. .. ..	1,490	135,556	1,288	472,833	127,699	26,053	68,361	506,119	1,210	384,541	420,094	15
17	Wood products .. ..	1,654	16,027	1,364	60,848	19,654	3,716	12,651	64,135	1,314	86,028	89,729	16
18	Paper, printing, etc. .. ..	1,700	45,692	1,438	279,085	68,165	4,462	41,216	301,572	1,317	156,332	160,019	17
	All other .. ..	2,240	76,454	1,811	380,572	95,132	21,120	66,736	387,849	1,759	307,211	328,602	18
	<b>Total Manufacturing</b> ..	<b>16,321</b>	<b>626,555</b>	<b>13,276</b>	<b>3,047,336</b>	<b>767,259</b>	<b>105,382</b>	<b>494,089</b>	<b>3,215,124</b>	<b>12,627</b>	<b>3,076,431</b>	<b>3,240,435</b>	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER ..	37	3,579	36	55,666	6,180	247	4,423	57,176	25	2,539	2,553	19
20	CONSTRUCTION .. ..	7,875	54,309	5,975	106,102	49,868	10,493	26,205	119,271	4,732	329,091	497,353	20
30	TRANSPORT, ETC.—												
31	Water transport .. ..	194	6,116	165	77,551	17,016	23,958	9,405	61,204	31	693	417	30
32	Road transport .. ..	2,350	19,379	1,942	119,058	55,676	11,797	34,845	128,093	248	5,442	6,008	31
	All other .. ..	494	22,570	407	209,850	41,925	2,956	36,845	211,974	58	6,187	8,644	32
	<b>Total Transport, etc.</b> ..	<b>3,038</b>	<b>48,064</b>	<b>2,514</b>	<b>406,460</b>	<b>114,616</b>	<b>38,711</b>	<b>81,095</b>	<b>401,271</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>12,323</b>	<b>15,069</b>	



RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE AND PUBLIC COMBINED—NON-TAXABLE(a)

INCOME TAX COMPANIES Schedule 3.31(3)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Industry code no.	Industry	All companies Number of taxpayers	Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock			Industry code no.
			Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year	
				Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year				
			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		
	<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>											
00	Fishing, hunting .. .. .	113	85	2,875	3,449	526	1,339	4,460	11	515	575	00
01	Agriculture, etc. .. .. .	5,719	4,755	84,746	26,285	4,355	23,519	83,158	242	4,484	4,666	01
02	Forestry, logging .. .. .	76	58	1,387	905	226	482	1,583	5	28	51	02
	<b>Total Primary Production .. .. .</b>	<b>5,908</b>	<b>4,898</b>	<b>89,008</b>	<b>30,639</b>	<b>5,107</b>	<b>25,340</b>	<b>89,201</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>5,027</b>	<b>5,292</b>	
	<b>MINING—</b>											
03	Metallic, fuel minerals .. .. .	757	285	145,666	44,007	1,918	20,960	166,794	93	49,506	65,500	03
04	Construction materials .. .. .	209	152	12,031	4,617	814	2,619	13,216	82	1,003	1,398	04
	<b>Total Mining .. .. .</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>157,697</b>	<b>48,624</b>	<b>2,732</b>	<b>23,579</b>	<b>180,010</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>50,509</b>	<b>66,897</b>	
	<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>											
10	Metal products, etc. .. .. .	3,010	2,550	405,879	110,544	11,257	42,945	462,221	2,361	371,973	384,944	10
11	Transport .. .. .	360	307	66,385	18,488	5,391	18,457	61,024	286	118,472	119,167	11
12	Textiles .. .. .	225	172	17,198	7,159	1,729	3,169	19,459	165	24,147	23,192	12
13	Clothing, etc. .. .. .	907	697	19,032	6,752	2,263	3,635	19,886	662	46,055	45,569	13
14	Chemical, etc., products .. .. .	400	337	145,454	18,107	2,621	19,933	141,007	330	63,393	67,166	14
15	Food, etc. .. .. .	766	642	77,750	28,346	9,196	10,602	86,298	586	63,462	72,140	15
16	Wood products .. .. .	915	773	16,197	8,334	2,071	3,222	19,239	733	22,544	21,719	16
17	Paper, printing, etc. .. .. .	1,145	920	41,700	14,324	4,117	6,371	45,536	785	29,922	29,418	17
18	All other .. .. .	1,377	1,129	62,885	18,282	3,173	9,356	68,638	1,097	48,003	48,474	18
	<b>Total Manufacturing .. .. .</b>	<b>9,105</b>	<b>7,527</b>	<b>852,481</b>	<b>230,337</b>	<b>41,817</b>	<b>117,691</b>	<b>923,310</b>	<b>7,005</b>	<b>787,973</b>	<b>811,788</b>	
19	ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER .. .. .	40	32	57,908	6,456	357	5,218	58,789	13	4,525	5,396	19
20	CONSTRUCTION .. .. .	5,856	4,267	41,621	17,212	6,857	10,427	41,549	3,107	90,859	99,611	20
	<b>TRANSPORT, ETC.—</b>											
30	Water transport .. .. .	162	129	105,443	11,959	1,601	10,800	105,001	38	1,143	1,203	30
31	Road transport .. .. .	1,592	1,313	33,630	18,221	6,243	9,796	35,812	160	1,402	1,209	31
32	All other .. .. .	524	395	138,572	153,605	2,059	27,049	263,069	50	6,205	10,095	32
	<b>Total Transport, etc. .. .. .</b>	<b>2,278</b>	<b>1,837</b>	<b>277,645</b>	<b>183,784</b>	<b>9,904</b>	<b>47,644</b>	<b>403,881</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>8,751</b>	<b>12,506</b>	
	<b>WHOLESALE, RETAIL—</b>											
33	Wholesaling petroleum, etc. .. .. .	77	66	18,354	12,572	112	3,771	27,043	47	16,803	15,466	33
34	Agricultural .. .. .	526	394	5,895	2,450	1,394	1,069	5,881	251	19,419	21,627	34
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.i. .. .. .	5,939	4,099	66,398	39,344	10,125	15,538	80,080	3,623	241,372	238,301	35
36	Department stores .. .. .	191	164	7,274	4,187	736	964	6,762	167	24,488	25,834	36
37	Food retailing .. .. .	1,049	897	8,125	3,088	1,317	1,412	8,484	832	8,227	9,881	37
38	Motor vehicles, etc. .. .. .	2,789	2,146	20,801	14,492	5,310	5,005	24,979	2,171	95,065	100,734	38
39	All other retailing .. .. .	3,543	2,800	15,485	6,438	3,275	3,255	15,393	2,743	62,236	60,013	39
	<b>Total Wholesale, etc. .. .. .</b>	<b>14,114</b>	<b>10,566</b>	<b>142,333</b>	<b>82,572</b>	<b>25,268</b>	<b>31,013</b>	<b>168,623</b>	<b>9,834</b>	<b>467,610</b>	<b>471,856</b>	

40	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—														
	Banking .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	40
41	Other finance .. .. .	1,232	350	2,650	7,571	407	2,150	7,664	38	669	2,233	41			
42	Investment companies .. .. .	21,700	3,009	33,259	20,855	5,780	7,615	40,718	788	43,629	52,960	42			
43	Other investment .. .. .	2,331	299	2,171	805	159	383	2,434	175	3,612	3,042	43			
44	Life insurance, etc. .. .. .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	44			
45	Other insurance .. .. .	516	340	8,058	3,291	977	1,577	8,795	14	23	54	45			
46	Real estate, etc. .. .. .	13,561	6,981	87,108	37,518	7,108	13,177	104,341	2,048	239,658	299,483	46			
47	Holding companies .. .. .	3,338	375	24,677	7,174	3,787	3,563	24,502	100	19,862	28,030	47			
49	Technical, etc., services .. .. .	3,613	2,305	21,869	15,688	3,698	4,929	28,931	478	5,421	7,167	49			
	<b>Total Finance, etc.</b> .. .. .	<b>46,297</b>	<b>13,665</b>	<b>180,908</b>	<b>96,549</b>	<b>22,061</b>	<b>33,910</b>	<b>221,485</b>	<b>3,641</b>	<b>312,873</b>	<b>392,970</b>				
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES .. .. .	631	441	3,076	2,569	357	651	4,637	97	411	435	50			
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—														
60	Entertainment, etc. .. .. .	727	476	9,029	2,642	1,871	1,608	8,191	171	956	1,835	60			
70	Restaurants, etc. .. .. .	2,340	1,846	38,244	15,079	3,797	6,042	43,484	1,326	6,292	6,984	70			
	<b>Total Entertainment, etc.</b> .. .. .	<b>3,067</b>	<b>2,322</b>	<b>47,273</b>	<b>17,721</b>	<b>5,669</b>	<b>7,650</b>	<b>51,675</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>7,248</b>	<b>8,819</b>				
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED .. .. .	2,125	177	611	656	221	113	932	137	1,450	7,389	80			
	<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>90,387</b>	<b>46,169</b>	<b>1,850,560</b>	<b>717,119</b>	<b>120,350</b>	<b>303,237</b>	<b>2,144,092</b>	<b>26,012</b>	<b>1,737,237</b>	<b>1,882,960</b>				

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

# RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.32(3)**

Industry code no.	Industry	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock			Industry code no.
		Number of taxpayers	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year	
					Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year				
			\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	
	<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>												
00	Fishing, hunting .. ..	77	836	55	1,974	998	113	843	2,015	5	1,271	1,805	00
01	Agriculture, etc. .. ..	2,408	10,950	1,835	30,100	10,795	1,612	8,339	30,944	156	3,232	4,305	01
02	Forestry, logging .. ..	48	190	41	1,990	792	258	670	1,853	6	123	95	02
	<b>Total Primary Production ..</b>	<b>2,533</b>	<b>11,976</b>	<b>1,931</b>	<b>34,064</b>	<b>12,585</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>9,852</b>	<b>34,813</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>4,626</b>	<b>6,205</b>	
	<b>MINING—</b>												
03	Metallic, fuel minerals ..	137	1,179	88	2,359	688	176	550	2,321	21	636	662	03
04	Construction materials ..	202	1,657	145	6,430	2,251	514	1,362	6,805	73	739	920	04
	<b>Total Mining .. ..</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>2,835</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>8,789</b>	<b>2,939</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1,912</b>	<b>9,126</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1,375</b>	<b>1,582</b>	
	<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>												
10	Metal products etc. .. ..	5,014	43,141	4,175	130,383	37,298	6,971	20,843	139,867	3,937	169,358	185,377	10
11	Transport .. ..	455	5,092	369	10,610	4,139	418	2,106	12,226	361	22,413	28,309	11
12	Textiles .. ..	411	3,945	283	20,768	4,963	692	3,722	21,317	263	27,572	30,445	12
13	Clothing, etc. .. ..	1,730	12,448	1,052	28,776	10,004	2,566	5,074	31,139	988	67,844	74,388	13
14	Chemical, etc., products ..	403	4,439	360	13,570	5,792	865	2,467	16,030	354	25,598	26,633	14
15	Food, etc. .. ..	1,107	20,613	922	86,311	27,769	2,742	13,106	98,232	866	56,354	63,382	15
16	Wood products .. ..	1,514	9,457	1,239	30,672	9,686	1,662	5,905	32,792	1,188	40,367	44,665	16
17	Paper, printing, etc. .. ..	1,437	9,747	1,214	50,247	11,519	2,166	7,460	52,140	1,099	28,206	28,960	17
18	All other .. ..	1,853	14,375	1,465	47,487	14,703	2,299	8,055	51,836	1,414	49,985	55,047	18
	<b>Total Manufacturing .. ..</b>	<b>13,924</b>	<b>123,258</b>	<b>11,079</b>	<b>418,824</b>	<b>125,875</b>	<b>20,382</b>	<b>68,737</b>	<b>455,580</b>	<b>10,470</b>	<b>487,697</b>	<b>537,206</b>	
19	<b>ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER ..</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>19</b>
20	<b>CONSTRUCTION .. ..</b>	<b>7,677</b>	<b>38,109</b>	<b>5,822</b>	<b>80,589</b>	<b>38,333</b>	<b>8,394</b>	<b>19,775</b>	<b>90,752</b>	<b>4,608</b>	<b>243,198</b>	<b>288,373</b>	<b>20</b>
	<b>TRANSPORT, ETC.—</b>												
30	Water transport .. ..	137	2,845	117	15,893	2,895	8,871	2,209	7,709	28	605	321	30
31	Road transport .. ..	2,154	9,765	1,772	61,662	29,119	7,149	17,763	65,869	202	1,157	1,338	31
32	All other .. ..	426	3,127	348	10,041	3,274	674	1,694	10,946	44	539	578	32
	<b>Total Transport .. ..</b>	<b>2,717</b>	<b>15,737</b>	<b>2,237</b>	<b>87,596</b>	<b>35,288</b>	<b>16,694</b>	<b>21,666</b>	<b>84,525</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>2,301</b>	<b>2,236</b>	



33	WHOLESALE, RETAIL—													
34	Wholesaling petroleum, etc. . . . .	92	356	79	997	373	73	246	1,050	56	413	399	33	
35	Agricultural . . . . .	604	3,876	496	7,214	2,665	715	1,489	7,676	379	21,039	33,325	34	
36	Wholesale trade, n.e.s. . . . .	9,139	63,632	6,536	93,422	39,418	9,409	19,153	104,278	5,684	347,598	387,891	35	
37	Department stores . . . . .	380	3,330	266	7,453	1,584	331	1,013	7,693	276	28,391	30,875	36	
38	Food retailing . . . . .	1,579	7,014	1,333	20,004	6,037	1,393	3,162	21,486	1,314	25,630	28,017	37	
39	Motor vehicles, etc. . . . .	4,392	20,701	3,402	35,331	20,658	6,127	8,185	41,677	3,444	148,511	180,776	38	
	All other retailing . . . . .	5,526	26,012	4,557	37,975	16,734	3,957	7,298	43,455	4,483	167,323	191,503	39	
	<b>Total Wholesale, etc. . . . .</b>	<b>21,712</b>	<b>124,921</b>	<b>16,669</b>	<b>202,396</b>	<b>87,469</b>	<b>22,005</b>	<b>40,546</b>	<b>227,314</b>	<b>15,636</b>	<b>738,905</b>	<b>852,785</b>		
	FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—													
40	Banking . . . . .			470		17,290							40	
41	Other finance . . . . .	1,059	4,734	2,696	21,184	8,186	4,125	6,183	28,166	51	1,492	1,815	41	
42	Investment companies . . . . .	10,012	16,092	2,696	22,756	8,186	4,647	4,297	21,997	748	22,046	22,762	42	
43	Other investment . . . . .	568	1,274	109	667	203	92	118	659	37	421	785	43	
44	Life insurance, etc. . . . .												44	
45	Other insurance . . . . .	431	2,154	309	2,734	1,658	588	618	3,186	12	335	266	45	
46	Real estate, etc. . . . .	15,514	45,980	9,056	61,872	17,553	4,655	9,287	65,483	2,460	131,612	140,450	46	
47	Holding companies . . . . .	1,305	3,690	490	12,996	5,490	1,215	2,490	14,781	134	12,148	12,358	47	
49	Technical, etc., services . . . . .	4,427	15,880	2,772	42,415	18,168	5,633	9,113	45,837	478	6,003	7,050	49	
	<b>Total Finance, etc. . . . .</b>	<b>33,316</b>	<b>89,804</b>	<b>15,902</b>	<b>164,623</b>	<b>68,548</b>	<b>20,955</b>	<b>32,107</b>	<b>180,109</b>	<b>3,920</b>	<b>174,057</b>	<b>185,486</b>		
50	COMMUNITY SERVICES . . . . .	938	5,165	751	7,831	3,075	622	1,343	8,941	141	1,019	1,165	50	
	ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—													
60	Entertainment, etc. . . . .	808	6,480	657	11,614	5,361	1,827	2,431	12,717	288	815	1,478	60	
70	Restaurants, etc. . . . .	3,059	17,330	2,565	55,016	14,746	3,324	8,162	58,276	1,991	13,798	15,239	70	
	<b>Total Entertainment, etc. . . . .</b>	<b>3,867</b>	<b>23,810</b>	<b>3,222</b>	<b>66,631</b>	<b>20,107</b>	<b>5,151</b>	<b>10,593</b>	<b>70,994</b>	<b>2,279</b>	<b>14,613</b>	<b>16,717</b>		
80	INDUSTRY NOT STATED . . . . .	111	202	34	187	181	46	41	280	16	36	120	80	
	<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>87,151</b>	<b>435,875</b>	<b>57,896</b>	<b>1,072,089</b>	<b>394,576</b>	<b>96,934</b>	<b>206,653</b>	<b>1,163,078</b>	<b>37,616</b>	<b>1,668,013</b>	<b>1,892,021</b>		

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PUBLIC—TAXABLE(a)

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.33(3)

164

Industry code no.	Industry	All companies		Companies with depreciable assets						Companies with trading stock			Industry code no.
		Number of taxpayers	Net tax	Number of taxpayers	Depreciable assets					Number of taxpayers	Stock on hand at beginning of year	Stock on hand at end of year	
					Depreciated value at beginning of year	Purchased during year	Disposed of during year	Depreciation allowed	Depreciated value at end of year				
			\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	
	<b>PRIMARY PRODUCTION—</b>												
00	Fishing, hunting .. ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
01	Agriculture, etc. .. ..	58	2,010	52	5,636	1,454	155	1,520	5,415	7	1,003	1,306	00
02	Forestry, logging .. ..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	01
	<b>Total Primary Production</b> .. ..	<b>71</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>7,986</b>	<b>2,015</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>7,631</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1,828</b>	<b>1,867</b>	<b>02</b>
	<b>MINING—</b>												
03	Metallic, fuel minerals .. ..	95	35,465	60	76,319	52,388	1,127	13,816	113,764	40	96,660	104,855	03
04	Construction materials .. ..	67	7,332	51	25,254	9,518	2,742	6,544	25,486	41	7,592	8,168	04
	<b>Total Mining</b> .. ..	<b>162</b>	<b>42,796</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>101,573</b>	<b>61,906</b>	<b>3,869</b>	<b>20,360</b>	<b>139,250</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>104,252</b>	<b>113,024</b>	
	<b>MANUFACTURING—</b>												
10	Metal products, etc. .. ..	758	160,920	710	1,074,174	209,741	25,919	142,610	1,115,385	698	1,210,433	1,232,168	10
11	Transport .. ..	67	37,430	67	194,762	97,891	2,343	59,384	230,926	63	231,998	265,666	11
12	Textiles .. ..	89	11,331	87	77,132	20,045	2,654	14,822	79,702	85	107,048	110,745	12
13	Clothing, etc. .. ..	80	6,464	65	14,238	3,464	2,083	2,428	13,191	69	38,049	41,735	13
14	Chemical, etc., products .. ..	230	67,615	207	289,585	63,269	5,519	51,669	295,665	209	242,007	246,523	14
15	Food, etc. .. ..	383	114,943	366	386,522	99,931	2,054	6,746	407,887	344	328,187	356,712	15
16	Wood products .. ..	140	6,570	125	30,176	9,968	2,054	6,746	31,344	126	45,660	45,065	16
17	Paper, printing, etc. .. ..	263	35,944	224	228,837	56,646	2,296	33,756	249,431	218	128,126	131,059	17
18	All other .. ..	387	62,079	346	333,085	80,429	18,820	58,682	336,012	345	257,226	273,556	18
	<b>Total Manufacturing</b> .. ..	<b>2,397</b>	<b>503,297</b>	<b>2,197</b>	<b>2,628,512</b>	<b>641,384</b>	<b>85,000</b>	<b>425,353</b>	<b>2,759,544</b>	<b>2,157</b>	<b>2,588,734</b>	<b>2,703,228</b>	
19	<b>ELECTRICITY, GAS, WATER</b> .. ..	<b>20</b>	<b>3,521</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>55,107</b>	<b>6,004</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4,345</b>	<b>56,531</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2,353</b>	<b>2,408</b>	<b>19</b>
20	<b>CONSTRUCTION</b> .. ..	<b>198</b>	<b>16,200</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>25,513</b>	<b>11,535</b>	<b>2,099</b>	<b>6,430</b>	<b>28,519</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>85,893</b>	<b>208,980</b>	<b>20</b>
	<b>TRANSPORT, ETC.—</b>												
30	Water transport .. ..	57	3,271	48	61,658	14,121	15,087	7,197	53,495	3	88	96	30
31	Road transport .. ..	196	9,614	170	57,396	26,556	4,648	17,081	62,223	46	4,285	4,670	31
32	All other .. ..	68	19,443	59	199,809	38,651	2,282	35,150	201,028	14	5,649	8,066	32
	<b>Total Transport, etc.</b> .. ..	<b>321</b>	<b>32,327</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>318,863</b>	<b>79,328</b>	<b>22,017</b>	<b>59,428</b>	<b>316,746</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>10,022</b>	<b>12,833</b>	

<b>WHOLESALE, RETAIL—</b>													
33	Wholesaling petroleum, etc.	28	49,293	26	381,651	61,484	4,311	56,335	382,489	18	174,366	162,709	33
34	Agricultural ..	78	7,755	69	19,688	6,701	2,612	3,507	20,270	57	41,288	47,899	34
35	Wholesale trade, n.e.c.	1,234	75,680	948	251,502	85,194	36,211	62,549	237,937	909	478,510	503,732	35
36	Department stores ..	160	46,213	151	179,946	39,542	1,675	22,723	195,091	154	250,526	266,545	36
37	Food retailing ..	88	4,532	81	8,337	5,090	1,268	1,157	11,002	70	8,551	9,546	37
38	Motor vehicles, etc. ..	358	16,732	185	23,161	11,509	4,522	4,885	25,263	195	98,217	107,478	38
39	All other retailing ..	327	18,858	228	37,772	12,860	2,727	7,337	40,568	247	87,210	93,199	39
	<b>Total Wholesale, etc.</b>	<b>2,273</b>	<b>219,064</b>	<b>1,688</b>	<b>902,057</b>	<b>222,380</b>	<b>53,325</b>	<b>158,492</b>	<b>912,619</b>	<b>1,650</b>	<b>1,138,668</b>	<b>1,191,107</b>	
<b>FINANCE, INSURANCE, ETC.—</b>													
40	Banking ..	18	37,826	15	111,610	47,266	2,148	17,996	138,732	..	..	..	40
41	Other finance ..	941	75,482	277	290,493	195,457	47,666	87,935	350,349	22	78,422	113,286	41
42	Investment companies ..	890	11,740	198	41,395	11,551	3,978	6,126	42,842	71	77,261	73,544	42
43	Other investment ..	120	3,204	43	2,113	437	75	344	2,131	*	*	*	43
44	Life insurance, etc. ..	29	20,924	28	101,285	23,930	811	12,643	111,762	*	*	*	44
45	Other insurance ..	155	18,526	82	21,536	6,093	1,564	3,445	22,621	..	..	..	45
46	Real estate, etc. ..	1,230	25,491	632	80,154	9,625	7,783	9,555	72,441	211	99,425	107,744	46
47	Holding companies ..	560	18,201	254	63,666	65,397	11,042	25,255	92,766	66	57,784	71,575	47
49	Technical, etc., services ..	382	6,702	246	34,593	9,007	2,650	7,257	33,692	74	11,527	13,522	49
	<b>Total Finance, etc.</b>	<b>4,325</b>	<b>218,096</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>746,846</b>	<b>368,763</b>	<b>77,717</b>	<b>170,556</b>	<b>867,336</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>324,693</b>	<b>380,059</b>	
50	<b>COMMUNITY SERVICES</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>1,038</b>	<b>1,258</b>	
<b>ENTERTAINMENT, HOTELS, ETC.—</b>													
60	Entertainment, etc. ..	154	10,732	128	18,298	5,628	336	3,888	19,702	41	349	358	60
70	Restaurants, etc. ..	301	4,885	189	19,106	5,741	2,531	2,716	19,600	169	6,848	5,579	70
	<b>Total Entertainment, etc.</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>15,617</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>37,404</b>	<b>11,369</b>	<b>2,867</b>	<b>6,603</b>	<b>39,302</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>7,198</b>	<b>5,937</b>	
80	<b>INDUSTRY NOT STATED</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4,717</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>4,717</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>80</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>10,491</b>	<b>1,054,666</b>	<b>6,675</b>	<b>4,829,889</b>	<b>1,405,252</b>	<b>252,156</b>	<b>853,921</b>	<b>5,129,065</b>	<b>4,873</b>	<b>4,264,679</b>	<b>4,620,702</b>	

(a) Excludes co-operative and non-profit company assessments and special section assessments (other than section 136).

\* Not available for publication separately.

**RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—PRIVATE—TAXABLE  
UNDER DIVISION 7(a)**

**INCOME TAX  
COMPANIES  
Schedule 3.34 (4)**

INCOME YEAR 1970-71

Grade of taxable income	Number of taxpayers	Taxable income			Deductions	Distributable income			Retention allowance	Deemed distribution section 106	Dividends paid during prescribed period*	Undis-tributed amount	Additional tax
		Dividends from private companies	Other property income	Total		Dividends from private companies	Other property income	Total					
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
\$ 1- 1,999 ..	926	54	205	509	146	53	147	364	97	15	102	146	74
2,000- 9,999 ..	701	611	1,166	3,721	1,045	595	839	2,676	706	91	1,168	698	349
10,000- 19,999 ..	292	669	899	4,075	1,219	637	660	2,856	844	67	1,050	892	446
20,000- 39,999 ..	236	1,290	1,270	6,658	2,022	1,254	751	4,635	1,346	145	1,609	1,531	766
40,000- 99,999 ..	181	2,725	1,457	11,038	3,269	2,619	1,044	7,769	1,940	109	2,657	3,055	1,527
100,000-199,999 ..	56	1,685	887	7,669	2,328	1,576	711	5,341	1,370	114	1,876	1,975	987
200,000-399,999 ..	18	1,636	174	5,066	1,459	1,554	120	3,607	804	10	1,496	1,318	659
400,000 and over ..	11	224	224	6,868	2,725	142	134	4,143	1,589	18	1,869	668	334
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,421</b>	<b>8,893</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>45,603</b>	<b>14,212</b>	<b>8,431</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>31,391</b>	<b>8,696</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>11,827</b>	<b>10,282</b>	<b>5,141</b>
<b>Office—</b>													
New South Wales ..	1,198	3,078	3,360	16,966	5,082	2,909	2,384	11,884	3,261	299	4,894	3,403	1,702
Victoria ..	635	4,063	1,848	16,485	4,965	3,952	1,248	11,520	2,885	207	3,978	4,468	2,234
Queensland ..	114	266	211	1,704	573	212	143	1,131	362	16	513	240	120
South Australia ..	109	304	200	1,837	608	280	149	1,230	367	10	440	412	206
Western Australia ..	232	562	360	6,580	2,449	483	253	4,131	1,493	19	1,338	1,281	641
Tasmania ..	71	101	102	946	332	86	80	614	212	5	315	75	37
Northern Territory ..	5	..	36	200	80	..	22	120	46	5	56	13	6
Australian Capital Territory ..	57	519	164	885	124	509	128	761	70	8	293	390	195
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>2,421</b>	<b>8,893</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>45,603</b>	<b>14,212</b>	<b>8,431</b>	<b>4,408</b>	<b>31,391</b>	<b>8,696</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>11,827</b>	<b>10,282</b>	<b>5,141</b>

\* Excludes special fund dividends.

(a) See Explanatory Notes page 1.

# SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

## TAXABLE FUNDS INCOME YEAR 1971-72

## INCOME TAX SUPERANNUATION FUNDS Schedule 4.1

Grade of total assets at 30 June 1972(a)	Number of funds	Assets at 30 June 1972(a)				Total net income	Contri- butions (b)	Taxable income (c)	Net tax
		Common- wealth securities	Other public securities	Other assets	Total assets				
\$        \$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>SECTIONS 23(ja) AND 23F FUNDS COMBINED</b>									
Under 2,000 ..	369	12	3	268	282	82	745	77	30
2,000- 9,999 ..	1,342	186	19	7,477	7,681	289	2,587	260	97
10,000- 19,999 ..	781	207	30	10,987	11,224	470	2,205	451	170
20,000- 49,999 ..	576	519	44	16,610	17,173	790	2,251	724	275
50,000- 99,999 ..	121	360	20	7,612	7,992	410	800	333	129
100,000- 199,999 ..	19	117	8	2,319	2,444	107	189	87	33
200,000- 499,999 ..	16	119	22	4,522	4,663	206	336	166	66
500,000- 999,999 ..	} 3	..	63	3,990	4,053	217	118	127	52
1,000,000-1,999,999 ..									
2,000,000 and over ..									
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>3,227</b>	<b>1,520</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>53,784</b>	<b>55,513</b>	<b>2,573</b>	<b>9,231</b>	<b>2,225</b>	<b>852</b>
<b>Office—</b>									
New South Wales* ..	1,605	847	71	28,273	29,190	1,288	4,861	1,127	437
Victoria .. ..	926	358	95	17,056	17,509	792	2,713	682	259
Queensland .. ..	132	36	8	1,418	1,462	79	346	70	27
South Australia† ..	475	254	34	6,053	6,340	356	1,060	292	110
Western Australia ..	28	8	1	329	338	18	163	16	6
Tasmania .. ..	61	18	..	655	673	39	90	37	14
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>3,227</b>	<b>1,520</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>53,784</b>	<b>55,513</b>	<b>2,573</b>	<b>9,231</b>	<b>2,225</b>	<b>852</b>

(a) Excluding life insurance policies. (b) See footnote (b), Schedule 4.3. (c) Includes income to which section 121CA applied—\$78,000.

\* Includes Australian Capital Territory. † Includes Northern Territory.

# SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

## TAXABLE FUNDS

## INCOME TAX SUPERANNUATION FUNDS Schedule 4.2

INCOME YEAR 1971-72

Grade of net assets at 30 June 1972	Number of funds	Net assets at 30 June 1972 (a)	Net income	Taxable income	Contri- butions (b)	Section 79 deduction	Net tax
\$      \$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000

### SECTIONS 79 AND 121DA FUNDS COMBINED

Under 2,000 .. ..	*832	727	115	88	553	27	44
2,000- 9,999 .. ..	1,043	5,350	249	119	694	131	60
10,000- 19,999 .. ..	227	2,984	144	67	288	77	33
20,000- 49,999 .. ..	94	2,858	132	115	192	18	57
50,000- 99,999 .. ..	33	2,263	85	72	75	14	36
100,000- 199,999 .. ..	16	2,193	123	92	63	31	46
200,000- 499,999 .. ..	}	5,331	192	170	127	22	84
500,000- 999,999 .. ..							
1,000,000-1,999,999 .. ..							
2,000,000 and over .. ..	11						
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>21,707</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>1,991</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>361</b>
<b>Office—</b>							
New South Wales† .. ..	1,393	11,211	545	329	1,126	216	165
Victoria .. ..	537	6,856	289	229	292	60	115
Queensland .. ..	104	563	23	17	37	7	8
South Australia‡ .. ..	176	2,359	141	138	506	4	69
Western Australia .. ..	29	202	11	3	10	8	1
Tasmania .. ..	17	516	31	7	20	24	3
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>21,707</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>1,991</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>361</b>

(a) Excluding life insurance policies.

(b) See footnote (b), Schedule 4.3.

\* Includes 208 funds for which value of assets was not available.

† Includes Australian Capital Territory.

‡ Includes Northern Territory.

## SUPERANNUATION FUNDS

TAXABLE FUNDS  
INCOME YEAR 1971-72

INCOME TAX  
SUPERANNUATION FUNDS  
Schedule 4.3

Type of fund—	Number of funds	Taxable income (a)	Contributions (b)	Net tax
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>Section of Assessment Act—</b>				
23(ja) .. .. .	18	15	114	6
23F .. .. .	3,209	2,210	9,117	847
79 .. .. .	1,253	74	921	37
121DA .. .. .	1,003	648	1,070	324
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>5,483</b>	<b>2,947</b>	<b>11,222</b>	<b>1,214</b>
<b>Office—</b>				
New South Wales* .. .. .	2,998	1,456	5,988	602
Victoria .. .. .	1,463	911	3,004	373
Queensland .. .. .	236	87	382	35
South Australia† .. .. .	651	429	1,566	179
Western Australia .. .. .	57	19	173	7
Tasmania .. .. .	78	44	110	17
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>5,483</b>	<b>2,947</b>	<b>11,222</b>	<b>1,214</b>

(a) Includes income of section 23F funds to which section 121CA applied—\$78,000. (b) At the time of compilation of these statistics the value of contributions (if any) of some 460 of the funds, having assets totalling \$6,075,000, was not available. Of the remaining funds, some 1058 with assets totalling \$12,139,000 disclosed nil contributions.

\* Includes Australian Capital Territory.

† Includes Northern Territory.

## 2. AMOUNT DEBITED(a), AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1971-72 AND 1972-73

INCOME TAX  
Schedule 5.1

Office	Financial year 1971-72			Financial year 1972-73		
	Amount debited	Amount credited*	Amount outstanding	Amount debited	Amount credited*	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales† ..	1,969,124,702	1,847,281,509	121,843,193	2,249,067,757	2,113,787,018	135,280,738
Victoria ..	1,592,035,667	1,544,248,294	47,787,373	1,748,863,938	1,689,952,460	58,911,478
Queensland ..	483,958,856	462,557,473	21,401,384	615,755,635	587,443,923	28,311,712
South Australia ..	340,851,853	323,588,305	17,263,547	399,600,439	381,807,836	17,792,603
Western Australia ..	334,900,314	321,942,077	12,958,237	375,584,434	359,374,395	16,210,038
Tasmania ..	100,179,811	94,477,430	5,702,381	114,512,141	107,883,256	6,628,885
Northern Territory ..	24,910,992	20,822,356	4,088,636	28,794,970	24,935,907	3,859,063
Australia ..	<b>4,845,962,195</b>	<b>4,614,917,444</b>	<b>231,044,751</b>	<b>5,532,179,313</b>	<b>5,265,184,795</b>	<b>266,994,518</b>

(a) Including amount outstanding at previous 30 June.

\* 'Amount credited' is mainly the tax received on account of assessments of income tax less any refunds of tax under the Audit Act. It does not include deductions of tax instalments made during the year from salaries and wages or deductions made in the year from dividends or interest derived by non-residents on account of withholding tax. It does, however, include amounts of instalment deductions applied during the year against tax payable. Revenue collections of income tax shown on page vi of this supplement include all revenue collected during the financial year (including tax instalment deductions and withholding tax deductions) less all refunds of tax and refunds of excess tax instalment deductions and withholding tax deductions. † and Australian Capital Territory.



**INCOME AND COST SURVEYS**  
**RESULTS OF SAMPLE OF 1968-69, 1969-70 AND 1970-71**  
**INCOME YEAR RETURNS OF MEDICAL**  
**PRACTITIONERS**

**CHANGES IN SELECTED INCOME AND COST ITEMS.**  
**BASE YEAR 1968-69=100.0**

**INCOME TAX**  
**SCHEDULE 6.1**

Item	Individuals			Partnerships		
	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71
Gross income from profession ..	100.0	112.3	128.7	100.0	118.0	126.8
Total business income .. ..	100.0	112.6	127.9	100.0	118.0	126.8
Salary and wages paid .. ..	100.0	112.8	126.7	100.0	119.3	130.2
Total business expenses .. ..	100.0	111.4	124.1	100.0	117.3	127.2
Net business income .. ..	100.0	113.8	132.2	100.0	118.4	126.6
Salary and wages received .. ..	100.0	104.0	116.2	..	..	..
Partnership and trust income ..	100.0	108.3	121.6	100.0	103.7	91.3
Other income .. ..	100.0	105.2	114.1	100.0	103.7	96.6
Net income .. ..	100.0	110.2	125.4	100.0	118.1	125.9
Taxable income .. ..	100.0	111.5	129.4	..	..	..

**INCOME AND COST SURVEYS**  
**RESULTS OF SAMPLE OF 1968-69 INCOME YEAR**  
**RETURNS OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**  
**INDIVIDUALS**

INCOME AND COST, ETC., ITEMS AS PERCENTAGES  
OF TOTAL BUSINESS INCOME

INCOME TAX  
Schedule 6.2

Item	Grade of Net Income—1968-69 Income Year							State						Australia
	\$0- \$3,999	\$4,000- \$9,999	\$10,000- \$19,999	\$20,000- \$29,999	\$30,000- \$49,999	\$50,000- and over	Total	New South Wales	Victoria	Queens- land	South Australia	Western Australia	Tas- mania	
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Gross income from profession .. ..	97.6	97.8	98.9	99.1	99.3	99.5	98.6	99.0	99.0	97.3	98.8	96.5	99.2	98.6
Total business income .. ..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Salary and wages paid .. ..	21.1	20.6	17.3	15.0	14.7	19.7	18.0	17.9	17.2	18.9	19.9	18.0	16.3	18.0
Rent paid .. ..	7.8	5.6	4.7	4.5	3.0	2.4	4.9	4.8	5.2	4.6	5.8	4.0	6.0	4.9
Rates and land taxes .. ..	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	..	0.2
Insurance .. ..	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.6
Interest .. ..	1.7	1.7	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.1	1.4	1.0	1.7	1.6	1.2	2.0	0.6	1.4
Depreciation—														
Motor vehicle .. ..	3.4	3.6	3.0	1.8	1.5	0.6	2.9	2.6	3.6	2.2	3.3	2.6	2.6	2.9
Other .. ..	1.6	1.6	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.2	1.1	0.8	2.0	1.0	2.4	0.6	1.2
Repairs .. ..	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.2	0.8	1.6	0.3	0.8
Bad debts written off .. ..	0.1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Subscriptions .. ..	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9
Travel and vehicle expenses .. ..	9.5	9.3	9.1	5.3	3.7	1.9	8.2	7.7	9.3	7.4	9.1	8.2	6.4	8.2
Printing, postage, etc. .. ..	5.5	4.6	3.9	3.0	2.5	3.2	4.0	3.8	4.3	3.7	3.8	4.7	4.0	4.0
Business expenses—														
Materials .. ..	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.4	2.5	3.8	2.9	2.2	3.1	3.0	4.8	3.3	2.5	2.9
Other .. ..	10.0	10.5	7.0	6.4	4.3	7.2	7.9	7.4	9.4	5.1	8.3	11.2	4.5	7.4
Net business income .. ..	32.2	36.5	47.0	58.1	65.5	59.5	46.1	49.0	42.9	48.4	40.5	40.7	55.1	46.1
Salary and wages received .. ..	12.4	14.8	7.2	3.2	1.5	1.2	8.6	5.3	11.0	10.6	8.1	8.3	30.2	8.6
Partnership and trust income .. ..	7.5	44.6	63.1	33.6	28.1	7.4	47.5	42.0	61.6	37.2	61.6	41.4	18.4	47.5
Gross rents received .. ..	1.4	1.8	1.0	1.1	0.4	..	1.2	1.1	1.8	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.2
Interest received .. ..	3.1	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.7	2.3	1.6	1.9	1.2	2.6	1.9
Dividends .. ..	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.2	1.4	0.6	2.6	2.1	3.0	3.4	3.4	2.7	0.7	2.6
Net income .. ..	9.0	101.8	122.6	99.4	98.4	70.1	107.5	101.0	122.0	100.6	116.1	95.1	108.3	107.5
Taxable income .. ..	40.2	80.2	103.5	89.6	91.5	66.6	90.1	84.9	102.4	83.1	96.1	80.3	92.7	90.1





## **PART B. SALES TAX**

### **EXPLANATORY NOTE**

Sales tax returns are required from all manufacturers and wholesalers of goods taxable under the Sales Tax Acts. The statistics in Schedules 7.1 to 7.5 have been compiled from sales tax returns lodged during the year ended 30 June 1973 but the collections figures include amounts collected by the Department of Customs and Excise in respect of which sales tax returns are not lodged. In most cases the returns lodged related to sales in the month immediately preceding the month of lodgment. The tax on imported goods subject to sales tax which are not imported for sale by wholesale is collected at the port of entry by the Department of Customs and Excise.

The amount of gross taxable sales represents the total sale value on which sales tax is payable in respect of returns lodged at the Taxation Office and the amount of net taxable sales is the amount remaining after gross taxable sales have been adjusted for discounts, goods returned, bad debts, etc.

**SALE VALUE OF TAXABLE GOODS INCLUDED IN  
RETURNS AND NET COLLECTIONS BY MONTH**

FINANCIAL YEAR 1972-73

SALES TAX  
Schedule 7.1

Month in which return lodged	Gross taxable sales (b)	Estimated net taxable sales(a) (b)	Net collections		
			Taxation Office	Department of Customs and Excise	Total
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>1972—</b>					
July .. .. .	333,321	318,507	46,122	1,789	47,911
August .. .. .	362,988	346,650	58,687	2,671	61,357
September .. .. .	352,598	338,611	53,976	1,809	55,785
October .. .. .	458,147	440,105	63,490	2,245	65,736
November .. .. .	457,916	437,044	65,902	2,280	68,182
December .. .. .	271,094	260,669	42,886	1,963	44,849
<b>Total for six months .. .. .</b>	<b>2,236,066</b>	<b>2,141,586</b>	<b>331,062</b>	<b>12,757</b>	<b>343,819</b>
<b>1973—</b>					
January .. .. .	631,386	608,427	91,297	1,772	93,069
February .. .. .	397,617	381,016	58,295	1,961	60,257
March .. .. .	417,497	405,659	63,457	1,726	65,184
April .. .. .	309,848	297,121	42,103	1,840	43,943
May .. .. .	589,238	564,702	82,900	2,551	85,451
June .. .. .	414,775	399,326	71,559	1,687	73,246
<b>Total for six months .. .. .</b>	<b>2,760,362</b>	<b>2,656,251</b>	<b>409,612</b>	<b>11,538</b>	<b>421,150</b>
<b>Total for year .. .. .</b>	<b>4,996,428</b>	<b>4,797,837</b>	<b>740,674</b>	<b>24,295</b>	<b>764,969</b>

(a) Represents gross taxable sales less discounts, goods returned, bad debts and other adjustments. (b) Statistics obtained from returns lodged at taxation office.

**SALE VALUE OF GOODS INCLUDED IN RETURNS  
AND COLLECTIONS BY STATE**

FINANCIAL YEAR 1972-73

SALES TAX  
Schedule 7.2

State	Gross taxable sales (b)	Estimated net taxable sales(a) (b)	Net collections		
			Taxation Office	Department of Customs and Excise	Total
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
New South Wales and A.C.T. .. .. .	2,110,261	2,028,965	325,198	15,568	340,766
Victoria .. .. .	1,480,676	1,425,421	211,470	5,457	216,926
Queensland .. .. .	640,855	605,998	88,350	1,190	89,540
South Australia .. .. .	341,279	325,405	57,011*	842	57,853
Western Australia .. .. .	322,202	316,204	46,027	1,104	47,131
Tasmania .. .. .	92,646	87,829	12,618	119	12,737
Northern Territory .. .. .	8,509	8,015	..	17	17
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>4,996,428</b>	<b>4,797,837</b>	<b>740,674</b>	<b>24,295</b>	<b>764,969</b>

(a) Represents gross taxable sales less discounts, goods returned, bad debts and other adjustments. (b) Statistics obtained from returns lodged at Taxation Office.

\* Includes Northern Territory Taxation Office collections.

**SALE VALUE OF TAXABLE GOODS INCLUDED IN RETURNS  
IN EACH RATE CLASS BY MONTH OF LODGMENT**

FINANCIAL YEAR 1972-73

SALES TAX  
Schedule 7.3

Month of lodgment of return	Gross sales of goods taxable at various rates				Total
	2½%	15%	27½%	Other	
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
1972—					
July .. .. .	73,863	174,144	85,222	92	333,321
August .. .. .	78,664	189,127	95,161	36	362,988
September .. .. .	75,441	182,010	95,021	127	352,598
October .. .. .	116,104	225,017	116,918	109	458,147
November .. .. .	106,935	236,652	114,322	7	457,916
December .. .. .	59,284	148,294	63,456	60	271,094
1973—					
January .. .. .	154,287	316,189	160,795	115	631,386
February .. .. .	90,843	200,119	106,606	49	397,617
March .. .. .	93,559	213,932	109,861	144	417,497
April .. .. .	68,535	153,709	86,542	1,062	309,848
May .. .. .	140,937	301,358	144,864	2,079	589,238
June .. .. .	102,381	204,792	107,244	358	414,775
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>1,160,833</b>	<b>2,545,344</b>	<b>1,286,014</b>	<b>4,237</b>	<b>4,996,428</b>

**SALE VALUE OF TAXABLE GOODS INCLUDED IN RETURNS  
IN EACH RATE CLASS BY STATE**

FINANCIAL YEAR 1972-73

SALES TAX  
Schedule 7.4

State	Gross sales of goods taxable at various rates				Total
	2½%	15%	27½%	Other	
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
New South Wales and A.C.T. ..	463,110	1,101,857	544,975	319	2,110,261
Victoria .. .. .	401,086	711,458	367,802	330	1,480,676
Queensland .. .. .	128,588	343,426	166,399	2,442	640,855
South Australia .. .. .	76,793	173,145	91,341	..	341,279
Western Australia .. .. .	70,043	163,743	87,715	701	322,202
Tasmania .. .. .	19,887	46,091	26,223	445	92,646
Northern Territory .. .. .	1,326	5,624	1,559	..	8,509
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>1,160,833</b>	<b>2,545,344</b>	<b>1,286,014</b>	<b>4,237</b>	<b>4,996,428</b>

**PERSONS REGISTERED UNDER THE SALES TAX ASSESSMENT ACTS  
SUBMITTING REGULAR MONTHLY RETURNS  
AT 30 JUNE 1972 AND 1973**

**SALES TAX  
Schedule 7.5**

State	Number of registrations in force		Number lodging regular monthly returns	
	At 30 June 1972	At 30 June 1973	At 30 June 1972	At 30 June 1973
New South Wales and A.C.T. ..	24,383	25,581	14,100	14,586
Victoria .. .. .	21,840	22,668	13,003	13,503
Queensland .. .. .	6,607	7,016	4,724	4,956
South Australia* .. .. .	5,859	6,114	3,664	4,149
Western Australia .. .. .	4,046	4,322	3,423	3,534
Tasmania .. .. .	1,336	1,359	1,231	1,100
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>64,071</b>	<b>67,060</b>	<b>40,145</b>	<b>41,828</b>

\* Includes Northern Territory.

**AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING**

**FINANCIAL YEARS 1971-72 AND 1972-73**

**SALES TAX  
Schedule 7.6**

State	Financial year 1971-72			Financial year 1972-73		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales and A.C.T. .. .. .	294,641,184	290,781,299	3,859,886	332,357,802	326,675,435	5,682,366
Victoria .. .. .	194,869,260	191,708,804	3,160,456	217,896,567	214,844,406	3,052,161
Queensland .. .. .	82,513,122	82,210,705	302,417	96,931,344	97,043,646	cr. 112,301
South Australia .. .. .	52,253,340	51,555,188	698,152	59,462,610	58,740,081	722,529
Western Australia .. .. .	52,030,126	51,859,313	170,813	52,128,419	51,979,043	149,375
Tasmania .. .. .	12,625,393	12,417,669	207,724	13,719,198	13,600,381	118,817
Northern Territory .. .. .	1,565,275	1,564,630	644	1,802,566	1,760,273	42,292
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>690,497,700</b>	<b>682,097,608*</b>	<b>8,400,092</b>	<b>774,298,505</b>	<b>764,643,265*</b>	<b>9,655,240</b>

(a) Including amounts outstanding at 30 June.

\* The difference between these figures and collections—\$682,800,737 for 1971-72 and \$764,968,502 for 1972-73—represents amounts credited to and from other taxes and amounts in transit.



## PART C. ESTATE DUTY

### EXPLANATORY NOTES

The statistics of estate duty in this part have been compiled from dutiable estate duty returns, assessments for which have issued during the year ended 30 June 1973. For the purpose of assessing estate duty the assets of the deceased persons comprise—

- (a) where the deceased was domiciled in Australia at the time of death, his real property in Australia and his personal property whether in or out of Australia; or
- (b) where the deceased had foreign domicile at the time of his death, his real and personal property in Australia.

Estates have been classified by grade of net value of estate, by office of assessment, by State of location of assets, by sex and age group of deceased and by industry. The industry classification indicates the industry in which the deceased was last gainfully occupied during his lifetime. Where the deceased was engaged in more than one industry at death, the estate has been classified according to the predominant industry as disclosed by the assets of the estate. The age of the deceased has been taken as the age on the birthday nearer the date of death.

### EXPLANATION OF TERMS USED

- Dutiable value .. This is the amount on which duty is calculated. It is the amount remaining after deducting from the net value of the estate the exempt estate (e.g., gifts to certain charitable institutions), all allowable deductions and the statutory exemption.
- Net value of estate .. This amount represents the gross value of the estate as assessed (including exempt estate) less debts and other liabilities of the deceased person (including income tax and land tax to the date of death).
- Rebates .. .. A rebate of estate duty may be allowable—
- (a) where a gift of property which is liable for gift duty is also included in the estate of the donor (section 8 (6.));
  - (b) when duty is paid outside Australia in respect of any part of the estate situate outside Australia (section 8 (7.)); or
  - (c) if the deceased was a beneficiary in an estate (upon which duty is payable or has been paid) of a person who pre-deceased him by not more than 5 years (section 8A).

In respect of estates of primary producers who died on or after 25 September 1969, a rebate of estate duty attributable to rural property may be allowable if the value of the estate (before deducting any statutory exemption) is less than \$250,000 and certain conditions are satisfied (section 9E).

(Sections mentioned are sections of the Estate Duty Assessment Act.)

Statutory exemption ... The law provides for diminishing statutory exemptions which relieve small estates from duty and provide a measure of discrimination in favour of estates passing to close relatives. Special exemptions apply to primary producer estates of persons who died on or after 25 September 1969.

As at 30 June 1973, the statutory exemptions were:

- (a) where the whole of the estate passes to the widow, widower, children or grandchildren of the deceased person—
  - (i) for qualifying estates of deceased primary producers—\$48,000
  - (ii) for other estates—\$40,000decreasing by \$2 for every \$8 by which the value of the estate exceeds \$48,000 or \$40,000 as the case may be;
- (b) where no part of the estate passes to the above-mentioned relatives—
  - (i) for qualifying estates of deceased primary producers—\$24,000
  - (ii) for other estates—\$20,000decreasing by \$2 for every \$8 by which the value of the estate exceeds \$24,000 or \$20,000 as the case may be; and
- (c) where part only of the estate passes to the above-mentioned relatives—an amount calculated proportionately under (a) and (b) above.

A primary producer estate is one in which—

- (a) the assets consist mainly of rural property, i.e., land used for farming and other specified assets associated with primary production; and
- (b) the estate arises from the death of a person who was domiciled in Australia at the time of his death and who, in the five years prior to death, derived most of his income from a business of primary production carried on by him in Australia.

The statutory exemptions listed above apply to the estates of persons whose death occurred on or after 16 August 1972. For the estates of persons who died before that date the exemptions were half of those shown above.

Special exemptions are also allowed in respect of estates of defence personnel who have died on active service or within three years thereafter from injuries received or diseases contracted while on active service and prescribed personal property held in Australia by certain United States personnel who are in Australia solely for purposes connected with projects of the United States Government.



ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973

ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.1

Grade of net value of estate—	Estates		Gross value as assessed			Debts	Net value of estate		Other deductions			Statutory exemption	Dutiable value		Rebates			Net duty assessed	
	Number	Per cent of total	Realty	Personality	Total		Amount	Per cent of total	Exempt estate	State probate succession duties	Total		Amount	Per cent of total	Section 8 (6) and 8 (7)	Section 8A	Section 9e	Amount	Per cent of total
Under 19,999 ..	2,265	13.5	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	3.6	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	1.4	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	0.4
20,000– 29,999 ..	4,498	26.9	17,100	18,208	35,308	1,345	33,962	12.0	112	2,719	2,831	22,857	8,274	5.2	1	1	1	245	0.4
	6,763	40.4	58,959	58,367	117,326	5,559	111,767		426	6,472	6,898	74,219	30,649		6	6	8	901	1.4
30,000– 39,999 ..	2,565	15.3	76,059	76,575	152,634	6,904	145,729	15.6	538	9,191	9,729	97,076	38,923	6.6	7	7	9	1,146	1.8
	1,699	10.2	38,101	55,076	93,177	4,420	88,757	9.5	502	6,691	7,193	38,748	42,816	7.2	13	12	33	1,339	2.1
40,000– 49,999 ..	9,328	55.7	114,160	131,651	245,811	11,324	234,486	25.1	1,040	15,882	16,922	135,824	81,739	13.8	20	19	42	2,485	3.9
	1,699	10.2	30,078	49,012	79,091	2,976	76,115	8.2	587	6,802	7,389	24,368	44,358	7.5	16	16	54	1,804	2.8
50,000– 59,999 ..	11,027	65.9	144,238	180,663	324,902	14,300	310,601	33.3	1,627	22,684	24,311	160,192	126,097	21.3	36	35	96	4,289	6.7
	1,266	7.6	25,531	46,537	72,067	2,658	69,410	7.4	488	6,872	7,360	16,547	45,503	7.7	38	32	104	2,416	3.8
60,000– 69,999 ..	12,293	73.5	169,769	227,200	396,969	16,958	380,011	40.7	2,115	29,556	31,671	176,739	171,600	29.1	74	57	200	6,705	10.4
	899	5.4	20,801	39,427	60,228	2,096	58,132	6.2	504	6,152	6,656	9,891	41,585	7.0	55	20	143	2,597	4.0
70,000– 79,999 ..	13,192	78.8	190,570	266,627	457,197	19,054	438,143	47.0	2,619	35,708	38,327	186,630	213,185	36.1	129	77	343	9,302	14.5
	688	4.1	17,764	35,462	53,225	1,787	51,438	5.5	706	6,007	6,712	6,597	38,127	6.5	46	28	143	2,715	4.2
80,000– 89,999 ..	13,880	82.9	208,334	302,089	510,422	20,841	489,581	52.5	3,325	41,715	45,039	193,227	251,312	42.5	175	105	486	12,017	18.7
	547	3.3	15,861	32,156	48,017	1,602	46,415	5.0	480	5,864	6,344	3,964	36,107	6.1	35	24	161	2,929	4.6
90,000– 99,999 ..	14,427	86.2	224,195	334,245	558,439	22,443	535,996	57.4	3,805	47,579	51,383	197,191	287,419	48.7	210	129	647	14,946	23.2
	405	2.4	12,965	27,133	40,098	1,635	38,463	4.1	688	5,126	5,814	2,630	30,019	5.1	20	25	153	2,692	4.2
100,000–119,999 ..	14,832	88.6	237,160	361,378	598,537	24,078	574,459	61.6	4,493	52,705	57,197	199,821	317,438	53.7	230	154	800	17,638	27.4
	537	3.2	16,719	43,720	60,440	1,573	58,867	6.3	933	8,881	9,814	1,854	47,200	8.0	66	33	231	4,850	7.5
120,000–139,999 ..	15,369	91.8	253,879	405,098	658,977	25,651	633,326	67.9	5,426	61,586	67,011	201,675	364,638	61.7	296	187	1,031	22,488	34.9
	347	2.1	13,069	32,947	46,016	1,222	44,794	4.8	1,113	7,439	8,552	533	35,710	6.0	66	24	200	4,196	6.5
140,000–159,999 ..	15,716	93.9	266,948	438,045	704,993	26,873	678,120	72.7	6,539	69,025	75,563	202,208	400,348	67.8	362	211	1,231	26,684	41.5
	208	1.2	9,488	22,332	31,820	864	30,956	3.3	468	5,742	6,210	183	24,563	4.2	27	15	225	3,156	4.9
160,000–179,999 ..	15,924	95.2	276,436	460,377	736,813	27,737	709,076	76.0	7,007	74,767	81,773	202,391	424,911	71.9	389	226	1,456	29,840	46.4
	177	1.1	8,367	22,751	31,119	1,165	29,954	3.2	615	5,988	6,603	133	23,218	3.9	44	17	161	3,356	5.2
180,000–199,999 ..	16,101	96.2	284,803	483,128	767,932	28,902	739,030	79.2	7,622	80,755	88,376	202,524	448,129	75.9	433	243	1,617	33,196	51.6
	144	0.9	6,912	20,899	27,812	551	27,261	2.9	560	5,759	6,319	80	20,861	3.5	48	29	116	3,300	5.1
200,000–349,999 ..	16,245	97.1	291,715	504,027	795,744	29,453	766,291	82.1	8,182	86,514	94,693	202,604	468,990	79.4	481	272	1,733	36,496	56.7
	358	2.1	19,729	34,248	54,977	3,087	49,890	9.6	3,741	20,242	23,983	173	65,734	11.1	132	107	174	13,505	21.0
350,000–499,999 ..	16,603	99.2	311,444	577,275	888,721	32,540	856,181	91.8	11,923	106,756	118,676	202,777	534,724	90.5	613	379	1,907	50,001	77.7
	72	0.4	4,873	25,680	30,553	816	29,737	3.2	733	6,987	7,720	15	22,002	3.7	112	12	4	5,609	8.7
500,000–999,999 ..	16,675	99.6	316,317	602,955	919,274	33,356	885,918	94.9	12,656	113,743	126,396	202,792	556,726	94.3	725	391	..	55,610	86.4
	49	0.3	6,848	27,403	34,251	2,141	32,110	3.4	1,536	7,283	8,819	..	23,291	3.9	159	30	..	5,995	9.3
1,000,000 and over ..	16,724	99.9	323,165	630,358	953,525	35,497	918,028	98.4	14,192	121,026	135,215	..	580,017	98.2	884	421	..	61,605	95.7
	10	0.1	1,587	14,667	16,254	1,188	15,066	1.6	1,864	2,559	4,423	..	10,643	1.8	133	58	..	2,760	4.3
Total ..	16,734	100.0	324,751	645,026	969,778	36,684	933,094	100.0	16,055	123,584	139,640	202,793	590,660	100.0	1,017	478	1,912	64,366	100.0

Office—																				
New South Wales and A.C.T. ..	7,342	43.9	156,701	243,968	400,670	15,322	385,347	41.3	4,834	52,856	57,690	91,942	235,715	39.9	449	237	508	24,475	38.0	
Victoria ..	4,731	28.3	93,811	195,668	289,480	10,835	278,644	29.9	7,625	37,844	45,469	56,270	176,905	30.0	347	120	788	19,416	30.2	
Queensland ..	2,006	12.0	28,176	88,553	116,729	4,198	112,532	12.1	1,497	12,959	14,457	22,043	76,032	12.9	93	51	280	8,719	13.5	
South Australia ..	1,286	7.7	20,972	60,578	81,550	2,782	78,767	8.4	1,097	10,373	11,469	16,330	50,968	8.6	60	31	163	6,485	10.1	
Western Australia ..	1,004	6.0	19,769	39,334	59,104	2,432	56,672	6.1	757	6,495	7,252	12,050	37,370	6.3	39	28	143	3,679	5.7	
Tasmania ..	347	2.1	5,102	15,363	20,465	956	19,509	2.1	245	2,954	3,200	4,024	12,285	2.1	29	9	29	1,343	2.1	
Northern Territory	18	0.1	220	1,561	1,781	158	1,623	0.2	..	103	103	135	1,385	0.2	..	1	..	250	0.4	
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>16,734</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>324,751</b>	<b>645,026</b>	<b>969,778</b>	<b>36,684</b>	<b>933,094</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>16,055</b>	<b>123,584</b>	<b>139,640</b>	<b>202,793</b>	<b>590,660</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>1,912</b>	<b>64,366</b>	<b>100.0</b>	

NOTE: Progressive totals are in bold type.

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973

ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.2(a)

Grade of net value of estate	Number of estates	Gross value as assessed			Debts	Net value of Estate	Other deductions			Statutory exemption	Dutiable value	Rebates			Net duty assessed
		Realty	Personalty	Total			Exempt estate	State probate and succession duties	Total			Section 8 (6) and 8 (7)	Section 8A	Section 9E	
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
<b>NEW SOUTH WALES AND AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY</b>															
Under 19,999	1,005	8,444	7,373	15,818	661	15,157	46	1,031	1,077	10,156	3,923	..	..	1	117
20,000- 29,999	2,247	34,900	23,128	58,028	2,574	55,454	175	2,540	2,715	37,198	15,541	3	2	3	459
30,000- 39,999	1,104	19,625	20,545	40,170	2,045	38,125	141	2,571	2,712	16,777	18,636	4	6	12	588
40,000- 49,999	721	14,862	18,526	33,389	1,202	32,187	252	2,922	3,173	10,164	18,850	6	6	13	782
50,000- 59,999	496	12,329	16,113	28,441	1,233	27,209	208	2,758	2,965	6,580	17,663	12	8	38	937
60,000- 69,999	364	9,657	14,898	24,555	1,059	23,496	223	2,593	2,816	4,125	16,555	15	10	40	1,046
70,000- 79,999	286	7,832	14,367	22,199	733	21,466	225	2,657	2,882	2,805	15,779	22	11	30	1,148
80,000- 89,999	218	6,854	12,169	19,022	547	18,475	167	2,503	2,670	1,611	14,193	24	10	42	1,148
90,000- 99,999	154	5,403	9,768	15,172	561	14,611	273	2,123	2,396	1,128	11,087	5	10	59	972
100,000-119,999	218	7,586	16,963	24,549	538	24,011	318	3,975	4,293	854	18,864	32	9	65	1,936
120,000-139,999	122	5,247	10,908	16,155	420	15,735	433	2,943	3,376	242	12,117	24	6	31	1,424
140,000-159,999	88	5,023	8,537	13,560	513	13,047	145	2,818	2,963	84	10,000	17	..	65	1,269
160,000-179,999	76	3,960	9,586	13,547	676	12,871	319	2,907	3,219	39	9,613	13	6	31	1,389
180,000-199,999	60	3,434	8,189	11,623	269	11,354	68	2,784	2,852	62	8,440	10	22	29	1,306
200,000-349,999	136	7,954	27,708	35,662	1,397	34,265	589	8,841	9,430	101	24,734	62	43	49	5,010
350,000-499,999	26	1,936	9,118	11,053	291	10,763	476	2,955	3,431	15	7,317	55	11	..	1,830
500,000-999,999	18	1,554	10,701	12,254	464	11,790	599	3,131	3,730	..	8,060	144	19	..	1,961
1,000,000 and over	3	100	5,373	5,473	140	5,333	186	804	990	..	4,343	..	58	..	1,152
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,342</b>	<b>156,701</b>	<b>243,968</b>	<b>400,670</b>	<b>15,322</b>	<b>385,347</b>	<b>4,843</b>	<b>52,856</b>	<b>57,690</b>	<b>91,942</b>	<b>235,715</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>24,475</b>
<b>VICTORIA</b>															
Under 19,999	620	4,322	5,332	9,654	346	9,308	41	857	898	6,284	2,127	..	..	..	63
20,000- 29,999	1,121	12,781	16,784	29,565	1,634	27,931	132	2,027	2,159	18,531	7,241	1	2	2	211
30,000- 39,999	728	10,209	16,350	26,559	1,212	25,348	207	2,117	2,324	10,883	12,141	4	3	12	376
40,000- 49,999	504	8,574	14,848	23,423	789	22,633	139	2,009	2,149	7,244	13,240	5	5	23	536
50,000- 59,999	433	8,308	16,225	24,534	851	23,683	244	2,340	2,584	5,634	15,465	14	6	36	821
60,000- 69,999	260	5,929	11,371	17,300	518	16,782	131	1,720	1,850	2,797	12,135	25	6	48	747
70,000- 79,999	199	5,631	9,730	15,361	493	14,869	257	1,630	1,888	2,088	10,893	11	8	69	747
80,000- 89,999	153	4,983	8,552	13,535	546	12,989	132	1,589	1,721	1,144	10,125	6	5	59	814
90,000- 99,999	122	4,149	7,870	12,019	457	11,562	164	1,495	1,659	782	9,121	9	3	49	820
100,000-119,999	158	5,285	12,525	17,810	527	17,283	327	2,530	2,857	564	13,863	15	9	85	1,412
120,000-139,999	114	4,812	10,368	15,180	439	14,741	547	2,459	3,005	151	11,584	20	13	76	1,334
140,000-159,999	56	2,309	6,221	8,531	179	8,351	248	1,453	1,701	33	6,617	3	1	87	837
160,000-179,999	53	2,692	6,578	9,270	289	8,981	287	1,827	2,113	58	6,809	22	3	85	926
180,000-199,999	48	1,931	7,344	9,275	143	9,133	336	1,866	2,202	18	6,912	8	7	55	1,094
200,000-349,999	118	7,106	23,329	30,435	1,124	29,311	1,880	6,548	8,428	59	20,824	49	38	97	4,125
350,000-499,999	23	1,590	7,939	9,529	224	9,305	68	2,287	2,355	..	6,950	30	1	4	1,780
500,000-999,999	18	2,679	9,404	12,083	256	11,827	825	2,429	3,254	..	8,573	13	11	..	2,257
1,000,000 and over	3	520	4,897	5,417	810	4,607	1,661	661	2,322	..	2,285	111	..	..	515
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,731</b>	<b>93,811</b>	<b>195,668</b>	<b>289,480</b>	<b>10,835</b>	<b>278,644</b>	<b>7,625</b>	<b>37,844</b>	<b>45,469</b>	<b>56,270</b>	<b>176,905</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>19,416</b>

QUEENSLAND

Under 19,999 ..	321	2,181	2,655	4,836	128	4,708	14	405	419	3,116	1,173	..	..	..	35
20,000- 29,999 ..	472	4,381	8,004	12,385	492	11,893	68	961	1,029	7,519	3,346	..	1	1	99
30,000- 39,999 ..	322	3,450	8,105	11,556	425	11,131	56	949	1,004	4,791	5,335	2	2	4	169
40,000- 49,999 ..	186	2,231	6,439	8,670	260	8,410	122	787	908	2,472	5,030	2	2	8	202
50,000- 59,999 ..	129	2,062	5,249	7,311	225	7,086	15	717	732	1,454	4,900	3	4	8	268
60,000- 69,999 ..	123	2,055	6,121	8,177	214	7,962	62	844	906	1,233	5,824	7	3	22	365
70,000- 79,999 ..	91	1,716	5,224	6,939	203	6,736	118	750	868	719	5,149	3	6	17	371
80,000- 89,999 ..	72	1,335	4,975	6,310	160	6,151	56	727	783	413	4,954	3	2	15	424
90,000- 99,999 ..	45	1,041	3,472	4,514	225	4,289	148	471	620	195	3,474	2	3	17	328
100,000-119,999 ..	59	1,076	5,545	6,622	171	6,451	86	857	944	94	5,413	9	..	21	583
120,000-139,999 ..	48	1,206	5,198	6,404	202	6,202	15	754	769	12	5,420	5	..	62	655
140,000-159,999 ..	28	634	3,580	4,214	57	4,157	10	649	659	2	3,495	5	5	12	487
160,000-179,999 ..	26	947	3,560	4,507	120	4,387	3	619	622	15	3,750	3	..	45	568
180,000-199,999 ..	22	641	3,584	4,225	84	4,141	133	607	740	..	3,400	25	..	24	552
200,000-349,999 ..	46	1,525	9,903	11,428	238	11,190	561	1,711	2,272	7	8,910	10	24	26	1,917
350,000-499,999 ..	12	390	4,777	5,167	174	4,993	25	774	799	..	4,194	13	..	..	1,089
500,000-999,999 ..	4	1,304	2,161	3,465	818	2,647	6	375	381	..	2,265	..	..	..	608
1,000,000 and over ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total ..</b>	<b>2,006</b>	<b>28,176</b>	<b>88,553</b>	<b>116,729</b>	<b>4,198</b>	<b>112,532</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>12,959</b>	<b>14,457</b>	<b>22,043</b>	<b>76,032</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>8,719</b>

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.2 (b)**

Grade of net value of estate	Number of estates	Gross value as assessed			Debts	Net value of estate	Other deductions			Statutory exemption	Dutiable value	Rebates			Net duty assessed
		Realty	Personalty	Total			Exempt estate	State probate and succession duties	Total			Section 8 (6) and 8 (7)	Section 8A	Section 9a	
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000			\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
<b>SOUTH AUSTRALIA</b>															
Under 19,999 .. ..	171	1,124	1,572	2,696	88	2,608	6	249	254	1,804	550	..	..	..	16
20,000- 29,999 .. ..	308	2,846	5,288	8,133	347	7,787	24	590	614	5,089	2,083	1	..	1	61
30,000- 39,999 .. ..	201	2,138	5,050	7,188	268	6,921	47	606	652	3,042	3,226	2	1	3	99
40,000- 49,999 .. ..	146	1,992	4,849	6,841	337	6,504	39	636	675	2,369	3,460	3	..	5	130
50,000- 59,999 .. ..	104	1,336	4,526	5,862	105	5,757	7	558	565	1,636	3,556	2	2	13	183
60,000- 69,999 .. ..	65	1,191	3,185	4,376	127	4,249	16	481	497	859	2,893	2	1	16	173
70,000- 79,999 .. ..	46	901	2,649	3,550	109	3,442	41	456	497	511	2,433	4	1	10	167
80,000- 89,999 .. ..	46	1,258	2,835	4,093	188	3,905	121	453	574	449	2,882	1	3	21	224
90,000- 99,999 .. ..	36	977	2,610	3,587	176	3,411	5	425	430	263	2,717	2	..	11	249
100,000-119,999 .. ..	49	1,086	4,310	5,396	77	5,319	95	721	816	197	4,305	4	11	24	434
120,000-139,999 .. ..	32	725	3,440	4,166	38	4,128	5	608	613	78	3,437	2	1	8	431
140,000-159,999 .. ..	17	829	1,769	2,598	31	2,567	21	388	409	18	2,141	1	1	43	269
160,000-179,999 .. ..	11	334	1,525	1,859	5	1,854	12	279	291	16	1,547	..	7	..	243
180,000-199,999 .. ..	10	685	1,258	1,943	44	1,898	5	313	318	..	1,580	..	..	9	273
200,000-349,999 .. ..	30	1,211	6,866	8,077	119	7,958	530	1,390	1,920	..	6,038	5	2	..	1,370
350,000-499,999 .. ..	3	100	1,287	1,387	16	1,371	..	251	251	..	1,120	8	..	..	287
500,000-999,999 .. ..	8	1,311	4,550	5,861	601	5,260	106	1,183	1,290	..	3,970	1	..	..	1,057
1,000,000 and over ..	3	928	3,010	3,938	108	3,829	15	786	801	..	3,028	22	..	..	818
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>1,286</b>	<b>20,972</b>	<b>60,578</b>	<b>81,550</b>	<b>2,782</b>	<b>78,767</b>	<b>1,097</b>	<b>10,373</b>	<b>11,469</b>	<b>16,330</b>	<b>50,968</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>6,485</b>
<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIA</b>															
Under 19,999 .. ..	101	784	798	1,581	100	1,481	6	110	116	1,030	335	..	..	..	10
20,000- 29,999 .. ..	258	3,069	3,649	6,718	305	6,413	10	212	223	4,371	1,819	..	..	1	54
30,000- 39,999 .. ..	141	1,876	3,327	5,202	353	4,850	44	236	280	2,198	2,372	1	..	2	73
40,000- 49,999 .. ..	117	2,122	3,486	5,608	339	5,269	32	329	362	1,805	3,102	..	2	4	128
50,000- 59,999 .. ..	75	1,139	3,112	4,250	178	4,072	2	324	326	963	2,783	4	1	8	145
60,000- 69,999 .. ..	64	1,512	2,777	4,288	115	4,173	69	355	423	624	3,126	5	..	12	202
70,000- 79,999 .. ..	48	1,356	2,409	3,765	203	3,563	62	340	401	355	2,806	4	1	16	202
80,000- 89,999 .. ..	47	1,251	2,822	4,073	106	3,966	2	445	447	301	3,219	1	1	23	258
90,000- 99,999 .. ..	38	1,170	2,653	3,823	192	3,631	14	456	470	206	2,955	3	9	16	263
100,000-119,999 .. ..	39	1,353	3,160	4,513	229	4,284	107	556	663	116	3,505	2	..	31	359
120,000-139,999 .. ..	20	717	1,938	2,655	72	2,583	6	412	418	25	2,140	5	4	11	253
140,000-159,999 .. ..	17	677	1,902	2,579	46	2,533	45	390	435	46	2,053	1	8	18	267
160,000-179,999 .. ..	10	408	1,350	1,758	70	1,688	1	313	315	5	1,368	5	..	..	210
180,000-199,999 .. ..	2	95	275	370	3	366	18	92	110	..	257	6	..	..	33
200,000-349,999 .. ..	22	1,482	4,360	5,842	74	5,767	181	1,461	1,642	6	4,120	2	..	2	861
350,000-499,999 .. ..	5	761	1,319	2,080	46	2,034	159	464	622	..	1,411	..	..	..	363
500,000-999,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000,000 and over ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>1,004</b>	<b>19,769</b>	<b>39,334</b>	<b>59,104</b>	<b>2,432</b>	<b>56,672</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>6,495</b>	<b>7,252</b>	<b>12,050</b>	<b>37,370</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>3,679</b>



## TASMANIA

Under 19,999 .. ..	43	244	419	662	13	649	..	64	64	427	157	..	..	..	5
20,000-29,999 .. ..	88	956	1,438	2,394	195	2,199	17	138	155	1,447	597	..	..	..	17
30,000-39,999 .. ..	69	803	1,698	2,501	118	2,383	8	212	220	1,057	1,106	..	..	1	35
40,000-49,999 .. ..	24	297	820	1,118	49	1,069	3	117	120	299	650	..	..	..	27
50,000-59,999 .. ..	28	333	1,242	1,575	22	1,552	12	173	185	280	1,088	2	1	1	60
60,000-69,999 .. ..	22	457	1,014	1,471	62	1,409	3	158	161	247	1,002	2	1	6	59
70,000-79,999 .. ..	17	328	987	1,314	30	1,284	2	172	173	113	998	1	2	2	74
80,000-89,999 .. ..	11	180	805	984	55	929	2	147	149	47	733	..	2	2	60
90,000-99,999 .. ..	9	225	646	871	7	864	85	149	233	54	576	..	..	2	50
100,000-119,999 .. ..	13	261	1,176	1,437	30	1,407	..	235	235	29	1,143	4	4	4	112
120,000-139,999 .. ..	11	362	1,096	1,457	52	1,405	107	263	370	24	1,011	11	1	12	98
140,000-159,999 .. ..	1	16	148	163	11	153	..	34	34	..	119	..	..	..	16
160,000-179,999 .. ..	1	26	153	179	5	174	..	42	42	..	131	..	..	..	20
180,000-199,999 .. ..	2	127	250	377	7	369	..	97	97	..	272	..	..	..	43
200,000-349,999 .. ..	4	353	713	1,066	123	943	..	261	261	..	682	4	..	..	127
350,000-499,999 .. ..	}	4	138	2,760	177	2,719	7	693	700	..	2,019	5	..	..	542
500,000-999,999 .. ..															
1,000,000 and over .. ..															
Total .. ..	347	5,102	15,363	20,465	956	19,509	245	2,954	3,200	4,024	12,285	29	9	29	1,343

## NORTHERN TERRITORY

Under 19,999 .. ..	4	1	59	60	9	51	..	3	3	39	9	..	..	..	..	
20,000-29,999 .. ..	4	25	77	102	11	91	..	4	4	66	21	..	..	..	1	
30,000-39,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
40,000-49,999 .. ..	1	..	43	43	..	43	..	2	2	15	26	..	..	..	1	
50,000-59,999 .. ..	1	24	71	94	44	51	..	2	2	..	48	..	..	..	3	
60,000-69,999 .. ..	1	..	61	61	..	60	..	3	3	7	51	..	..	..	4	
70,000-79,999 .. ..	1	..	96	96	18	78	..	2	2	6	70	..	..	..	6	
80,000-89,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
90,000-99,999 .. ..	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
100,000-119,999 .. ..																
120,000-139,999 .. ..																
140,000-159,999 .. ..	}	6	170	1,155	1,326	76	1,250	..	88	88	1	1,161	..	1	..	235
160,000-179,999 .. ..																
180,000-199,999 .. ..																
200,000-349,999 .. ..	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
350,000-499,999 .. ..																
500,000-999,999 .. ..																
1,000,000 and over .. ..	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total .. ..																
Total .. ..																

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972  
TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.3(a)**

**AGE GROUP OF DECEASED**

Age group of deceased	Number of estates	Net value	Gross value as assessed	Dutiable value	Net duty assessed
Years		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>					
<b>MALES</b>					
Under 20 .. .. .	46	1,148	1,171	552	27
20-29 .. .. .	227	5,722	6,323	2,923	148
30-39 .. .. .	192	7,667	9,040	4,474	309
40-49 .. .. .	510	23,429	26,225	14,451	1,242
50-59 .. .. .	1,367	71,363	77,042	45,540	4,352
60-69 .. .. .	2,841	168,510	177,248	111,180	12,258
70-79 .. .. .	2,917	189,908	196,559	124,106	14,668
80 and over .. .. .	2,124	141,684	144,596	93,330	11,385
Age not stated .. .. .	218	12,492	13,227	8,045	823
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>10,442</b>	<b>621,923</b>	<b>651,429</b>	<b>404,601</b>	<b>45,213</b>
<b>FEMALES</b>					
Under 20 .. .. .	12	310	310	177	11
20-29 .. .. .	14	408	425	240	13
30-39 .. .. .	38	1,504	1,698	838	65
40-49 .. .. .	137	5,983	6,614	3,499	285
50-59 .. .. .	475	20,998	22,458	12,625	1,170
60-69 .. .. .	1,078	54,310	55,667	32,791	3,325
70-79 .. .. .	2,026	96,443	97,990	57,782	5,867
80 and over .. .. .	2,354	122,909	124,744	72,853	7,877
Age not stated .. .. .	158	8,305	8,442	5,254	538
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>6,292</b>	<b>311,171</b>	<b>318,348</b>	<b>186,059</b>	<b>19,153</b>

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972  
TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**AGE GROUP OF DECEASED**

**ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.3(b)**

Age group of deceased	Number of estates	Net value	Gross value as assessed	Dutiable value	Net duty assessed
Years		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000

**NEW SOUTH WALES AND AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY**

**MALES**

Under 20	20	502	509	211	9
20-29 .. .. .	87	2,062	2,251	1,027	48
30-39 .. .. .	81	3,093	3,714	1,800	114
40-49 .. .. .	234	9,845	10,951	5,594	444
50-59 .. .. .	614	30,024	32,432	18,171	1,715
60-69 .. .. .	1,192	65,848	70,071	41,393	4,122
70-79 .. .. .	1,244	74,437	76,730	47,178	5,338
80 and over .. .. .	938	59,991	61,114	38,794	4,587
Age not stated .. .. .	66	3,156	3,275	1,835	160
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>4,476</b>	<b>248,959</b>	<b>261,047</b>	<b>156,003</b>	<b>16,537</b>

**FEMALES**

Under 20	5	119	119	75	6
20-29 .. .. .	7	148	151	71	2
30-39 .. .. .	16	612	685	303	16
40-49 .. .. .	60	2,531	2,854	1,373	130
50-59 .. .. .	212	8,759	9,502	5,074	447
60-69 .. .. .	481	23,748	24,252	13,903	1,347
70-79 .. .. .	958	45,569	46,280	27,207	2,835
80 and over .. .. .	1,083	53,040	53,904	30,508	3,050
Age not stated .. .. .	44	1,862	1,874	1,199	105
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,866</b>	<b>136,388</b>	<b>139,623</b>	<b>79,712</b>	<b>7,938</b>

**VICTORIA**

**MALES**

Under 20	9	310	313	191	12
20-29 .. .. .	54	1,444	1,713	767	42
30-39 .. .. .	43	1,759	2,048	1,017	67
40-49 .. .. .	117	5,514	6,390	3,532	309
50-59 .. .. .	359	19,627	21,134	12,857	1,168
60-69 .. .. .	748	44,819	46,661	29,935	3,309
70-79 .. .. .	859	61,961	64,465	40,211	4,783
80 and over .. .. .	602	41,385	42,155	27,217	3,359
Age not stated .. .. .	73	5,122	5,527	3,246	394
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,864</b>	<b>181,941</b>	<b>190,406</b>	<b>118,974</b>	<b>13,443</b>

**FEMALES**

Under 20	5	119	119	51	1
20-29 .. .. .	3	99	103	62	3
30-39 .. .. .	11	297	322	118	5
40-49 .. .. .	45	1,984	2,209	1,189	85
50-59 .. .. .	130	6,163	6,708	3,869	331
60-69 .. .. .	309	16,860	17,353	10,424	1,126
70-79 .. .. .	578	26,992	27,375	15,821	1,473
80 and over .. .. .	705	39,384	39,980	23,277	2,615
Age not stated .. .. .	81	4,806	4,904	3,120	334
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>1,867</b>	<b>96,704</b>	<b>99,074</b>	<b>57,932</b>	<b>5,972</b>

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972  
TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.3(c)**

**AGE GROUP OF DECEASED**

Age group of deceased	Number of estates	Net value	Gross value as assessed	Dutiable value	Net duty assessed
Years		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000

**QUEENSLAND**

**MALES**

Under 20	10	188	199	69	2
20-29 .. .. .	36	973	1,031	512	26
30-39 .. .. .	32	1,223	1,362	699	57
40-49 .. .. .	66	3,640	3,860	2,476	266
50-59 .. .. .	153	7,770	8,422	5,034	520
60-69 .. .. .	411	26,475	27,676	18,582	2,376
70-79 .. .. .	374	24,706	25,275	17,676	2,267
80 and over .. .. .	237	15,444	16,060	10,571	1,247
Age not stated .. .. .	16	915	946	648	65
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>81,336</b>	<b>84,831</b>	<b>56,269</b>	<b>6,826</b>

**FEMALES**

Under 20	}	6	201	286	110	7
20-29 .. .. .						
30-39 .. .. .						
40-49 .. .. .	13	613	618	402	27	
50-59 .. .. .	61	2,273	2,338	1,242	93	
60-69 .. .. .	142	6,344	6,545	3,998	372	
70-79 .. .. .	216	10,070	10,288	6,580	665	
80 and over .. .. .	227	11,270	11,381	7,093	687	
Age not stated .. .. .	6	425	443	339	42	
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>31,196</b>	<b>31,899</b>	<b>19,763</b>	<b>1,893</b>	

**SOUTH AUSTRALIA**

**MALES**

Under 20	4	51	52	11	..
20-29 .. .. .	21	504	513	253	14
30-39 .. .. .	15	691	778	382	38
40-49 .. .. .	46	2,070	2,266	1,295	101
50-59 .. .. .	95	5,729	6,110	3,921	422
60-69 .. .. .	220	13,598	14,196	9,029	932
70-79 .. .. .	216	14,753	15,640	9,701	1,360
80 and over .. .. .	191	15,166	15,399	10,456	1,560
Age not stated .. .. .	7	285	310	161	11
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>52,848</b>	<b>55,264</b>	<b>35,209</b>	<b>4,439</b>

**FEMALES**

Under 20	}	5	376	386	279	40
20-29 .. .. .						
30-39 .. .. .						
40-49 .. .. .	6	198	199	92	4	
50-59 .. .. .	36	2,070	2,104	1,278	201	
60-69 .. .. .	70	3,393	3,445	1,930	223	
70-79 .. .. .	150	7,592	7,725	4,402	473	
80 and over .. .. .	201	12,065	12,202	7,629	1,090	
Age not stated .. .. .	3	225	226	148	15	
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>25,919</b>	<b>26,285</b>	<b>15,759</b>	<b>2,046</b>	

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972  
TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**AGE GROUP OF DECEASED**

**ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.3(d)**

Age group of deceased				Number of estates	Net value	Gross value as assessed	Dutiable value	Net duty assessed		
Years					\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000		
<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIA</b>										
<b>MALES</b>										
Under 20	..	..	..	}	23	603	672	302	14	
20-29	..	..	..		16	751	949	524	32	
30-39	..	..	..		36	1,945	2,272	1,343	106	
40-49	..	..	..		108	5,790	6,237	3,878	313	
50-59	..	..	..		200	12,456	12,969	8,670	931	
60-69	..	..	..		161	10,383	10,699	6,940	678	
70-79	..	..	..		109	6,964	7,079	4,548	477	
80 and over	..	..	..		52	2,662	2,788	1,854	136	
Age not stated	..	..	..							
<b>Total</b>	..	..	..		<b>705</b>	<b>41,554</b>	<b>43,666</b>	<b>28,058</b>	<b>2,686</b>	
<b>FEMALES</b>										
Under 20	..	..	..	}	4	185	193	137	7	
20-29	..	..	..		9	495	566	350	36	
30-39	..	..	..		28	1,233	1,282	806	65	
40-49	..	..	..		58	2,847	2,920	1,816	183	
50-59	..	..	..		84	4,683	4,740	2,889	371	
60-69	..	..	..		94	4,823	4,877	2,879	290	
70-79	..	..	..		22	851	858	435	41	
80 and over	..	..	..							
Age not stated	..	..	..							
<b>Total</b>	..	..	..		<b>299</b>	<b>15,118</b>	<b>15,437</b>	<b>9,312</b>	<b>992</b>	
<b>TASMANIA</b>										
<b>MALES</b>										
Under 20	..	..	..	}	6	187	192	114	7	
20-29	..	..	..		5	136	167	51	2	
30-39	..	..	..		10	389	449	206	16	
40-49	..	..	..		35	1,727	1,965	1,032	84	
50-59	..	..	..		65	5,068	5,367	3,374	574	
60-69	..	..	..		61	3,410	3,494	2,182	195	
70-79	..	..	..		47	2,733	2,789	1,743	154	
80 and over	..	..	..		1	12	12	2	..	
Age not stated	..	..	..							
<b>Total</b>	..	..	..		<b>230</b>	<b>13,662</b>	<b>14,435</b>	<b>8,704</b>	<b>1,032</b>	
<b>FEMALES</b>										
Under 20	..	..	..	}	..	..	..	..	..	
20-29	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
30-39	..	..	..		5	229	238	144	8	
40-49	..	..	..		8	500	523	357	34	
50-59	..	..	..		18	1,116	1,152	720	75	
60-69	..	..	..		40	1,537	1,582	883	51	
70-79	..	..	..		44	2,327	2,399	1,466	144	
80 and over	..	..	..		2	136	136	12	..	
Age not stated	..	..	..							
<b>Total</b>	..	..	..		<b>117</b>	<b>5,846</b>	<b>6,030</b>	<b>3,581</b>	<b>311</b>	

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972  
TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**AGE GROUP OF DECEASED**

**ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.3(e)**

Age group of deceased Years	Number of estates	Net value	Gross value as assessed	Dutiable value	Net duty assessed
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>NORTHERN TERRITORY</b>					
<b>MALES</b>					
Under 20 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
20-29 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
30-39 .. .. .	} 5	85	103	25	1
40-49 .. .. .		..	..	..	..
50-59 .. .. .		3	696	743	646
60-69 .. .. .	7	502	566	415	60
70-79 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
80 and over .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Age not stated .. .. .	3	340	368	299	58
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,623</b>	<b>1,781</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>250</b>

<b>FEMALES</b>					
Under 20 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
20-29 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
30-39 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
40-49 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
50-59 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
60-69 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
70-79 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
80 and over .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Age not stated .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972  
TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**LOCATION OF ASSETS**

**ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.4**

State of location of assets	Gross value as assessed		
	Realty	Personalty	Total
	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
New South Wales .. .. .	156,811	230,814	387,624
Victoria .. .. .	93,664	197,166	290,829
Queensland .. .. .	27,718	86,193	113,912
South Australia .. .. .	20,879	54,899	75,778
Western Australia .. .. .	19,766	38,617	58,383
Tasmania .. .. .	5,126	14,040	19,166
Northern Territory .. .. .	233	1,449	1,682
Australian Capital Territory .. .. .	555	18,342	18,897
Ex-Australia .. .. .	..	3,506	3,506
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>324,752</b>	<b>645,026</b>	<b>969,778</b>

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973

NUMBERS BY AGE GROUP OF DECEASED

ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.5

Grade of net value of estate		Age group (years)									Total
		Under 20	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 and over	Age not stated	
		MALES									
\$	\$										
Under 19,999	.. .. .	26	112	29	46	124	237	270	197	29	1,070
20,000- 29,999	.. .. .	10	65	70	174	402	760	704	483	40	2,708
30,000- 39,999	.. .. .	2	22	35	105	240	450	413	328	47	1,642
40,000- 49,999	.. .. .	4	13	18	49	141	304	332	225	28	1,114
50,000- 59,999	.. .. .	1	3	8	28	112	231	256	181	11	831
60,000- 69,999	.. .. .	1	4	9	28	85	183	161	126	10	607
70,000- 79,999	.. .. .	..	1	6	15	53	129	136	109	8	457
80,000- 89,999	.. .. .	2	2	5	17	48	97	126	77	9	383
90,000- 99,999	.. .. .	..	..	4	17	30	80	90	56	10	287
100,000-119,999	.. .. .	..	5	..	8	35	101	123	99	8	380
120,000-139,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	7	24	74	81	47	4	240
140,000-159,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	3	25	42	46	34	1	152
160,000-179,999	.. .. .	..	..	8	5	16	36	32	34	4	128
180,000-199,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	11	31	32	32	1	107
200,000-349,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	8	14	66	85	70	7	252
350,000-499,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	7	10	13	14	1	43
500,000-999,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	..	..	32
1,000,000 and over	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	12	..	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>.. .. .</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>1,367</b>	<b>2,841</b>	<b>2,917</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>10,442</b>
		TOTAL									
Under 19,999	.. .. .	33	118	38	68	215	417	672	644	60	2,265
20,000- 29,999	.. .. .	11	70	80	212	548	1,088	1,307	1,107	75	4,498
30,000- 39,999	.. .. .	4	23	39	133	313	604	698	684	67	2,565
40,000- 49,999	.. .. .	4	13	24	59	181	415	512	447	44	1,699
50,000- 59,999	.. .. .	1	4	11	41	148	305	389	343	24	1,266
60,000- 69,999	.. .. .	2	4	11	34	107	228	257	239	17	899
70,000- 79,999	.. .. .	1	1	7	23	65	169	203	203	16	688
80,000- 89,999	.. .. .	2	2	7	19	60	127	176	141	13	547
90,000- 99,999	.. .. .	..	..	4	19	41	98	132	94	17	405
100,000-119,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	12	43	124	172	167	12	537
120,000-139,999	.. .. .	..	6	..	8	33	90	113	92	8	347
140,000-159,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	29	54	64	51	4	208
160,000-179,999	.. .. .	..	..	9	..	19	47	46	55	4	177
180,000-199,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	19	15	37	39	50	2	144
200,000-349,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	17	87	119	113	12	358
350,000-499,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	8	16	23	26	1	72
500,000-999,999	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	..	..	59
1,000,000 and over	.. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	13	5	22	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>.. .. .</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1,842</b>	<b>3,919</b>	<b>4,943</b>	<b>4,478</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>16,734</b>

14119/74-9

193

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973

ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.6(a)

Grade of net value of estate—	Industry*												Total	
	Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Building and construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Banking and insurance	Professions	Government employees	Other industries	Not gainfully occupied	Industry not stated		
	NUMBER OF ESTATES													
\$														
\$														
Under 19,999	141	10	95	54	56	71	23	99	170	429	1,102	15	2,265	
20,000- 29,999	479	27	195	113	105	235	50	310	322	909	1,716	37	4,498	
30,000- 39,999	471	12	75	75	48	159	34	197	157	522	788	27	2,565	
40,000- 49,999	404	4	47	46	32	103	16	125	82	320	505	15	1,699	
50,000- 59,999	367	2	29	33	14	73	11	81	47	246	355	8	1,266	
60,000- 69,999	304	2	33	20	13	50	10	66	15	123	255	8	899	
70,000- 79,999	205	2	14	17	11	38	6	66	13	108	200	8	688	
80,000- 89,999	194	..	19	9	4	27	2	48	18	70	151	5	547	
90,000- 99,999	134	1	13	3	7	27	3	39	5	59	110	4	405	
100,000-119,999	171		19	12	2	25	3	70	10	88	135		537	
120,000-139,999	114		9	5	3	19		43	6	53	91		347	
140,000-159,999	72	3	6	3	3	15		21	2	30	55		208	
160,000-179,999	60		6	3	4	8		19	3	27	45		177	
180,000-199,999	46		4			8	3	27	3	20	31	11	144	
200,000-349,999	103	..	13	10	3	22		46		68	94		358	
350,000-499,999	13	..				3		8	3	15	25		72	
500,000-999,999	13	..	3	..	..	6	..	..	..	16	..	..	49	
1,000,000 and over	4	..	..	..	..	3	..	11	..	4	..	..	10	
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,295</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>5,674</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>16,734</b>	
<b>Office—</b>														
New South Wales and A.C.T.	1,010	26	188	177	118	299	58	593	393	1,636	2,780	64	7,342	
Victoria .. .. .	936	9	233	91	45	265	46	377	235	868	1,586	40	4,731	
Queensland .. .. .	573	4	66	57	71	100	29	106	74	370	544	12	2,006	
South Australia .. .. .	398	6	54	32	29	100	16	102	69	91	387	2	1,286	
Western Australia .. .. .	273	11	18	36	32	84	9	81	63	103	278	16	1,004	
Tasmania .. .. .	102		21	6			3	17		18	99	4	347	
Northern Territory .. .. .	3	7	..	4	10	44	..	..	22	5	..	..	18	
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>3,295</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>5,674</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>16,734</b>	

194



GROSS VALUE ASSESSED (\$'000)

Grade of net value of estate—															
\$															
Under 19,999	.. ..	2,295	170	1,449	809	919	1,113	364	1,589	2,668	6,819	16,881	231	35,308	
20,000–29,999	.. ..	13,138	757	5,026	3,007	2,682	6,440	1,297	8,402	8,340	23,595	43,669	973	117,326	
30,000–39,999	.. ..	17,710	425	2,653	2,719	1,717	5,827	1,272	7,512	5,526	19,076	27,744	995	93,177	
40,000–49,999	.. ..	19,193	183	2,257	2,149	1,479	4,781	728	5,796	3,750	14,939	23,154	682	79,091	
50,000–59,999	.. ..	21,113	115	1,673	1,975	779	4,185	600	4,687	2,613	14,035	19,844	449	72,067	
60,000–69,999	.. ..	20,524	129	2,228	1,485	845	3,331	699	4,432	966	8,201	16,864	525	60,228	
70,000–79,999	.. ..	15,976	153	1,074	1,357	845	2,935	448	5,071	1,004	8,354	15,397	612	53,225	
80,000–89,999	.. ..	17,140	..	1,708	776	353	2,387	168	4,205	1,546	6,214	13,087	433	48,017	
90,000–99,999	.. ..	13,202	97	1,266	292	676	2,681	297	3,944	493	6,055	10,710	384	40,098	
100,000–119,999	.. ..	19,116	..	2,194	1,345	219	2,800	332	7,906	1,103	10,098	15,108	..	60,440	
120,000–139,999	.. ..	15,061	..	1,171	658	416	2,605	..	5,748	760	7,166	11,895	..	46,016	
140,000–159,999	.. ..	11,060	467	890	464	471	2,330	..	3,370	289	4,609	8,194	..	31,820	
160,000–179,999	.. ..	10,546	..	1,026	589	690	1,403	..	3,344	520	4,876	7,756	2,553	31,119	
180,000–199,999	.. ..	8,928	..	775	..	..	1,621	759	5,135	589	3,863	5,973	..	27,812	
200,000–349,999	.. ..	26,992	..	3,323	2,854	928	5,620	..	11,295	897	18,730	23,931	..	92,977	
350,000–499,999	.. ..	5,669	..	..	..	..	1,309	..	3,512	..	6,296	10,323	..	30,553	
500,000–999,999	.. ..	9,969	..	2,806	..	..	4,085	..	..	..	..	10,178	..	34,251	
1,000,000 and over	.. ..	6,252	..	..	..	..	5,782	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,254	
<b>Total</b>	<b>.. ..</b>	<b>253,883</b>	<b>2,495</b>	<b>31,520</b>	<b>20,481</b>	<b>13,019</b>	<b>61,233</b>	<b>6,964</b>	<b>94,411</b>	<b>31,065</b>	<b>166,162</b>	<b>280,708</b>	<b>7,836</b>	<b>969,778</b>	
<b>Office—</b>															
New South Wales and A.C.T.	.. ..	78,856	876	13,665	9,399	5,271	18,998	2,552	46,427	14,503	73,883	132,334	3,905	400,670	
Victoria	.. ..	72,616	590	10,862	5,076	1,953	20,665	2,086	25,688	8,386	54,012	85,619	1,927	289,480	
Queensland	.. ..	43,555	104	2,596	2,423	2,892	6,831	967	6,855	3,223	23,751	22,892	640	116,729	
South Australia	.. ..	32,431	167	2,748	1,020	1,062	6,399	748	8,477	2,031	6,575	19,801	91	81,550	
Western Australia	.. ..	19,487	546	731	1,660	1,449	4,384	472	5,941	2,246	6,379	15,185	624	59,104	
Tasmania	.. ..	6,294	..	918	196	..	..	139	1,022	..	1,341	4,876	650	20,465	
Northern Territory	.. ..	644	211	..	707	394	3,956	..	..	677	221	..	..	1,781	
<b>Australia</b>	<b>.. ..</b>	<b>253,883</b>	<b>2,495</b>	<b>31,520</b>	<b>20,481</b>	<b>13,019</b>	<b>61,233</b>	<b>6,964</b>	<b>94,411</b>	<b>31,065</b>	<b>166,162</b>	<b>280,708</b>	<b>7,836</b>	<b>969,778</b>	

\* See Explanatory Notes, page 179.

ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973

ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.6(b)

		Industry*											Total	
		Primary production	Mining	Manufacturing	Building and construction	Transport and communication	Wholesale and retail trade	Banking and insurance	Professions	Government employees	Other industries	Not gainfully occupied		Industry not stated
<b>Grade of net value of estate—</b>														
\$ \$		DUTIABLE VALUE (\$'000)												
196	Under 19,999	559	49	355	175	237	209	74	385	641	1,756	3,785	48	8,274
	20,000– 29,999	3,166	215	1,310	746	572	1,653	333	2,103	2,308	6,176	11,761	307	30,649
	30,000– 39,999	7,269	217	1,182	1,237	805	2,641	628	3,477	2,671	8,807	13,426	455	42,816
	40,000– 49,999	10,384	115	1,301	1,234	854	2,664	409	3,271	2,217	8,583	12,930	397	44,358
	50,000– 59,999	12,970	73	1,067	1,116	535	2,689	393	2,901	1,659	9,005	12,838	257	45,503
	60,000– 69,999	13,925	92	1,505	895	594	2,365	423	3,207	657	5,793	11,763	366	41,585
	70,000– 79,999	11,427	120	709	1,013	576	2,154	318	3,681	738	5,911	11,066	415	38,127
	80,000– 89,999	12,664	..	1,296	571	264	1,811	133	3,151	1,150	4,755	9,973	339	36,107
	90,000– 99,999	10,091	81	984	210	442	1,951	222	2,913	326	4,487	8,049	264	30,019
	100,000–119,999	15,300	353	1,696	1,081	184	2,225	267	6,060	900	7,856	11,486	1,917	47,200
	120,000–139,999	12,129		926	520	318	2,018	586	4,449	556	5,481	8,890		35,710
	140,000–159,999	8,886	709	372	367	1,838	2,404		237	3,559	6,069	24,563		
	160,000–179,999	8,162	780	403	534	1,105	2,518	411	3,519	5,498	23,218			
	180,000–199,999	6,892	602	2,133	635	1,130	3,838	471	2,916	4,315	16,121	20,861		
	200,000–349,999	19,880	2,400										4,015	8,111
	350,000–499,999	3,968	..	992	..	..	2,622	634	5,058	6,794	22,002			
	500,000–999,999	6,871	..	2,003	..	..	3,094	..	..	1,863	6,469	23,291		
	1,000,000 and over	5,095	..	..	..	..	2,944	..	..	..	..	10,643		
<b>Total</b>	<b>169,636</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>18,826</b>	<b>11,706</b>	<b>6,917</b>	<b>37,498</b>	<b>3,786</b>	<b>60,917</b>	<b>15,576</b>	<b>98,485</b>	<b>161,233</b>	<b>4,764</b>	<b>590,660</b>	
<b>Office—</b>														
New South Wales and A.C.T.	50,773	458	8,512	5,170	2,857	11,794	1,354	30,303	7,461	40,036	74,524	2,474	235,715	
Victoria	48,892	386	6,258	3,028	987	11,942	1,165	15,882	4,008	33,014	50,241	1,103	176,905	
Queensland	30,401	27	1,464	1,417	1,468	4,588	471	4,690	1,839	16,078	13,192	398	76,032	
South Australia	22,014	56	1,650	449	543	3,907	453	5,428	874	4,311	11,245	37	50,968	
Western Australia	13,136	312	414	954	833	2,705	284	3,963	1,116	4,141	9,196	317	37,370	
Tasmania	3,855	77	528	86	229	2,563	60	651	279	748	2,834	434	12,285	
Northern Territory	564		..	603			..	..		157	..	1,385		
<b>Australia</b>	<b>169,636</b>	<b>1,316</b>	<b>18,826</b>	<b>11,706</b>	<b>6,917</b>	<b>37,498</b>	<b>3,786</b>	<b>60,917</b>	<b>15,576</b>	<b>98,485</b>	<b>161,233</b>	<b>4,764</b>	<b>590,660</b>	

NET DUTY ASSESSED (\$'000)

Grade of net value of estate—															
\$	\$														
Under 19,999	.. ..	15	..	11	5	7	6	2	12	19	53	113	1	245	
20,000-29,999	.. ..	86	6	39	22	17	49	10	62	68	184	347	9	901	
30,000-39,999	.. ..	198	8	36	41	27	84	21	111	85	278	438	13	1,339	
40,000-49,999	.. ..	370	5	57	53	36	107	16	138	97	367	541	16	1,804	
50,000-59,999	.. ..	609	4	59	63	31	150	21	160	94	509	703	15	2,416	
60,000-69,999	.. ..	772	6	99	61	38	156	27	219	40	394	761	23	2,597	
70,000-79,999	.. ..	707	10	52	81	43	165	24	284	56	437	829	29	2,715	
80,000-89,999	.. ..	921	..	115	48	22	159	12	273	97	414	839	29	2,929	
90,000-99,999	.. ..	816	8	95	20	41	184	21	274	33	429	749	23	2,692	
100,000-119,999	.. ..	1,427		185	120	21	241	28	653	97	844	1,221		4,850	
120,000-139,999	.. ..	1,324		114	64	40	255		555	63	679	1,049		4,196	
140,000-159,999	.. ..	1,023	52	97	54	52	262		327	33	494	796		3,156	
160,000-179,999	.. ..	1,099		108	62	82	175		382	64	531	805	385	3,356	
180,000-199,999	.. ..	1,031		102			183	124	617	84	468	702		3,300	
200,000-349,999	.. ..	4,124	..	484	470	143	832		1,607		2,733	3,266		13,505	
350,000-499,999	.. ..	1,008	..				238		671	140	1,310	1,711		5,609	
500,000-999,999	.. ..	1,823	..	544	..	..	821	..				1,674		5,995	
1,000,000 and over	.. ..	1,395	..		..	..	704	..	1,360	..	491	..	..	2,760	
<b>Total</b>	<b>.. ..</b>	<b>18,749</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2,197</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>7,706</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>10,614</b>	<b>16,544</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>64,366</b>	
<b>Office—</b>															
New South Wales and A.C.T.	.. ..	5,538	22	1,223	509	253	1,324	90	3,739	466	3,682	7,354	276	24,475	
Victoria	.. ..	5,043	40	580	305	96	1,597	133	2,097	270	3,697	5,489	69	19,416	
Queensland	.. ..	3,663	1	115	124	123	626	30	549	182	2,108	1,138	60	8,719	
South Australia	.. ..	2,891	2	213	23	49	561	33	744	72	586	1,312	1	6,485	
Western Australia	.. ..	1,185	32	28	71	64	247	18	481	72	444	1,012	26	3,679	
Tasmania	.. ..	323		38	6		416	3	96		84	239	112	1,343	
Northern Territory	.. ..	106	3	..	127		..	..	..	11	14	..	..	250	
<b>Australia</b>	<b>.. ..</b>	<b>18,749</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2,197</b>	<b>1,164</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>4,770</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>7,706</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>10,614</b>	<b>16,544</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>64,366</b>	

\* See Explanatory Notes, page 179.

# AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1971-72 AND 1972-73

ESTATE DUTY  
Schedule 8.7

Office	Financial year 1971-72			Financial year 1972-73		
	Amount debited (a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited (a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales and A.C.T. ..	32,402,367	24,873,318	7,529,049	30,777,846	25,441,045	5,336,801
Victoria .. .. .	29,463,572	22,113,931	7,349,641	26,130,177	20,613,930	5,516,247
Queensland .. .. .	13,672,152	8,795,919	4,876,232	12,291,517	8,152,695	4,138,822
South Australia .. .. .	8,766,495	6,360,771	2,405,724	8,663,099	6,881,792	1,781,306
Western Australia .. .. .	5,606,436	3,841,997	1,764,439	5,154,996	3,934,098	1,220,897
Tasmania .. .. .	1,408,439	1,136,193	272,246	1,590,746	1,156,216	434,531
Northern Territory .. .. .	86,707	82,815	3,892	240,794	170,756	70,039
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>91,406,168</b>	<b>67,204,945*</b>	<b>24,201,223</b>	<b>84,849,175</b>	<b>66,350,532*</b>	<b>18,498,643</b>

(a) Including amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

\* The difference between these figures and collections—\$67,205,917 for 1971-72 and \$66,350,295 for 1972-73—represents amounts in transit.

## **PART D. GIFT DUTY**

### **EXPLANATORY NOTE**

For gifts made prior to 15 August 1972, gift duty was payable if the value of a gift exceeded \$4,000 or if the aggregate value of all gifts made by the same donor within a period commencing eighteen months before and ending eighteen months after the date of the subject gift exceeds \$4,000. Assessments recorded in grades of dutiable value of assessment up to \$3,999 are for gifts which together with other gifts made in the prescribed period exceeded \$4,000 in value. For gifts made after this date, the exemption level was increased to \$10,000.

The rate of gift duty is determined by the aggregate value of all gifts made in the prescribed period. Where a subsequent gift occasions a change in the rate of duty applied to a previous gift already assessed, an amended assessment is issued. Such amendments, however, are not accounted for in the statistics.

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**BY GRADE OF DUTIABLE VALUE AND BY STATE**

**GIFT DUTY  
Schedule 9.1**

Grade of dutiable value of assessment	Assessments		Value as returned		Value as assessed						Duty assessed	
	Number	Per cent	Amount	Per cent	Gifts of realty only	Gifts of personality only	Gifts of realty and personality		Total realty	Total personality	Amount	Per cent
							Realty	Personalty				
\$	\$		\$'000		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	
1- 199 .. ..	105	1.5	10	..	..	10	..	..	..	10	..	..
200- 999 .. ..	240	3.3	116	0.1	2	113	..	..	2	113	4	0.1
1- 999 .. ..	345	4.8	126	0.1	2	123	..	..	2	123	4	0.1
1,000- 1,999 .. ..	168	2.3	227	0.2	9	209	2	..	11	209	8	0.1
1- 1,999 .. ..	513	7.1	353	0.3	11	332	2	..	13	332	12	0.2
2,000- 3,999 .. ..	267	3.7	766	0.6	43	719	..	..	43	719	28	0.4
1- 3,999 .. ..	780	10.8	1,119	0.9	54	1,051	2	..	56	1,051	40	0.6
4,000- 5,999 .. ..	756	10.5	3,668	2.8	1,458	2,199	23	8	1,480	2,207	112	1.6
1- 5,999 .. ..	1,536	21.3	4,787	3.7	1,512	3,250	25	8	1,536	3,258	152	2.1
6,000- 7,999 .. ..	536	7.4	3,579	2.8	1,443	2,138	19	15	1,461	2,153	111	1.6
1- 7,999 .. ..	2,072	28.8	8,366	6.4	2,955	5,388	44	23	2,997	5,411	263	3.7
8,000- 9,999 .. ..	416	5.8	3,657	2.8	1,163	2,455	37	25	1,199	2,480	115	1.6
1- 9,999 .. ..	2,488	34.6	12,023	9.3	4,118	7,843	81	48	4,196	7,891	378	5.3
10,000-19,999 .. ..	2,103	29.2	30,437	23.5	5,837	24,064	482	287	6,319	24,351	956	13.4
1-19,999 .. ..	4,591	63.8	42,460	32.7	9,955	31,907	563	335	10,515	32,242	1,334	18.6
20,000-39,999 .. ..	1,932	26.8	46,941	36.2	5,067	41,563	427	198	5,494	41,760	1,899	26.4
1-39,999 .. ..	6,523	90.6	89,401	68.9	15,022	73,470	990	533	16,009	74,002	3,233	45.2
40,000-99,999 .. ..	608	8.4	31,783	24.5	3,238	28,334	365	147	3,603	28,481	2,515	35.1
1-99,999 .. ..	7,131	99.1	121,184	93.4	18,260	101,804	1,355	680	19,612	102,483	5,748	80.3
100,000 and over .. ..	68	0.9	8,573	6.6	1,148	7,642	..	..	1,148	7,642	1,410	19.7
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>7,199</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>129,757</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>19,408</b>	<b>109,446</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>20,760</b>	<b>110,125</b>	<b>7,158</b>	<b>100.0</b>
State—												
New South Wales and A.C.T.	2,625	36.5	53,303	41.1	5,895	46,935	241	229	6,134	47,164	3,035	42.4
Victoria .. ..	1,597	22.2	29,731	22.9	8,953	20,379	780	302	9,734	20,679	1,685	23.5
Queensland .. ..	1,083	15.0	17,118	13.2	1,111	15,887	191	91	1,303	15,978	967	13.5
South Australia .. ..	922	12.8	10,894	8.4	1,730	9,155	72	28	1,802	9,183	528	7.4
Western Australia .. ..	736	10.2	15,439	11.9	1,569	13,974	69	32	1,637	14,006	788	11.0
Tasmania .. ..	223	3.1	3,040	2.3	94	2,945	..	..	94	2,945	142	2.0
Northern Territory .. ..	13	0.2	233	0.2	58	175	..	..	58	175	11	0.2
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>7,199</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>129,757</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>19,408</b>	<b>109,446</b>	<b>1,355</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>20,760</b>	<b>110,125</b>	<b>7,158</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**BY STATE AND BY GRADE OF DUTIABLE VALUE**

**GIFT DUTY  
Schedule 9.2(a)**

Grade of dutiable value	Number	Value as returned	Value as assessed			Duty assessed
			Realty	Personalty	Total	
\$ \$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>NEW SOUTH WALES AND AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY</b>						
1- 199	.. ..	4	..	..	..	..
200- 999	.. ..	18	10	..	9	..
1,000- 1,999	.. ..	33	53	4	44	2
2,000- 3,999	.. ..	47	127	12	115	5
4,000- 5,999	.. ..	241	1,200	454	736	36
6,000- 7,999	.. ..	203	1,383	517	856	42
8,000- 9,999	.. ..	158	1,427	386	1,012	43
10,000-19,999	.. ..	842	12,248	1,831	10,439	379
20,000-39,999	.. ..	797	19,211	1,191	18,058	755
40,000-99,999	.. ..	245	12,861	941	11,911	1,001
100,000 and over	.. ..	37	4,783	798	3,984	772
<b>Total</b>	<b>.. ..</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>53,303</b>	<b>6,134</b>	<b>47,164</b>	<b>3,035</b>

**VICTORIA**

1- 199	.. ..	3	..	..	..	..
200- 999	.. ..	10	5	..	5	..
1,000- 1,999	.. ..	13	17	..	18	1
2,000- 3,999	.. ..	18	51	6	45	2
4,000- 5,999	.. ..	218	1,053	677	388	31
6,000- 7,999	.. ..	164	1,090	568	543	34
8,000- 9,999	.. ..	106	904	457	471	28
10,000-19,999	.. ..	505	7,129	2,876	4,405	230
20,000-39,999	.. ..	404	10,142	3,216	7,115	427
40,000-99,999	.. ..	144	7,725	1,832	6,079	637
100,000 and over	.. ..	12	1,615	102	1,610	295
<b>Total</b>	<b>.. ..</b>	<b>1,597</b>	<b>29,731</b>	<b>9,734</b>	<b>20,679</b>	<b>1,685</b>

**QUEENSLAND**

1- 199	.. ..	30	3	..	3	..
200- 999	.. ..	101	49	..	49	2
1,000- 1,999	.. ..	37	51	2	48	2
2,000- 3,999	.. ..	85	262	3	256	10
4,000- 5,999	.. ..	120	570	115	464	18
6,000- 7,999	.. ..	70	462	116	359	14
8,000- 9,999	.. ..	62	541	118	435	17
10,000-19,999	.. ..	296	4,556	361	4,228	140
20,000-39,999	.. ..	185	4,937	307	4,685	226
40,000-99,999	.. ..	91	4,853	281	4,617	392
100,000 and over	.. ..	6	834	..	834	146
<b>Total</b>	<b>.. ..</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>17,118</b>	<b>1,303</b>	<b>15,978</b>	<b>967</b>

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**BY STATE AND BY GRADE OF DUTIABLE VALUE**

**GIFT DUTY**  
Schedule 9.2(b)

Grade of dutiable value	Number	Value as returned	Value as assessed			Duty assessed
			Realty	Personalty	Total	
\$ \$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>SOUTH AUSTRALIA</b>						
1- 199 .. ..	58	4	..	4	4	..
200- 999 .. ..	94	43	1	42	43	2
1,000- 1,999 .. ..	58	75	1	72	73	3
2,000- 3,999 .. ..	87	242	16	226	242	9
4,000- 5,999 .. ..	115	544	172	380	552	17
6,000- 7,999 .. ..	45	287	153	141	293	9
8,000- 9,999 .. ..	43	380	142	242	384	12
10,000-19,999 .. ..	222	3,011	775	2,252	3,027	95
20,000-39,999 .. ..	155	3,804	458	3,361	3,819	163
40,000-99,999 .. ..	40	1,971	84	1,929	2,013	150
100,000 and over .. ..	5	533	..	534	534	68
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>10,894</b>	<b>1,802</b>	<b>9,183</b>	<b>10,984</b>	<b>528</b>

<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIA</b>						
1- 199 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
200- 999 .. ..	8	4	..	4	4	..
1,000- 1,999 .. ..	9	10	4	6	10	..
2,000- 3,999 .. ..	12	34	3	31	34	1
4,000- 5,999 .. ..	35	173	49	124	173	5
6,000- 7,999 .. ..	37	246	93	157	250	8
8,000- 9,999 .. ..	28	237	87	161	248	8
10,000-19,999 .. ..	190	2,808	452	2,368	2,820	91
20,000-39,999 .. ..	336	7,520	322	7,214	7,536	273
40,000-99,999 .. ..	73	3,599	378	3,260	3,638	273
100,000 and over .. ..	8	808	249	681	929	129
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>15,439</b>	<b>1,637</b>	<b>14,006</b>	<b>15,642</b>	<b>788</b>

<b>TASMANIA</b>						
1- 199 .. ..	10	1	..	1	1	..
200- 999 .. ..	9	4	..	4	4	..
1,000- 1,999 .. ..	17	21	..	21	21	1
2,000- 3,999 .. ..	18	50	3	46	50	2
4,000- 5,999 .. ..	24	114	9	105	114	4
6,000- 7,999 .. ..	16	106	8	98	106	3
8,000- 9,999 .. ..	18	160	9	151	160	5
10,000-19,999 .. ..	47	668	24	644	668	21
20,000-39,999 .. ..	50	1,189	..	1,189	1,189	48
40,000-99,999 .. ..	14	727	41	686	727	58
100,000 and over .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total .. ..</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>3,040</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>2,945</b>	<b>3,040</b>	<b>142</b>



**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**BY STATE AND BY GRADE OF DUTABLE VALUE**

**GIFT DUTY  
Schedule 9.2(c)**

Grade of dutiable value	Number	Value as returned	Value as assessed			Duty assessed
			Realty	Personalty	Total	
\$ \$		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>NORTHERN TERRITORY</b>						
1- 199 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
200- 999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1,000- 1,999 .. ..	1	1	..	1	1	..
2,000- 3,999 .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4,000- 5,999 .. ..	3	15	5	10	15	..
6,000- 7,999 .. ..	1	6	6	..	6	..
8,000- 9,999 .. ..	1	9	..	9	9	1
10,000-19,999 .. ..	1	17	..	17	17	..
20,000-39,999 .. ..	6	185	47	138	185	10
40,000-99,999 .. ..						
100,000 and over .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>13</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>11</b>

**ASSESSMENTS ISSUED FROM 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973**

**BY GRADE OF AGGREGATE VALUE OF GIFTS**

**GIFT DUTY  
Schedule 9.3**

Grade of aggregate value of gifts	Assessments		Value as returned		Value as assessed		Duty assessed	
	Number	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent	Total	Per cent
			\$'000		\$'000		\$'000	
Under \$6,000 .. ..	886	12.3	5,711	4.4	5,749	4.0	255	3.6
6,000- 7,999 .. ..	544	7.6	3,242	2.5	3,273	2.5	98	1.4
8,000- 9,999 .. ..	420	5.8	3,133	2.4	3,159	2.4	95	1.3
10,000-19,999 .. ..	2,275	31.6	29,121	22.4	29,382	22.4	876	12.2
20,000-39,999 .. ..	2,229	31.0	46,858	36.1	47,137	36.0	1,817	25.4
40,000-99,999 .. ..	752	10.4	32,322	24.9	32,599	24.9	2,496	34.9
100,000 and over .. ..	93	1.3	9,369	7.2	9,587	7.2	1,521	21.2
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>7,199</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>129,756</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>130,887</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7,158</b>	<b>100.0</b>

# AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1971-72 AND 1972-73

GIFT DUTY  
Schedule 9.4

State	Financial year 1971-72			Financial year 1972-73		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales and A.C.T. . .	4,042,068	2,610,492	1,431,577	4,520,362	2,850,699	1,669,663
Victoria .. .. .	3,965,730	3,758,969	206,762	1,893,303	1,701,150	192,154
Queensland .. .. .	804,796	749,910	54,886	1,026,981	917,514	109,466
South Australia .. .. .	578,677	533,842	44,835	578,280	504,961	73,319
Western Australia .. .. .	907,378	736,886	170,492	888,752	779,487	109,265
Tasmania .. .. .	169,787	134,003	35,784	178,698	169,217	9,481
Northern Territory .. .. .	487,512	7,121	480,391	456,870	18,279	438,591
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>10,955,948</b>	<b>8,531,223*</b>	<b>2,424,726</b>	<b>9,543,246</b>	<b>6,941,307*</b>	<b>2,601,939</b>

(a) Including amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

\* The difference between these figures and collections—\$8,529,580 for 1971-72 and \$6,941,157 for 1972-73—represents amount in transit.

## PART E. PAY-ROLL TAX AND EXPORT INCENTIVE GRANTS

### EXPLANATORY NOTES

Pay-roll tax levied at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent applied to wages paid in the Australian Capital Territory and the Northern Territory in excess of the general exemption during the 1972-73 financial year. The general exemption is \$1,733.33 per month, but where an employer is required under a State law to include wages in State pay-roll tax returns, only a proportionate part of the exemption is allowable.

The figures in schedules 8.1 to 8.2 are estimated from a sample of about 80 per cent of the returns lodged in respect of wages paid in each of the months of the financial year 1972-73. The industry classification is approximate, being based on the predominant activity of the taxpayer.

The export incentive rebate that applied in respect of exports for the years 1968-69 to 1970-71 was available to employers who produced goods for export or earned export income from certain industrial property rights, etc., and who increased their export sales above the average of the first three years of the eight financial years immediately preceding the rebate year. This scheme has been replaced by a system of direct grants, applicable in respect of export sales in the period from 1 July 1971 to 30 June 1974 and related to the pay-roll tax that would have been payable under the previous Commonwealth pay-roll tax legislation if it had continued at the rate of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.

The classification of pay-roll tax rebates and Export Incentive Grants by principal classes of goods exported was based on the Australian Export Commodity Classification.

### EXPLANATION OF TERMS USED

- Export sales . . . . . These include amounts received in respect of goods exported, consideration payable by persons abroad in respect of industrial property rights, amounts received in respect of certain re-exports and amounts received in respect of certain know-how and professional services.
- One-third base period exports . . . . . See paragraph 3 above.
- Net increase in export sales . . . . . The excess of the value of export sales for the financial year over the average annual value of the base period exports plus the value of any export certificates received, less the value of any export certificates issued by the employer during the financial year.
- Current year entitlement . . . . . This is the full rebate (or grant) entitlement i.e., 10.5 per cent of the net increase in export sales. If a person's rebate (or grant) entitlement for an export year exceeds his actual (or notional) pay-roll tax liability for that year, a rebate (or grant) may only be allowed up to the amount of tax paid (or the notional tax calculated) in that year. He is permitted to carry forward the excess up to an amount not exceeding one-half of his actual (or notional) pay-roll tax liability for that year and it may be absorbed by his actual (or notional) pay-roll tax liability over the next three years.

**PAY-ROLL TAX STATISTICS  
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY**

1972-73 FINANCIAL YEAR

**PAY-ROLL TAX  
Schedule 10.1**

Industrial groups	Item	Month											
		July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mining, quarrying, forestry, fishing, trapping and rural	Returns lodged .. ..	15	15	14	14	14	13	13	14	14	14	13	13
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	54	49	52	49	51	49	49	52	50	50	45	53
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	124	111	109	106	108	106	106	113	112	104	100	97
	Female .. ..	12	11	12	11	12	12	11	11	12	12	12	11
Total .. ..	136	122	121	117	120	118	117	124	124	116	112	108	
Manufacturing ..	Returns lodged .. ..	158	158	159	163	165	164	164	166	169	169	168	167
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	1,240	1,334	1,265	1,321	1,367	1,449	1,335	1,299	1,388	1,428	1,510	1,533
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	2,656	2,649	2,565	2,637	2,608	2,666	2,651	2,720	2,732	2,742	2,799	2,797
	Female .. ..	679	679	643	672	672	656	671	693	703	701	696	702
Total .. ..	3,335	3,328	3,208	3,309	3,280	3,322	3,322	3,413	3,435	3,443	3,495	3,499	
Building and construction	Returns lodged .. ..	260	260	265	271	267	268	268	268	269	269	273	272
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	2,034	2,242	2,201	2,260	2,261	2,556	1,997	2,232	2,355	2,143	2,599	2,710
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	4,350	4,256	4,442	4,455	4,436	4,506	4,421	4,469	4,488	4,486	4,502	4,509
	Female .. ..	301	309	307	310	309	314	314	308	322	323	338	338
Total .. ..	4,651	4,565	4,749	4,765	4,745	4,820	4,735	4,777	4,810	4,809	4,840	4,847	
Transport, storage and communication	Returns lodged .. ..	37	36	37	37	36	35	35	35	35	36	33	33
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	283	286	288	280	311	340	316	326	326	331	372	366
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	548	596	613	591	590	591	597	621	628	666	693	635
	Female .. ..	167	175	181	197	223	217	208	216	221	228	229	220
Total .. ..	715	771	794	788	813	808	805	837	849	894	922	855	
Finance and property..	Returns lodged .. ..	129	131	135	140	141	141	141	143	143	143	145	145
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	837	1,110	953	952	981	1,040	906	905	1,099	994	987	1,049
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	1,139	1,163	1,166	1,168	1,177	1,132	1,213	1,245	1,262	1,250	1,273	1,277
	Female .. ..	958	962	957	965	978	986	1,016	1,058	1,070	1,068	1,048	1,094
Total .. ..	2,097	2,125	2,123	2,133	2,155	2,118	2,229	2,303	2,332	2,318	2,321	2,371	

Wholesale trade and other commerce	Returns lodged .. ..	206	206	206	208	207	206	206	207	207	208	208	
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	731	805	736	776	794	834	775	778	862	859	917	
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	1,382	1,403	1,398	1,424	1,427	1,406	1,420	1,452	1,473	1,471	1,509	1,519
	Female .. ..	353	388	384	387	360	363	355	376	397	405	401	418
	Total .. ..	1,735	1,791	1,782	1,811	1,787	1,769	1,775	1,828	1,870	1,876	1,910	1,937
Retail trade .. ..	Returns lodged .. ..	153	152	161	170	175	177	177	180	186	187	185	185
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	1,277	1,401	1,440	1,436	1,572	1,576	1,572	1,491	1,604	1,661	1,704	1,783
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	2,474	2,464	2,620	2,674	2,840	2,859	2,841	2,855	2,898	3,015	2,942	3,004
	Female .. ..	1,928	1,953	2,338	2,420	2,692	2,681	2,637	2,642	2,715	2,624	2,696	2,736
	Total .. ..	4,402	4,417	4,958	5,094	5,532	5,540	5,478	5,497	5,613	5,639	5,638	5,740
Community and business services*	Returns lodged .. ..	118	115	124	129	128	130	130	135	137	137	142	142
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	2,821	2,847	2,903	2,984	4,030	3,080	3,025	3,015	3,187	3,336	4,448	4,872
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	3,693	3,738	3,753	3,812	3,963	3,817	3,835	3,912	4,005	4,043	4,151	4,444
	Female .. ..	2,276	2,280	2,300	2,377	2,505	2,361	2,317	2,421	2,494	2,535	2,654	2,881
	Total .. ..	5,969	6,018	6,053	6,189	6,568	6,178	6,152	6,333	6,499	6,578	6,805	7,325
Amusement, hotels, cafes, personal services, etc.	Returns lodged .. ..	108	109	114	117	119	119	119	121	122	124	123	123
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	980	1,021	1,036	1,103	1,065	1,223	1,222	1,162	1,234	1,234	1,290	1,347
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	1,882	1,874	1,901	2,012	2,061	2,169	2,107	2,110	2,224	2,176	2,233	2,235
	Female .. ..	2,167	2,229	2,271	2,347	2,308	2,335	2,342	2,348	2,505	2,487	2,563	2,496
	Total .. ..	4,049	4,103	4,172	4,359	4,369	4,504	4,449	4,458	4,729	4,663	4,796	4,731
All industry groups ..	Returns lodged .. ..	1,184	1,181	1,215	1,249	1,252	1,253	1,253	1,269	1,282	1,286	1,291	1,288
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	10,259	11,095	10,875	11,161	12,430	12,146	11,197	11,259	12,106	12,036	13,871	14,650
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	18,248	18,254	18,567	18,879	19,210	19,252	19,191	19,497	19,822	19,953	20,202	20,517
	Female .. ..	8,841	8,986	9,393	9,686	10,059	9,925	9,871	10,073	10,439	10,383	10,637	10,896
	Total .. ..	27,089	27,240	27,960	28,565	29,269	29,177	29,062	29,570	30,261	30,336	30,839	31,413

\* Includes—electricity, gas, water, sanitary services and public authority activities, n.e.i.

**PAY-ROLL TAX STATISTICS  
NORTHERN TERRITORY**

1972-73 FINANCIAL YEAR

PAY-ROLL TAX  
Schedule 10.2

Industrial groups	Item	Month											
		July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Mining, quarrying, forestry, fishing, trapping and rural	Returns lodged .. ..	106	107	107	107	107	107	107	105	105	105	103	103
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	2,333	2,167	2,096	2,181	2,132	1,956	1,798	1,985	1,970	2,282	2,173	2,102
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	4,141	4,169	4,050	3,916	3,868	3,546	3,528	3,647	3,522	3,838	3,958	3,972
	Female .. ..	589	546	577	587	569	499	461	521	526	579	662	609
Total .. ..	4,730	4,715	4,627	4,503	4,437	4,045	3,989	4,168	4,048	4,417	4,620	4,581	
Manufacturing ..	Returns lodged .. ..	97	98	98	98	99	98	98	100	99	101	98	98
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	993	1,069	1,004	803	823	766	610	636	724	683	786	872
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	1,670	1,718	1,652	1,612	1,635	1,374	1,241	1,306	1,335	1,421	1,525	1,561
	Female .. ..	350	335	338	282	286	256	224	232	255	267	312	314
Total .. ..	2,020	2,053	1,990	1,894	1,921	1,630	1,465	1,538	1,590	1,688	1,837	1,875	
Building and construc- tion	Returns lodged .. ..	159	160	166	172	173	171	172	173	172	171	168	165
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	1,909	1,786	1,543	1,529	1,556	1,473	1,316	1,386	1,458	1,349	1,540	1,413
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	3,048	2,870	2,639	2,663	2,692	2,463	2,369	2,566	2,497	2,473	2,581	2,510
	Female .. ..	150	150	153	159	159	165	156	163	171	170	178	174
Total .. ..	3,198	3,020	2,792	2,822	2,851	2,628	2,525	2,729	2,688	2,643	2,759	2,684	
Transport, storage and communication	Returns lodged .. ..	54	55	55	58	59	58	58	56	57	57	57	57
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	524	548	585	583	602	675	694	661	671	679	755	795
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	1,180	1,175	1,176	1,235	1,231	1,183	1,324	1,303	1,312	1,311	1,296	1,313
	Female .. ..	160	163	166	162	159	158	167	156	163	163	165	164
Total .. ..	1,340	1,338	1,342	1,397	1,390	1,341	1,491	1,459	1,475	1,474	1,461	1,477	
Finance and property..	Returns lodged .. ..	57	57	58	59	59	57	57	58	58	58	59	59
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	291	364	380	323	329	352	307	338	386	390	344	361
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	437	447	442	456	466	465	455	459	470	476	488	498
	Female .. ..	275	276	289	293	290	270	286	294	292	301	309	315
Total .. ..	712	723	731	749	756	735	741	753	762	777	797	813	

Wholesale trade and other commerce	Returns lodged .. ..	88	89	91	94	94	94	94	95	95	94	97	97
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	426	492	426	456	490	475	479	432	471	457	502	482
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	914	920	928	954	937	937	936	929	931	901	907	303
	Female .. ..	159	167	164	179	180	175	178	169	173	164	177	190
	Total .. ..	1,073	1,087	1,092	1,133	1,117	1,112	1,114	1,098	1,104	1,065	1,084	1,093
Retail trade .. ..	Returns lodged .. ..	103	103	103	104	106	107	107	107	109	109	111	109
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	558	540	523	534	565	579	560	540	557	552	625	694
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	822	819	829	815	827	867	827	827	847	839	875	1,093
	Female .. ..	948	954	959	952	957	974	928	907	923	923	942	917
	Total .. ..	1,770	1,773	1,788	1,767	1,784	1,841	1,755	1,734	1,770	1,762	1,817	1,029
Community and business services*	Returns lodged .. ..	47	49	52	58	58	56	56	57	58	58	57	57
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	327	343	338	374	408	387	327	344	388	375	370	436
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	918	917	909	981	974	913	894	898	908	886	887	857
	Female .. ..	963	987	997	1,092	1,097	988	1,000	1,030	1,022	1,011	1,017	982
	Total .. ..	1,881	1,904	1,906	2,073	2,171	1,901	1,894	1,928	1,930	1,897	1,904	1,839
Amusements, hotels, cafes, personal services, etc.	Returns lodged .. ..	63	63	63	67	69	70	72	73	73	73	70	67
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	575	551	552	548	582	522	699	519	545	522	529	555
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	761	769	752	820	823	763	749	742	735	706	706	677
	Female .. ..	949	973	984	1,078	1,082	974	983	1,010	998	988	996	960
	Total .. ..	1,710	1,742	1,736	1,898	1,905	1,737	1,732	1,752	1,733	1,694	1,702	1,637
All industry groups ..	Returns lodged .. ..	774	781	793	817	824	818	821	824	826	826	819	811
	Salaries and wages paid \$'000	7,936	7,861	7,447	7,331	7,487	7,184	6,789	6,840	7,170	7,289	7,624	7,709
	Employees—												
	Male .. ..	13,439	13,390	13,000	13,049	13,039	12,091	11,928	12,294	12,176	12,501	12,858	12,871
	Female .. ..	3,813	3,796	3,864	3,930	3,918	3,699	3,615	3,691	3,753	3,828	4,009	4,017
	Total .. ..	17,252	17,186	16,864	16,979	16,957	15,790	15,543	15,985	15,929	16,329	16,867	16,888

\* Includes—electricity, gas, water, sanitary services and public authority activities, n.e.i.

## REBATES OF TAX BY REFERENCE TO EXPORTS

1968-69, 1969-70, 1970-71, EXPORTS—CLAIMS ALLOWED TO 30 JUNE 1973 PAY-ROLL TAX  
Schedule 10.4

Principal class of goods exported	Number of claims allowed	One-third base period exports	Net increase in export sales	Pay-roll tax paid	Rebate allowed from current year entitlement
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
<b>1968-69 EXPORTS</b>					
Food and live animals .. .. .	658	617,258	379,890	9,988	7,516
Beverages and tobacco .. .. .	44	4,862	6,398	1,662	570
Crude materials, inedible (except fuels) .. .. .	186	64,188	46,506	12,096	2,407
Minerals fuels, lubricants and related materials .. .. .	10	37	256	1,186	155
Animal and vegetable oils and fats .. .. .	19	1,626	1,552	192	94
Chemicals .. .. .	270	15,119	32,628	5,136	2,825
Manufactured goods (other than machinery and transport equipment) .. .. .	742	165,525	206,651	25,417	14,461
Machinery and transport equipment .. .. .	535	31,555	85,363	16,882	7,864
Miscellaneous manufactured articles and prescribed services .. .. .	678	16,354	36,603	8,674	2,916
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,142</b>	<b>916,524</b>	<b>795,847</b>	<b>81,233</b>	<b>38,808</b>
<b>1969-70 EXPORTS</b>					
Food and live animals .. .. .	691	744,438	429,207	11,814	8,825
Beverages and tobacco .. .. .	43	5,121	7,243	1,617	628
Crude Materials, inedible (except fuels) .. .. .	254	81,112	56,571	15,844	2,204
Minerals fuels, lubricants and related materials .. .. .	12	17	85	1,460	312
Animal and vegetable oils and fats .. .. .	36	5,201	5,631	372	282
Chemicals .. .. .	310	18,596	40,676	6,008	3,705
Manufactured goods (other than machinery and transport equipment) .. .. .	890	172,031	335,439	28,201	19,157
Machinery and transport equipment .. .. .	630	38,829	133,943	21,594	11,925
Miscellaneous manufactured articles and prescribed services .. .. .	724	22,206	44,029	9,293	3,535
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,590</b>	<b>1,087,551</b>	<b>1,052,824</b>	<b>96,203</b>	<b>50,573</b>
<b>1970-71 EXPORTS</b>					
Food and live animals .. .. .	698	752,363	611,942	13,823	10,320
Beverages and tobacco .. .. .	42	4,883	11,086	2,009	910
Crude materials, inedible (except fuels) .. .. .	259	55,210	44,516	18,315	2,003
Minerals fuels, lubricants and related materials .. .. .	8	164	478	1,638	309
Animal and vegetable oils and fats .. .. .	34	4,964	4,950	649	394
Chemicals .. .. .	321	20,984	48,289	7,221	3,868
Manufactured goods (other than machinery and transport equipment) .. .. .	834	175,651	266,476	30,070	19,331
Machinery and transport equipment .. .. .	712	53,793	160,393	30,454	13,351
Miscellaneous manufactured articles and prescribed services .. .. .	759	20,468	50,703	11,584	4,613
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,667</b>	<b>1,088,480</b>	<b>1,198,833</b>	<b>115,763</b>	<b>55,099</b>



## EXPORT INCENTIVE GRANTS

1971-72 EXPORTS—CLAIMS ALLOWED TO 30 JUNE 1973

Schedule 10.5

Principal class of goods exported	Number of claims allowed	One-third base period exports	Net increase in export sales	Notional pay-roll tax	Grants
		\$'000	\$'000	\$'000	\$'000
Food and live animals .. .. .	506	727,744	700,501	11,391	8,970
Beverages and tobacco .. .. .	26	5,024	11,447	1,635	817
Crude materials, inedible (except fuels) .. .. .	143	12,482	24,752	16,709	1,133
Minerals fuels, lubricants and related materials .. .. .	4	3	23	933	37
Animal and vegetable oils and fats .. .. .	12	2,598	3,988	407	351
Chemicals .. .. .	182	19,134	42,574	5,973	3,407
Manufactured goods (other than machinery and transport equipment) .. .. .	525	144,622	226,772	24,306	15,048
Machinery and transport equipment .. .. .	445	25,025	69,632	13,291	5,641
Miscellaneous manufactured articles and prescribed services .. .. .	471	18,590	41,350	8,047	3,495
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>955,222</b>	<b>1,121,039</b>	<b>82,692</b>	<b>38,899</b>

## AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1971-72 AND 1972-73

PAY-ROLL TAX  
Schedule 10.6

State	Financial year 1971-72			Financial year 1972-73		
	Amount debited (a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited (a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales and A.C.T.	38,099,406	37,664,274	435,132	1,433,608	1,229,550	204,059
Victoria .. .. .	34,324,025	33,976,455	347,571	439,207	167,562	271,645
Queensland .. .. .	9,690,614	9,654,685	35,929	180,261	146,339	33,921
South Australia .. .. .	7,141,837	7,043,688	98,149	3,330,445	3,232,441	98,005
Western Australia .. .. .	6,971,696	6,857,082	114,615	318,630	177,963	140,667
Tasmania .. .. .	2,492,207	2,449,011	43,196	74,094	50,724	23,369
Northern Territory .. .. .	1,965,099	1,947,786	17,312	1,973,012	1,957,417	15,595
<b>Australia .. .. .</b>	<b>100,684,883</b>	<b>99,592,981*</b>	<b>1,091,903</b>	<b>7,749,257</b>	<b>6,961,997*</b>	<b>787,260</b>

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

\* The difference between these figures and collections shown at page vi represents amounts of refunds and credits in respect of pay-roll tax rebates, amounts credited to other taxes and amounts in transit.

# PART F. AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY STAMP DUTY AND TAX COLLECTIONS

FINANCIAL YEAR 1971-72 AND 1972-73

Schedule 11.1

	Financial year	
	1971-72	1972-73
	\$	\$
Stamp duty—		
Sale of stamps* .. .. .	81,179	130,596
Impressed documents—		
Leases .. .. .	56,934	65,091
Conveyances of interests in land .. .. .	833,724	1,242,446
Transfers of marketable securities .. .. .	545,040	965,481
	1,435,698	2,273,018
<b>Total stamp duty .. .. .</b>	<b>1,516,877</b>	<b>2,403,614</b>
Tax—		
Cheques .. .. .	424,627	468,459
Hire-purchase business .. .. .	273,024	302,929
Insurance business .. .. .	321,622	380,435
Transfers of marketable securities through brokers .. .. .	24,907	33,134
	1,044,180	1,184,957
<b>Total tax .. .. .</b>	<b>1,044,180</b>	<b>1,184,957</b>
	<b>2,561,058</b>	<b>3,588,571</b>
<b>Total stamp duty and tax .. .. .</b>	<b>2,561,058</b>	<b>3,588,571</b>

\* In respect of certain cheques, other bills of exchange, hire-purchase agreements, leases, transfers of leases and transfers of marketable securities.

## NUMBER AND VALUE OF CONVEYANCES

PERIODS 1 JULY 1971 TO 30 JUNE 1972 AND 1 JULY 1972 TO 30 JUNE 1973

BY VALUE OF PROPERTY TRANSFERRED

Schedule 11.2

Value of conveyance	Period			
	1 July 1971 to 30 June 1972		1 July 1972 to 30 June 1973	
	Number	Value \$'000	Number	Value \$'000
\$    \$				
Under 10,000 .. .. .	65	395	33	184
10,000-19,999 .. .. .	1,863	30,782	912	16,197
20,000-99,999 .. .. .	1,378	39,560	3,304	92,173
100,000 and over .. .. .	28	13,036	55	15,476
<b>Total .. .. .</b>	<b>3,334</b>	<b>83,773</b>	<b>4,304</b>	<b>124,029</b>

PART G. WOOL TAX—QUANTITIES OF TAXABLE WOOL SHOWN IN WOOL TAX RETURNS

WOOL TAX  
Schedule 12.1

FINANCIAL YEAR 1972-73

State	Brokers			Dealers			Manufacturers			Direct export			Total		
	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags	Bales	Butts	Bags
QUARTER ENDED 30 SEPTEMBER 1972															
New South Wales ..	119,494	464	190	40,061	64	103	..	..	..	36	..	..	159,591	528	293
Victoria ..	172,420	..	..	73,874	4,835	8,088	2,011	1,029	2,598	245	..	..	248,550	5,864	10,686
Queensland ..	123,214	14	..	591	14	..	..	..	..	240	..	..	124,045	28	..
South Australia ..	127,112	37	21	12,480	543	1,775	16,535	1	..	4	..	..	156,131	581	1,796
Western Australia ..	158,923	5	442	108,875	183	7,035	..	..	..	39	..	..	267,837	188	7,477
Tasmania ..	..	..	..	1,609	204	1,002	8	..	..	..	..	..	1,617	204	1,002
Australia ..	701,163	520	653	237,490	5,843	18,003	18,554	1,030	2,598	564	..	..	957,771	7,393	21,254

QUARTER ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1972															
New South Wales ..	316,554	134	19	33,406	4	1	..	..	..	90	..	..	350,050	138	20
Victoria ..	132,649	..	1	108,815	9,985	20,168	2,448	1,715	3,247	628	..	..	244,540	11,700	23,416
Queensland ..	171,500	46	53	2,269	16	..	..	..	..	601	..	..	174,370	62	53
South Australia ..	217,418	4	27	9,331	891	4,525	18,528	..	..	848	..	..	246,125	895	4,552
Western Australia ..	264,509	..	918	119,746	340	10,261	..	..	..	759	..	..	385,014	340	11,179
Tasmania ..	54,426	..	..	3,151	729	3,347	8	..	..	..	..	..	57,585	729	3,347
Australia ..	1,157,056	184	1,018	276,718	11,965	38,302	20,984	1,715	3,247	2,926	..	..	1,457,684	13,864	42,567

QUARTER ENDED 31 MARCH 1973															
New South Wales ..	314,216	113	1	22,555	6	1	151	..	..	..	..	..	336,922	119	2
Victoria ..	310,346	..	..	26,269	5,635	12,300	1,259	848	2,003	591	..	..	338,465	6,483	14,303
Queensland ..	53,593	62	..	2,536	52	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	56,184	114	..
South Australia ..	139,837	..	19	3,455	743	3,606	6,582	..	..	21	..	..	149,895	743	3,625
Western Australia ..	141,738	..	2,457	46,148	418	10,833	..	..	..	158	..	..	188,044	418	13,290
Tasmania ..	33,146	..	..	1,391	492	2,622	3	3	..	..	..	..	34,540	495	2,622
Australia ..	992,876	175	2,477	102,354	7,346	29,362	7,995	851	2,003	825	..	..	1,104,050	8,372	33,842

QUARTER ENDED 30 JUNE 1973															
New South Wales ..	165,425	46	2	15,684	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	181,109	57	7
Victoria ..	205,173	..	..	26,268	4,855	9,833	1,088	805	2,117	10	..	..	232,539	5,660	11,950
Queensland ..	140,760	586	..	3,561	25	21	..	..	..	74	..	..	144,395	611	21
South Australia ..	76,435	..	103	2,270	524	2,070	3,600	..	..	5	..	..	82,310	535	2,173
Western Australia ..	102,573	..	1,600	20,063	236	7,149	..	..	..	86	..	..	122,722	236	8,749
Tasmania ..	21,632	..	..	636	192	1,145	13	..	..	54	..	..	22,335	192	1,145
Australia ..	711,998	643	1,705	68,482	5,843	20,223	4,701	805	2,117	229	..	..	785,410	7,291	24,045

YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 1973															
New South Wales ..	915,689	757	212	111,706	85	110	151	..	..	126	..	..	1,027,672	842	322
Victoria ..	820,588	..	1	235,226	25,310	50,389	6,806	4,397	9,965	1,474	..	..	1,064,094	29,707	60,355
Queensland ..	489,067	708	53	8,957	107	21	..	..	..	970	..	..	498,994	815	74
South Australia ..	560,802	52	170	27,536	2,701	11,976	45,245	1	..	878	..	..	634,461	2,754	12,146
Western Australia ..	667,743	5	5,417	294,832	1,177	35,278	..	..	..	1,042	..	..	963,617	1,182	40,695
Tasmania ..	109,204	..	..	6,787	1,617	8,116	32	3	..	54	..	..	116,077	1,620	8,116
Australia ..	3,563,093	1,522	5,853	685,044	30,997	105,890	52,234	4,401	9,965	4,544	..	..	4,304,915	36,920	121,708

NOTE:—Figures for Victoria include Albury: Those for New South Wales exclude Albury

# AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING

FINANCIAL YEARS 1971-72 AND 1972-73

WOOL TAX  
Schedule 12.2

State	Financial year 1971-72			Financial year 1972-73		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New South Wales .. ..	1,307,395	1,307,395	..	2,692,705	2,738,971	Cr. 46,265
Victoria .. ..	1,758,486	1,757,463	1,023	3,470,081	3,458,348	11,733
Queensland .. ..	511,750	511,686	65	1,073,746	1,073,372	373
South Australia .. ..	670,793	675,975	Cr. 5,182	1,607,870	1,607,875	Cr. 5
Western Australia .. ..	1,184,354	1,152,749	31,605	2,096,736	2,064,357	32,379
Tasmania .. ..	144,103	144,103	..	312,986	312,986	..
<b>Australia .. ..</b>	<b>5,576,881</b>	<b>5,549,370*</b>	<b>27,510</b>	<b>11,254,123</b>	<b>11,255,909*</b>	<b>Cr. 1,786</b>

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

\* The difference between these figures and collections—\$5,495,704 for 1971-72 and \$11,170,202 for 1972-73—represents amounts in transit.

**PART H. STEVEDORING INDUSTRY CHARGE**  
**AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING**

Financial Years 1971-72 and 1972-73

Schedule 13.1

State	Financial year 1971-72			Financial year 1972-73		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
New South Wales ..	\$ 5,228,543	\$ 5,228,543	\$ ..	\$ 5,807,674	\$ 5,839,453	Cr. 31,779
Victoria ..	4,535,750	4,535,750	..	5,174,191	5,174,191	..
Queensland ..	1,833,742	1,833,051	.. 691	2,074,307	2,073,576	.. 731
South Australia ..	1,474,065	1,504,430	Cr. 30,365	1,522,015	1,522,015	..
Western Australia ..	1,933,933	1,933,933	..	2,154,953	2,154,953	..
Tasmania ..	1,066,877	1,066,877	..	1,061,185	1,049,926	.. 11,259
Northern Territory ..	180,562	174,158	.. 6,404	156,958	156,958	..
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>16,253,471</b>	<b>16,276,741</b>	<b>Cr. 23,269</b>	<b>17,951,283</b>	<b>17,971,071</b>	<b>Cr. 19,789</b>

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

**PART J. TOBACCO CHARGE**  
**AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING**

Financial Years 1971-72 and 1972-73

Schedule 14.1

State	Financial year 1971-72			Financial year 1972-73		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
New South Wales ..	\$ 181,204	\$ 181,204	\$ ..	\$ 149,931	\$ 149,931	\$ ..
Victoria ..	254,170	254,170	..	256,016	256,016	..
Queensland ..	131,870	131,870	..	103,599	103,599	..
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>567,244</b>	<b>567,244</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>509,546</b>	<b>509,546</b>	<b>..</b>

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.

**PART K. CANNING-FRUIT CHARGE**  
**AMOUNT DEBITED, AMOUNT CREDITED AND AMOUNT OUTSTANDING**

Financial Years 1971-72 and 1972-73

Schedule 15.1

State	Financial year 1971-72			Financial year 1972-73		
	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding	Amount debited(a)	Amount credited	Amount outstanding
New South Wales ..	\$ 22,573	\$ 22,573	\$ ..	\$ 7,183	\$ 7,580	Cr. 396
Victoria ..	107,144	107,747	Cr. 603	126,294	126,294	..
Queensland ..	2,449	2,449	..	1,758	1,758	..
South Australia ..	6,960	36,170	Cr. 29,210	..	..	..
Western Australia ..	608	608	..	579	579	..
Tasmania ..	1,021	1,021	..	..	274	Cr. 274
<b>Australia ..</b>	<b>140,756</b>	<b>170,568</b>	<b>Cr. 29,813</b>	<b>135,814</b>	<b>136,485</b>	<b>Cr. 670</b>

(a) Includes amounts outstanding at previous 30 June.



## INDEX

ITEM	PAGE
Accounting profession— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Individuals'.	
Additional tax—Division 7—Companies .. .. .	166
Age of deceased—Estate duty	
Agriculture, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Amount debited, credited and outstanding—	
Canning-fruit charge .. .. .	215
Estate duty .. .. .	198
Gift duty .. .. .	204
Income tax .. .. .	170
Pay-roll tax .. .. .	211
Sales tax .. .. .	178
Stevedoring industry charge .. .. .	215
Tobacco charge .. .. .	215
Wool tax .. .. .	214
Animal and vegetable oils and fats— <i>see</i> 'Class of Goods'.	
Architecture— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Individuals'.	
Assessable income—Salary and wages included in—Individuals ..	28, 40, 42
Assets of superannuation funds at 30 June 1972 .. .. .	167
Australian business controlled abroad .. .. .	102
Bags of wool .. .. .	213
Bales of wool .. .. .	213
Banking— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Base period exports .. .. .	210
Beverages—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports ..	210
Brokers, wool tax returns .. .. .	215
Building and construction— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Business—Income, net— <i>see</i> 'Income'.	
—Income, total— <i>see</i> 'Income'.	
Butts of wool .. .. .	213
Canning—fruit charge .. .. .	215
Chemicals— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Companies' and 'Class of Goods'.	
Children .. .. .	30
Class of goods exported, principal .. .. .	210
Clothing and footwear— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Commonwealth securities—Superannuation funds .. .. .	167
Communication— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Community, etc., services— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies' and 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Companies .. .. .	97
Concessional deductions .. .. .	4, 30
Consolidation assessments .. .. .	102
Construction— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Contents .. .. .	v
Contributions to superannuation funds .. .. .	4, 167
Control of non-resident's money .. .. .	102
Co-operative companies .. .. .	136, 146
Cost surveys .. .. .	171
Current year entitlement—Pay-roll tax rebates .. .. .	210
Customs and Excise Department—Sales tax collections .. .. .	176

INDEX—*continued*

ITEM	PAGE
Daughter-housekeeper— <i>see</i> 'Spouses'.	
Dealers, wool tax returns .. .. .	213
Debentures, interest on bearer .. .. .	102
Debts—Estate duty .. .. .	182
Deductions—Companies .. .. .	128, 138
—Individuals—	
Concessional .. .. .	4, 30
Total .. .. .	14, 30
Deemed distribution—Division 7—Companies .. .. .	166
Dental practice— <i>see</i> 'Professions—Individuals, sub-industries'.	
Depreciable assets—	
Depreciated value at beginning of year—Companies .. .. .	154
Depreciated value at end of year—Companies .. .. .	154
Depreciation allowed—Companies .. .. .	154
—Individuals .. .. .	90
Disposed of during year—Companies .. .. .	154
—Individuals .. .. .	88
Number with—Companies .. .. .	154
Purchased during year—Companies .. .. .	154
—Individuals .. .. .	86
Direct export—Wool .. .. .	213
Distributable income—Companies .. .. .	166
Dividends—From private companies—Division 7 .. .. .	166
Included in assessable income .. .. .	128
Paid .. .. .	128
Division 7 assessments—Companies .. .. .	166
Dutiable value of estates—Estate duty .. .. .	179, 182
Education expenses .. .. .	7, 30
Electricity, gas, water, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies' and 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Engineering— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Individuals'.	
Entertainment, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Estate agents— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Individuals'.	
Estate duty .. .. .	179
Exempt estate—Estate duty .. .. .	182
Exempt income—Individuals .. .. .	7, 39, 43
—Companies—Dividends and total .. .. .	128
Expenditure—Sections 75 and 76 .. .. .	38, 40
Explanation of terms used—	
Estate duty .. .. .	179
Income tax .. .. .	1
Pay-roll tax .. .. .	205
Sales tax .. .. .	175
Explanatory notes—	
Estate duty .. .. .	179
Gift duty .. .. .	199
Income tax .. .. .	1
Pay-roll tax .. .. .	205
Sales tax .. .. .	175
Export Incentive Grants .. .. .	211
Export market development expenditure—Companies—Amount subject to rebate .. .. .	128



INDEX—*continued*

ITEM	PAGE
Females— <i>see</i> 'Sex'.	
Film business controlled abroad .. .. .	102
Finance— <i>see</i> 'Industry'.	
Finance and property— <i>see</i> 'Industry of deceased' and 'Income tax—Companies'.	
Fishing, hunting, trapping, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals', 'Industry—Income tax—Companies' and 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Food—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports— <i>see</i> 'Class of goods . . . '.	
Food, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals' and 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Forestry— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax' and 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Foreword .. .. .	iv
Furniture, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Gift duty .. .. .	199
Gifts .. .. .	200
Gifts of personalty—Gift duty .. .. .	200
Gifts of realty—Gift duty .. .. .	200
Government loan interest .. .. .	128
Grade of aggregate value of gift—Gift duty .. .. .	203
Grade of dutiable value of assessment—Gift duty .. .. .	203
Grade of net income—	
Individuals .. .. .	1, 9, 23
Grade of net value of estate—Estate duty .. .. .	182
Grade of taxable income—	
Companies .. .. .	97
Gross taxable sales—Sales tax .. .. .	176
Gross value of estate—Estate duty .. .. .	182
Hairdressing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Hire purchase, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Hotels and boarding houses— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Housekeepers— <i>see</i> 'Spouses'.	
Income—	
Net business income .. .. .	9, 38, 41
Total business .. .. .	42
Income and cost surveys .. .. .	171
Income tax .. .. .	1
Individuals .. .. .	1
Industry—Income tax—	
Companies .. .. .	104
Individuals .. .. .	40
Industry—of deceased—Estate duty .. .. .	196
Industry—Pay-roll tax .. .. .	206
Insurance—	
Life—Companies— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Other—Companies— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
With a non-resident .. .. .	102
Interest allowed .. .. .	128
Interest, government loan .. .. .	128
Interest included in assessable income—Companies .. .. .	128
Interest on bearer debentures .. .. .	102
Investment allowance—	
Companies .. .. .	128
Individuals .. .. .	40

INDEX—*continued*

ITEM	PAGE
Investment and holding companies— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Investment income—Superannuation funds .. .. .	8
Items included in statistical schedules. . . . .	15, 16, 17
Legal profession— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Life insurance— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Live animals—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports ..	210
Livestock and primary produce dealing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals' and 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Location of assets—State—Estate duty .. .. .	192
Loss for year—	
Companies .. .. .	130
Loss carried forward—	
Companies .. .. .	130
Males— <i>see</i> 'Sex'.	
Manufacturers, wool tax returns .. .. .	213
Manufactured goods—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports .. .. .	210
Manufacturing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax', 'Industry—Pay-roll tax' and 'Industry—of deceased—Estate duty'.	
Medical and hospital benefits funds, payment to .. .. .	30
Medical expenses—Net .. .. .	30
Medical profession— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Metals, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Mineral fuels, etc.—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports	
Mining, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax', 'Industry—Pay-roll tax' and 'Industry—of deceased—Estate duty'.	
Mutual insurance associations .. .. .	102
Nature of goods exported—Pay-roll tax rebates .. .. .	102
Net business income (loss)—	
Individuals .. .. .	41
Net collections—Sales tax .. .. .	176
Net estate duty assessed .. .. .	182
Net income—	
Individuals .. .. .	9, 23, 41
Superannuation funds .. .. .	167
Net increase in export sales—Pay-roll tax rebates .. .. .	210
Net tax—	
Companies .. .. .	97, 128
Individuals .. .. .	23
Superannuation funds .. .. .	168
Net taxable sales—Sales tax .. .. .	176
Net value of estates—Estate duty .. .. .	182
Newsagents and stationers— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Non-profit companies .. .. .	137, 144
Non-resident—Companies .. .. .	102
Non-taxable—Companies .. .. .	99
Number of assessments—	
Estate duty .. .. .	194
Gift duty .. .. .	200
Income tax—Companies—Special section .. .. .	102

INDEX—*continued*

ITEM	PAGE
Number of claims allowed—Pay-roll tax rebates .. ..	210
Number of estates—Estate duty .. ..	182
Number of salary and wage earners employed by pay-roll taxpayers	206, 208
Number of superannuation funds .. ..	169
Number of taxpayers—	
Income tax—	
Companies .. ..	97
Individuals .. ..	23
Pay-roll tax .. ..	206
Sales tax .. ..	177
Number of taxpayers with primary production income—Individuals	40
Occupations .. ..	2, 44
Office—	
Companies .. ..	132
Estate duty .. ..	182
Gift duty .. ..	200
Income tax—	
Amount debited, credited and outstanding .. ..	171
Individuals .. ..	24
Superannuation funds .. ..	167
Oil companies— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
One-third base period exports .. ..	210
Other industries—Individuals, sub-industries .. ..	40
Oversea ships freight .. ..	102
Paper, paper products, printing and publishing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax'.	
Parents— <i>see</i> 'Spouses'.	
Payments to medical and hospital benefits funds .. ..	30
Pay-roll tax .. ..	205
Pay-roll tax paid—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports	210
Pay-roll tax rebates allowed .. ..	210
Personal services— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Personalty—	
Estate duty .. ..	182
Gifts of .. ..	200
Pharmacies— <i>see</i> 'Wholesale and retail trade—Individuals, sub-industries'.	
Primary production— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax' and 'Industry—of deceased—Estate duty'.	
Primary production—Individuals, sub-industries .. ..	40
Primary production income, taxpayers with .. ..	40
Professions— <i>see</i> 'Industry'.	
Professions—Individuals, sub-industries .. ..	40
Profit from sale of real estate, shares, etc. .. ..	41
Property owners— <i>see</i> 'Industry—of deceased' and 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Provisional tax—taxpayers charged .. ..	42
Public authority activities (n.e.i.)— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Rates and land taxes on non-income-producing property .. ..	30
Realty—	
Estate duty .. ..	182
Gifts of .. ..	200



INDEX—*continued*

ITEM	PAGE
State—	
Canning-fruit charge .. .. .	215
Estate duty—Location of assets .. .. .	192
Gift duty .. .. .	200
Sales tax .. .. .	177
Stevedoring industry charge .. .. .	215
Tobacco charge .. .. .	215
Wool tax .. .. .	214
State probate, succession duties—Estate duty .. .. .	182
Statistical keys .. .. .	19
Statutory exemptions—Estate duty .. .. .	182
Stevedoring industry charge .. .. .	215
Stock on hand at beginning and end of year—	
Companies .. .. .	154
Number of companies with .. .. .	154
Individuals .. .. .	92, 94
Superannuation—Net deductions allowed .. .. .	128
Total contributions.. .. .	128
Superannuation funds .. .. .	167
Surveys .. .. .	171
Taxable income—	
Companies .. .. .	97
Individuals .. .. .	23
Superannuation funds .. .. .	167
Taxable wool—Wool tax .. .. .	214
Textiles and clothing— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Individuals'.	
Textiles— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Tobacco—Rebates of pay-roll tax by reference to exports .. .. .	210
Tobacco charge .. .. .	210
Total business income—	
Individuals .. .. .	40
Total Business receipts—Companies .. .. .	138
Transport and communication, etc.— <i>see</i> 'Industry'.	
Trapping— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Pay-roll tax'.	
Undistributed amount—Companies .. .. .	166
Value as assessed—Gift duty .. .. .	200
Value as returned—Gift duty .. .. .	200
Wholesale trade— <i>see</i> 'Industry'.	
Wholesale and retail trade—Individuals, sub-industries .. .. .	40
Withholding tax .. .. .	vi
Wood products— <i>see</i> 'Industry—Income tax—Companies'.	
Wool tax .. .. .	241